



0171

04923

227



1 25070

186

COLOMBO LIBRARY.

[ESTABLISHED 1ST JULY, 1874.]

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

04923 1

REVISED AND COMPLETED

TO

31st DECEMBER, 1912.

017.1
COL

COLOMBO LIBRARY

LIBRARY OF THE

CATALOGUE

BOOKS

1853

REVISED AND COMPLETED

THE

NEW & SECON HAND BOOKS
 Books Bought: Good Value Offered
 COLOMBO SUPPLY SERVICE
 2DIV MARADANA

INDEX.

	PAGE.
Rules	vii.
A.—Works of Reference	1
B.—Foreign Literature	9
C.—Bound Magazines and Periodicals	21
D.—General Literature	23
E.—Fiction (Adventures, Novels, Romances, &c.)	478

NEW & SECON HAND BOOKS
 Books Bought: Good Value Offered
 COLOMBO SUPPLY SERVICE
 2DIV MARADANA

NEW & SECOND HAND BOOKS
Bank Bazaar, Good Value Offer
CONCORD SUPPLY SERVICE
2114 MARADIA

INDEX

NEW & SECOND HAND BOOKS
Bank Bazaar, Good Value Offer
CONCORD SUPPLY SERVICE
2114 MARADIA

PREFACE.

In presenting the new edition of the Catalogue to the members of the Colombo Library, some explanation regarding its arrangement is necessary to guide the members in finding any book they may require. The Catalogue has been divided into five classes, as follows:—

CLASS A.—Works of Reference.

CLASS B.—Foreign Literature.

CLASS C.—Bound Magazines and Periodicals.

CLASS D.—General Literature.

CLASS E.—Fiction (Adventures, Novels, Romances, &c.)

It has been thought advisable that Classes A, B, C, and E should be classed quite distinct from each other, and also from Class D, which contains books on a variety of subjects including biographies, histories, travels, &c., so as to facilitate the finding of any particular work required.

Class A has been compiled only as a title index, though in a few instances it has been deemed advisable to insert the authors' name as well, as in the case of "Webster's Dictionary", where "Webster" alone would suffice as a title to the work in question.

Class B is an index of authors, and the works are arranged alphabetically under each name as far as practicable.

Class C is only a title index.

Class D, which contains by far the greater portion of the reading matter in the Library, is an *author* and *title* index, while in most cases books have been catalogued according to the subject-matter.

The Ceylon section, which is so frequently referred to, more particularly by visitors passing through Ceylon, in order to familiarise themselves with the ancient and modern history, topography, &c., of the Island, is included in this class, and every effort has been made to procure as many as possible of the works relating to Ceylon, before the Catalogue was completed.

Class E is an author index.

The Catalogue has been revised and brought up to date. Lists of books received after this date will be published from time to time, as occasion arises, and issued as supplements to the Catalogue.

The Librarian will be glad to receive any suggestions with regard to the Catalogue for future editions.

COLOMBO LIBRARY,

15th March, 1913.

RULES
OF THE
COLOMBO LIBRARY.

ESTABLISHED 1st JULY. 1874.

- 1.—The Library shall be called the Colombo Library.
- 2.—The management of the Library shall be vested in the Committee for the time being.
- 3.—The Committee shall consist of fifteen members including an Honorary Secretary and an Honorary Treasurer; five members of the Committee shall form a quorum.
- 4.—An annual general meeting of members shall be held in the month of August each year or as soon thereafter as the Committee shall appoint.
- 5.—At each annual general meeting the out-going Committee shall lay before the subscribers a statement of the affairs of the Library and a balance sheet duly audited of the monies received and expended by the Committee during the past year ending the 30th June, and the members of the Committee and the Secretary and the Treasurer shall be elected for the ensuing year. Any vacancy that may occur on the Committee during the year shall be filled up by the remaining members for the residue of the year.
- 6.—The Committee or any ten members of the Library may at any time request the Secretary in writing to convene a general meeting, and the Secretary shall cause such requisition to be exhibited in the Library and shall convene a meeting within 10 days of the receipt thereof. Such requisition shall state the object for which the meeting is to be called and seven days notice of the meeting shall be given to the members.
- 7.—The Committee shall meet to transact business at least once a month, due notice whereof shall be given by the Secretary.

8.—The Treasurer shall receive and keep a banking account of all monies and funds accruing to the Library. He shall at every ordinary monthly meeting of the Committee submit a statement showing the assets and liabilities of the Library, and the income and expenditure during the previous month.

9.—Any person desiring to be a member of the Library shall make application to the Secretary in writing. The Secretary shall post up such application in a conspicuous part of the Library and submit his name to the Committee for Election.

10.—No person other than a subscriber shall have access to the Library or the books. Provided that any visitor to the island may be given access to the reading room for the space of ten days. If such visitor desires further access to the reading room he shall pay Re. 1 a week.

11.—The subscription shall be two rupees a month payable half-yearly or quarterly in advance.

12.—Any person who shall not have paid his subscription for three months shall be called upon to show cause why his name should not be struck off the roll of members, and no book will be issued to him hereafter until the arrears of subscription are paid. The Committee may strike out the name of any member who has received such notice and not paid his arrears.

13.—Any books in possession of a member who desires to resign must be sent in before the date of his ceasing to be a member or the monthly subscription will be charged to him until the books are returned.

14.—Members at outstations may have double the amount of books allowed to those in Colombo.

15.—Any outstation member desiring to have books sent to him must maintain in the hands of the Librarian a deposit of not less than Rs. 5 to meet the cost of transmission of such books.

16.—Books shall be regarded as new for six months after their receipt into the Library.

17.—Old books shall be returned within one month from date of issue and new books within two weeks.

18.—No member shall have more than one new work at a time, and more than four old works.

19.—A book may be called in by the Librarian at any time and must be returned forthwith.

20.—If a book is retained over the prescribed period and not returned forthwith after notice to do so has been given by the Librarian, a fine of ten cents a day will be inflicted and unless the book is returned and the fine paid no books will be issued to the member.

21.—No book or magazine shall be removed from the Library until an entry has been first made by the Librarian in the book kept for the purpose.

22.—If a book or magazine be not returned by a member or returned in a damaged condition he shall pay for the same. If there be more than one volume of a set the member shall be made liable to pay for the whole set, the damaged or incomplete parts remaining in the Library until the work is replaced when the damaged or incomplete set shall be delivered to the member. All disputed points respecting the condition, &c., of the set shall be decided by the Committee whose decision shall be final.

23.—Works of reference are not to be removed from the Library without the express permission of the Secretary. The Committee shall have the power of marking any book "not-to-be-removed" and such book shall not be removed without the permission as aforesaid.

24.—A book shall be kept in the Librarian's office in which members can enter the title, &c., of any book they desire to be purchased for the Library.

25.—The Committee shall have power to dispose at their discretion, by public auction or otherwise of any books, magazines, &c., which in their opinion need not be retained in the Library. A list of these books, &c., shall be posted up in the Library for ten days before their sale.

26.—Any complaints, &c., with regard to the Library shall be made to the Secretary in writing and shall be considered and dealt with by the Committee. All questions as to the liability of a member for subscriptions, for the value of books or magazines or papers lost or damaged or not returned or for penalties, fines or with reference to the conduct of a member shall be decided by the Committee.

27.—No papers, periodicals or books, manuscript or printed, excepting such as belong to the Library, shall be laid on the tables of the reading rooms without the sanction of the Secretary.

28.—The Secretary shall have power to permit the use of the Library Hall for meetings, &c., upon such terms and conditions as he may consider fit subject to the consent of the Committee.

29.—The Library shall be open daily except on Sundays, New Year Day, Good Friday and Christmas Day or on such day or days as the Committee may decide from 7-30 a.m. to 6-30 p.m. The Librarian shall be in attendance from 10 a.m. to 5-30 p.m. daily and during these hours alone books and magazines shall be issued from and returned to the Library. The Reading-room shall be opened on Sundays from 7-30 a.m. to 11 a.m. but no books, magazines or papers shall be issued or returned into the Library on these days.

CATALOGUE

OF BOOKS IN THE

COLOMBO LIBRARY,

TO 31st DECEMBER, 1912.

The numbers at the end of the lines denote the shelf numbers.

The classification will be found at the head of each page.

The dashes at the commencement of the lines represent as many words of the preceding line as the dashes number, except in the case of Authors' names, which are represented by one dash only.

CLASS A.

ACC	Works of Reference.	ANN
Accountants , Year Book, The Incorporated; Comprising—		
	List of members, Articles, Bye Laws, Examination Papers, etc., etc., etc.	95
Administration Reports, Ceylon		1
Agriculture, Encyclopædia of, by J. C. Loudon		2
Ainsworth's English—Latin and Latin—English Dictionary		3
Allusions, References, etc., Reader's Handbook of, by Rev. E. C. Brewer		4
Almanac and Calendar, Ceylon		5
— and Directory, Madras People's, by Messrs. Vest & Co.		6
Almanach de Gotha		7
Almanack, by J. Whitaker		8
Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words and Phrases, Glossary of, by Col. H. Yule and A. C. Burnell		9
Annals of Our Time (1837-71) by J. Irving		10
Annual Register: A review of public events at home and abroad		11

Anthonsiz, R. G. Report on the Dutch Records in the Government Archives at Colombo.....	91
Anuradhapura and Polonnarua, Buried Cities of Ceylon, Guide Book to, by S. M. Barrows	12
Architectural Dictionary, by P. Nicholson, 2 vols.....	13
Architecture, Encyclopædia of, by J. C. Loudon	14
Army List, Annual, Hart's	15
— — Official, Quarterly.....	16
Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, Dictionary of, by Dr. Andrew Ure, 3 vols	17
Atlas of Universal Geography, London, by J. Arrowsmith	18
— Physical, by A. K. Johnston	19
— Royal, of Modern Geography, by A. K. Johnston.....	20
Australian Handbook (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea), and Shippers' and Importers' Directory.....	21
Baronetage and Knightage of the British Empire, by J. Foster	22
Bible, Commentary on the (New Testament) ed. by F. C. Cook, 4 vols.	23
— Dictionary of the, ed. by W. Smith, 3 vols.....	24
Biographical Naval Dictionary, by W. R. O'Byrne.....	25
Biography, National, Dictionary of, by L. Stephen	26
Blue Book, Ceylon.....	27
Book of Days. A Miscellany of popular antiquities, ed. by R. Chambers, 2 vols.....	28
— of Dignities, by J. Haydn	29
— of Family Crests, 2 vols.....	30
— of Orders of Knighthood, ed. by Sir B. Burke	31
Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide	32
Britannica, Encyclopædia, 24 vols.....	33
British India : Statistics of for 1908-09 and preceeding year, Area, Population and Public Health	97
Brown, A. and G. Gordon Brown. The Guide to South Africa : for the use of Tourists, Sportsmen, Invalids, and Settlers.....	88
Burma, Handbook and Directory of, by F. W. Rusbridge	34

Calendar and Directory, "Times of India"	35
Carter, Rev. Chas. An English-Sinhalese Dictionary	89
Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Colonial Institute, with supplement	90
Census of Ceylon, 1891, by L. F. Lee, 3 vols.	36
— of New Zealand, 1906, with Report	92
Ceylon Administration Reports	1
— Almanac and Calendar.....	5
— Blue Book	27
— Buried Cities of. A guide book to Anuradhapura and Polonnaruwa, by S. M. Burrows	12
— Census of 1891, by L. F. Lee, 3 vols.	36
— Civil List	37
— Colombo, Guide to, by G. J. A. Skeen.....	38
— — Street Directory of Addresses, by John Ferguson... ..	39
— Handbook and Directory, by John Ferguson.....	40
— Kandy and Newara Eliya, Visitor's Guide to, by S. M. Burrows	41
— Kurunegala, Handbook to, by F. H. Modder.....	42
— Marine Biological Reports—Report on Certain Sci- entific Work Done on the Ceylon Pearl Banks during the year 1909, by T. Southwell	96
— Post Office Guide	43
— Roads, Principal and Minor, Itinerary of, by Capt. A. B. Fyers	44
— Sessional Papers.....	45
China, Japan, Straits Settlements, &c., Chronicle and Direc- tory of	46
Civil List, Ceylon	37
Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology and Geography, by W. Smith	47
Clergy List	48
Colombo, Guide to, by G. J. A. Skeen	38
— Street Directory of Addresses, by John Ferguson... ..	39
Colonial Office List, by J. Anderson.....	49
Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, History of the, by J. Burke, 2 vols.....	50
County Families of the United Kingdom, by E. Walford.....	51

Dates , Dictionary of, Haydn's	52
Dictionary, Architectural, by P. Nicholson, 2 vols.....	13
— Biographical Naval by W. R. O'Byrne	25
— Classical, of Biography, Mythology, and Geography, by W. Smith.....	47
— English, by N. Webster	53
— English—French and French—English, by Profs. Flem- ing and Tibbins, 2 vols.	54
— English—Latin and Latin—English, by Ainsworth	3
— English—Portuguese, by A. Vieyra	55
— English—Sinhalese, An, by Rev. Chas. Carter	89
— French, by Lucien Rigaud.....	56
— Historical and Critical, by P. Bayle, 5 vols.	57
— Italian—English and Italian—French, by Polidori, 3 vols.....	58
— Naval and Military, Technical, of the French Language, by Lt.-Col. R. Burn ..	59
— of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, by Dr. Andrew Ure, 3 vols.	17
— of Curious, Quaint, and Out-of-the-way Matters: Words, facts, and phrases, by Eliezer Edwards.....	60
— of Dates, Haydn's.....	52
— of National Biography, by L. Stephen.....	26
— of Peerage and Baronetage, by Sir B. Burke	61
— of Phrase and Fable, by Rev. E. C. Brewer	62
— of Science, Literature, and Art., ed. by W. T. Brande and Rev. G. W. Cox, 3 vols.	63
— of the Bible, ed. by W. Smith, 3 vols.....	24
— of the Indian Islands and the Adjacent Countries, by J. Crawford	64
— Technological, by G. Crabb, 2 vols.....	65
Dignities, Book of, Haydn's.....	29
Directory and Almanac, Madras People's, by Messrs. Vest & Co.....	6
— and Calendar, "Times of India"	35
— and Chronicle of China, Japan, Straits Settlements, &c.	46
— and Handbook of Burma, by F. W. Rusbridge	34

Directory and Handbook of Ceylon, by John Ferguson.....	40
— London Post Office	66
— Newspaper and Bank, of the World, by H. P. Hubbard, 2 vols.	67
— of Directors, by T. Skinner	68
— of India, Thacker's	69
— of Singapore and the Straits	70
— of the United Kingdom Official, by A. Thom.	71
— Shippers' and Importers', and Australian Handbook (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea).....	21
Dutch Records in the Government Archives at Colombo, Re- port on, by R. G. Anthonisz	91
Encyclopaedia Britannica, 24 vols.....	33
— of Agriculture, by J. C. Loudon.....	2
— of Architecture, by J. C. Loudon.....	14
— of Civil Engineering, by E. Cresy.....	72
— of Plants, ed. by J. C. Loudon	73
— Popular, 7 vols.	74
Engineering, Civil, Encyclopaedia of, by E. Cresy.....	72
— Examinations, Competitive, Handbook of, by W. J. C. Crawley.....	75
Family Crests, Book of, 2 vols.	30
French Dictionary, by Lucien Rigaud	56
French—English and English—French Dictionary, by Profs. Fleming and Tibbins, 2 vols.	54
Gazetteer , Imperial, ed. by W. G. Blackie, 2 vols.	76
— of India, Imperial, by W. W. Hunter, 9 vols.....	77
Guide, Postal, Indian	78
— Post Office, Ceylon ..	43
— Railway, Bradshaw's Continental.....	32
— — Indian A. B. C. and General.....	79
— — Travellers' Indian	80
— to Anuradhapura and Polonnarua, Buried Cities of Ceylon, by S. M. Burrows	12
— to Colombo, by G. J. A. Skeen	38

Guide to Kandy and Newara Eliya, Visitor's, by S. M. Burrows.....	41
— to South Africa : The, for the use of Tourists, Sportsmen, Invalids, and Settlers, by A. Brown and G. Gordon Brown	88
Hart's Annual Army List	15
Incorporated Accountants, The, Year Book Comprising List of Members, Articles, Bye Laws, Examination Papers, etc., etc., etc.....	95
India, A. B. C. and General Railway Guide of	79
— and E. and S. Asia, Cyclopaedia of, ed. by E. Balfour, 5 vols., (1 vol. lost)	81
— Directory of, Thacker's	69
— Imperial Gazetteer of, by W. W. Hunter, 9 vols.	77
— Islands of, and the Adjacent Countries, Dictionary of the, by J. Crawford	64
— Postal Guide of.....	78
— Railway Travellers' Guide of.....	80
Italian—English and Italian—French Dictionary, by Polidori, 3 vols	58
Johnston , A. K. Physical Atlas.....	19
— Royal Atlas of Modern Geography	20
Kandy and Newara Eliya, Visitor's Guide to, by S. M. Burrows	41
Keltie, J. S. Statesman's Year-Book, 1908	93
Knighthood, Orders of, Book of, ed. by Sir B. Burke ...	31
Kurunegala, Handbook to, by F. H. Modder	42
Labour Commission, 1908 : The, Report of the Commission appointed by His Excellency the Governor to inquire into and report upon Certain Questions connected with Labour in the Island of Ceylon	94
Latin—English and English—Latin Dictionary, by Ainsworth	3
London Post Office Directory.....	66

Madras People's Almanac & Directory, by Messrs. Vest & Co.	6
Marine Biological Reports, Ceylon, Report on Certain Scientific Work Done on the Ceylon Pearl Banks during the year 1909, by T. Southwell	96
Men of the Time, by T. Cooper	82
Museum, Ceylon, Issued by The Colombo, Spolia Zeylanica.....	98
Naval and Military Technical Dictionary of the French Language, by Lt.-Col. R. Burn	59
— Annual, ed. by Lord Brassey	83
— Biographical Dictionary, by W. R. O'Byrne	25
Navy List, Quarterly	84
Newspaper and Bank Directory of the World by H. P. Hubbard, 2 vols.....	67
New Zealand, Census of 1906, with Report.....	92
— — Official Year Book, The.....	99
— — Statistics of the Dominion of	100
Peerage and Baronetage, Dictionary of the, by Sir B. Burke	61
— of the British Empire, by J. Foster	85
Plants, Encyclopædia of, ed. by J. C. Loudon	73
Portuguese (English—Portuguese) Dictionary, by A. Vieyra.....	55
Postal Guide, Indian.. ..	78
Post Office Directory, London.....	66
— — Guide, Ceylon.....	43
Railway Guide, Bradshaw's Continental... ..	32
— Indian A. B. C. and General	79
— Travellers' Guide, Indian	80
Report on the Dutch Records in the Government Archives at Colombo, by R. G. Anthonisz	91
Roads, Ceylon, Principal and Minor, Itinerary of, by Capt. A. B. Fyers	44
Royal Kalendar.....	86

Science , Literature, and Art, Dictionary of, ed. by W. T. Brande and Rev. G. W. Cox, 3 vols.	63
Sessional Papers, Ceylon	45
Shippers' and Importers' Directory, and Australian Handbook (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea).....	21
Singapore and the Straits, Directory of	70
Southwell, T. Ceylon Marine Biological Reports—Report on Certain Scientific Work Done on the Ceylon Pearl Banks during the year 1909	96
Spolia Zeylanica, Issued by the Colombo Museum, Ceylon	98
Statesman's Year-Book, 1908, by J. S. Keltie	93
Statistics of the Dominion of New Zealand	100
Technological Dictionary, by G. Cr. bb, 2 vols	65
Thacker's Indian Directory.....	69
The Incorporated Accountants, Year Book comprising List of Members, Articles, Bye Laws, Examination Papers, etc., etc., etc.	95
United Kingdom, County Families of the, by E. Walford	51
— — — Official Directory of the, by A. Thom	71
Webster , N. English Dictionary.....	53
Whitaker, J. Almanack	8
Who's Who, ed. by Douglas Sladen	87

CLASS B.

ABO

Foreign—French.

BOU

About, Edmond. Mariages de Paris, Les	1
— Roi des Montagnes, Le	2
Arnault, A. V., et Autres Hommes de Lettres, MM. Biographie Nouvelle des Contemporains ; ou, Dictionnaire, Historique et Raisonné, 20 tomes.....	4
Assollant, Alfred. Hyacinthe	5
Audebrand, Philibert. Secret de Chamblis, Le. Histoire d'un Château.....	6
Augier, Emile. Poésies Complètes	7
Baigneuses de Trouville, Les : Suite des Mysteres Mondains	8
✕ Barancy, Jean. Criminel	322
Barthélemy, J. J. Carite et Polydore	9
Belot, Adolphe. Femme de Glace, La.....	10
— Hélène et Mathilde	11
— Mme. Vitel et Mlle. Lelievre : Suite des baigneuses de trouville	13
— Mystères Mondains, Les	14
— Sultane Parisienne, La	15
— Vénus Noire, La	16
✕ Bergerat, Emile. Viol, Le	17
Bernede, Arthur. L'Amant De La Duchesse	321
Berthet, Elie. Fontaine de la Fidélité, La	18
Biornson, Biornstjerne. La fille de la Pecheuse, 2 tomes	320
Blanchard, Pierre. Aventures les Plus Curieuses des Voyageurs, 4 tomes	20
Blanpain, N. Une Grande Dame Empoisonneuse, 2 tomes	325
Boileau, Nicolas, Œuvres de, par lui-même, 2 tomes.....	21
Boissonnas, Mme. B. Famille, Une : Pendant la Guerre, 1870-1871.....	22
Bonnet, Jules. Vie d'Olympia Morata : Episode de la Renaissance et de la Réforme en Italie.....	23
Bourget, Paul. La Duchess Bleue	295

Bourgoing, J. F. Tableau de l' Espagne Moderne, 3 tomes.....	24
Bouvier, Une Conquête	296
Byron, Le Corsaire	323
Brandes, Pierre Des. Helene De Ghabry.....	324

Cadol, Edouard. Cheveu du Diable, Le : Voyage fantastique au Japon.....	25
---	----

— Rose : Splendeurs et misères de la vie théâtrale	26
--	----

Capefigue, M. Philippe d' Orleans, Régent de France (1715-23).....	27
--	----

Cappelle, Marie, Memoirs de : Ecrits par elle-même, 2 tomes.....	28
--	----

Carette, More. Passion	297
------------------------------	-----

Carterôt, John Grand. La Femme en Culotte	305
---	-----

Cauvain, Henry. Mort d' Eva, La.....	29
--------------------------------------	----

Cendrey, De Camille. L'Enfant D'Adoption, 2 tomes	327
---	-----

— Le Roi Des Nuages, 2 tomes	329
------------------------------------	-----

Cherbuliez, Victor. Paule Méré	30
--------------------------------------	----

Claretie, Jules. Monsieur le Ministre	31
---	----

Cléry M. Journal de ce Qui S'est Passé à la Tour du Temple, Pendant la Captivité de Louis XVI., Roi de France	32
--	----

Cochelet Mlle. Mémoires sur la Reine Hortense, et la Famille Impériale, 3 tomes (incomplete)	33
---	----

Coppée, François: Jacobites, Les: Drame en cinq actes en vers	34
--	----

Cottin Mme. Malvina, 4 tomes.....	35
-----------------------------------	----

— Œuvres de, 10 tomes	36
-----------------------------	----

Cross-Country, Ichard. L'Amour Sous Les Drapeaux	326
--	-----

D'Abrantes, Mme. La Duchesse. Scènes de la vie Espagnole, 2 tomes	37
---	----

D'Anthonard, Comte. Aide-Mémoire à l'Usage des Officiers d'Artillerie	39
--	----

Daru, Le Comte. Histoire de Venise, 2 tomes	40
---	----

Daudet, Alphonse. Jack, 2 tomes.....	41
--------------------------------------	----

— Nabab, Le	42
-------------------	----

— Petit Chose, Le : Histoire d'un enfant	44
--	----

Daudet, Alphonse. Robert Helmont : Études et paysages	45
— Rois en Exil, Les	46
— Trente Ans de Paris : A travers ma vie et mes livres	47
Daudet, Ernest. Mon Frère et Moi : Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse.....	48
— Petit Sœur, La	49
De Balzac, H. Béatrix.....	51
— Cousin Pons, Le	53
— Cousine Bette, La.....	54
— Curé de Village, Le	55
— Député d'Arcis, Le	56
— Dernière Incarnation de Vautrin, La	57
— L'Enfant Maudit	58
— L'Envers de l'Histoire Contemporaine.....	59
— Eugénie Grandet	60
— Grandeur et Décadence de César Birotteau.....	61
— Histoire des Treize	62
— Illusions Perdues, 2 tomes	63
— Lys dans la Vallée, Le	64
— Maison du Chat—Qui-Pelote, La ..	65
— Maison Nucingen, La	66
— Médecin de Campagne, Le.....	68
— Modeste Mignon	69
— Peau de Chagrin, La	71
— Père Goriot, Le.....	72
✕ Petites Misères de la Vie Conjugale, Les.....	73
✕ Physiologie du Mariage ; ou, Méditations de Philosophie Eclectique	74
— Recherche de l'Absolu, La	75
✕ Splendeurs et Misères des Courtisanes.....	76
— Sur Catherine de Médicis	77
— Ténébreuse Affaire, Une. Un épisode sous la terreur	78
— Ursule Mirouët	79
De Banville, Théodore. Paris Vécu : Feuilles Volantes	80
De Barante, M. Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne : De la Maison de Valcic, 1364-1477, 2 tomes	81

De Bonneville, M. Rêveries, Les ; ou, Mémoires sur l' art de la guerre de Maurice Comte de Saxe	82
De Bréhat, Alfred. Deux Amis	84
— Roman de Deux Jeunes Femmes, Le	85
De Buffon, M. Le Comte. Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière, 43 tomes	86
De Camors, René. Chatiment Héritaire, Le, 2 tomes	87
De Chateaubriand, M. Essai sur la Littérature Anglaise	88
De Constant—Rebecque, B. De l' Esprit de Conquête et de l' Usurpation	89
De Courson, Aurélien. Histoire des Peuples Bretons ; dans la Gaule et dans les Iles Britanniques, 2 tomes	90
De Gaëte, Duc, Memiores, Souvenirs, Opinions et Ecrits du, 2 vols.	91
De Genlis Mme. Alphonsine ; ou, La Tendresse Maternelle, 3 tomes.....	92
— Mères Rivaies, Les ; ou, La Calomnie, 3 tomes	93
— Voeux Téméraires, Les ; ou, L'Enthousiasme, 1 tome only.....	94
De Humboldt, Alexandre. Voyage aux Régions Equinoxiales du Nouveau Continent, fait par Al. De Humboldt et A. Bonpland en 1799-1804, 11 tomes (incomplete)	95
De La Guéronnière M. Le Comte. Hommes d' Etat de l' Angleterre, Les	96
De Lamartine, Alphonse. Chute d'un Ange, La : Episode, 2 tomes.....	97
— Héloïse et Abélard	98
De La Mennais, M. F. Paroles d'un Croyant, 1833	99
De Lescure, M. Démon des Montchevreuil, Le	100
— Dragonne La	101
De Levis, M. Souvenirs et Portraits, 1780-1789	102
De Levizac, M. Oeuvres de Jean Racine ; avec les jugemens de la harpe sur les tragédies et de nouvelles notes grammaticales, 3 tomes.....	103
De Lille, M. L'Abbé. Jardins, Les ; ou, L'Art d' Embellir les Paysages : Poème	104
De Loménie, Louis. Beaumarchais et son Temps, 2 tomes	105

Delpit, Albert. Amours Cruelles, Les.....	106
— Fils de Coralie, Le	107
— Mariage d'Odette, Le.....	108
De Montépin, Xavier. Fiacre No 13, Le, 4 tomes.....	109
— Filles de Bronze, Les : Drame Parisien. 5 tomes	110
— Jean-Jeudi. Suite et Fin du Fiacre No. 13, 2 tomes	111
Demonstier, C. A. Lettres à Emilie, sur la Mythologie, 6 tomes (1 vol. missing)	112
De Nerval, Gérard. Illuminés, Les : Récits et portraits.....	113
De Noailles, M. Le Due. Histoire de Mme. De Maintenon, et des Principaux Evénements du Règne de Louis xiv, 4 tomes	114
De Noé, M. Le Comte. Mémoires Relatifs à l' Expédition Anglaise	115
De Peyronnet, M. Le Comte. Histoire des Francs, 3 tomes	116
De Querlon, Pierre. La Laison Fâchense	302
De Rémusat, Paul. Mémoires de Madame De Rémusat, 1802-1808, 3 tomes	117
De Saint Germain, J. T. L'Art d Etre Malheureux	118
— Pour une Epingle	120
De Salvandy, N. A. Histoire de Pologne Avant et Sous le Roi Jean Sobieski, 3 tomes	121
De Ségur, M. Le Général Comte. Histoire de Russie et de Pierre-le-Grand	122
De Senneterre, Mme. Dot de Suzette, La ; ou, Histoire d' elle-même	123
De Sismondi, J. C. L. S. Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du moyen âge, 15 tomes (incomplete).....	124
De Stael, Mme., Œuvres Complètes de, publiées par son fils, 12 tomes (incomplete).....	125
De Ternay, Marquis, Feu Le Colonel. Traité de Tactique, 2 tomes	126
Destin : Mieux Que L'Amour	299
De Warren, Le Comte, E. L' Inde Anglaise en 1843-1844, 3 tomes	128
D'Henryet, Charles. Mariage Militaire.....	300

D' Herbelot, M. Bibliothèque Orientale ; ou, Dictionnaire Universel, 3 tomes	129
Diderot, La Religieuse, 2 tomes	329
Domenget, M. Fouquier-Tinville et le Tribunal Revolutionnaire	330
Droz, Gustave. Femme Géante, Une	130
— Monsieur, Madame et Bébé	131
Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. Cachettes de Marie—Rose, Les, 2 tomes	132
— Cri du Sang, Le, 2 tomes	133
Dumas, Alexander. L'Horoscope	301
— Vicomte de Bragelonne, Le ; ou, Dix ans plus tard, 6 tomes	136
— Vingt Ans Après : Suite des trois mousquetaires, 3 tomes	137
Dumas, Alexandre, Fils. Affaire Clémenceau	138
Dumas, Mathieu, M. Le Comte. Précis des Evénemens Militaires ; ou, Essais Historiques sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1814, 19 tomes.....	139
Duruy, Victor. Histoire des Romains ; Depuis les temps les plus recutes, 7 tomes	140
Duval, Georges. Petites Abraham, Les	141
En Petit Comité : Recits, contes et nouvelles, par Plusieurs Auteurs	142
Enault, Louis. L'Amour en Voyage	143
Eckmann-Chatrian, MM. Vieux de la Vieille, Les	145
Eyriès, De Larenaudière, et Klapproth, MM. Nouvelles Annales des Voyages et des Sciences Géographiques, 12 tomes.....	146
Fantin —Desodoards, Ant. Histoire Philosophique de la Révolution de France, 8 tomes (incomplete)	147
Farandole	316
Feuillet, Octave. Amours de Philippe, Les	148
— Bellah	149
— Roman d' un Jeune Homme Pauvre, Le	151

Feydeau, Ernest. Fanny : Etude	152
Fils, Paul Feval. Les Seductries.....	298
Flaubert, Gustave. Trois Contes.....	153
Florian, J. P. Œuvres de, 14 tomes	154
Fontaine, La. Contes et Nouvelles, 4 tomes	70
Fontenelle, Œuvres de, par Plusieurs Auteurs	155
Forneron, H. Louise De Kéroualle, Duchesse de Portsmouth, 1649-1734	156
Gaboriau, Emile. L'Argent des Autres, 2 tomes	157
— Corde au Cou, La	158
— Petit Vieux des Batignolles, Le	159
Garcias, Pedro. Histoires de Femmes	160
Gautier, Théophile. Mademoiselle De Maupin	161
— Nouvelles.....	162
— L'Orient, 2 tomes	163
— Roman de la Momie, Le	164
— Spirite : Nouvelle fantastique.....	165
— Voyage en Russie	166
Gessner, Œuvres de, 4 tomes	167
Geuillon, G. & Le Rouge. Les Preneurs De Villes	50
Goron, Amoureuses De Prêtres	3
— Amoureuses Professionnelles	206
— Assassins Anarchistes, 2 tomes.....	19
— La Jeunesse De Rocambole	38
— L'Apprentissage De La Police	43
— La Bande des Habits Norris	215
— La Vengeance Du Male	12
— Le Cheri de Ces Dames.....	204
— Les Benefices De L'Amour	208
Govon ; LA'mour Criminel	304
Gréville, Henry. Princess Oghérof La	168
— Mors aux Dents, Le	169
Guigney, Adrien. Les Volontaires De Guise	52
Guillemot, Maurice. Villégiature d'Artistes.....	306
Guizot, M. Cours d' Histoire Moderne : Histoire générale de la civilisation en Europe.....	171
Gyp. Sans Voiles !.....	172

Halevy Ludovic. L' Abbé Constantin	173
— Madame et Monsieur Cardinal.....	174
— Mariage d' Amour, Un	175
— Petites Cardinal, Les.....	176
Halt, Robert. Dieu Octave, Le	177
Holl, J. C. Les Deux Idoles	307
Houssaye, Arsène. Confessions, Les : Souvenirs d' un demi- siècle, 1830-1880, 4 tomes	178
— Couronne de Bleuets, La	179
Huc, M. Souvenirs d' un Voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine, Pendant les années 1844-46, 2 tomes.....	180
Hugo, Victor. Histoire d' un Crime, 2 tomes	181
— L' Homme Qui Rit, 4 tomes.....	182
— Misérables, Les, 10 tomes.....	183
— Nôtre—Dame de Paris, 2 tomes	184
— Travailleurs de la Mer, Les	185
Humbert, Aimé. Japon Illustre, Le, 2 tomes	186
Joilet , Charles. Vipere : Etude de femme	187
Joséphine, L' Impératrice, Mémoires sur, 3 tomes ..	188
Lallemand , A. Traité, Théorique et Pratique des Opérations Secondaires de la Guerre, 2 tomes	190
Larroque, Patrice. De l' Esclavage chez les Nations Chréti- ennes	191
Le Louterel. Manuel des Reconnaissances Militaires.....	192
Leclercq, M. Théodore. Proverbes Dramatiques, 8 tomes.....	193
Ledru-Rollin. Décadence de l' Angleterre, De la, 2 tomes.....	194
Le Journal D' une femme De Chambre	311
Lenormant, François. Magie chez less Chaldéens et les Ori- gines Accadiennes, La	195
Les Carnets du Roi.....	317
Lettres Ouvertes	318
Levy, Jules. Ça vient d' paraître	308
Loti, Pierre. Jérusalem.....	196
Loti, P. Monsieur La Vice-Admiral Pottier.....	309
Louandre, Charles. Essais de Montaigne, 4 tomes	197

Mahalin, Paul. Monstres de Paris, Les	198
Malot, Hector. Cara	199
— Corysandre	200
— Docteur Claude, Le, 2 tomes	201
— Duchesse d' Arvernes, La.....	202
— Raphaëlle.....	203
— Sans Famille, 2 tomes	205
Mario, M. & Launay, L. Le Prisonnier Du Grand Chatelet.....	67
— Le Tresor de Samuel	233
— Tribunal De Sang	235
— Au Nom Du Christ	237
— Damnation D'Amour.....	239
— Fanatisme Triomphant	266
— Une Grande Jame De La Pegre	282
— Le Roi Des Policiers	286
— Le Repire des Chauffeurs.....	288
— La Bohemieune	289
— La Chasse Aux forcats	290
— Les Assassins de Kernilis.....	293
Mario, Marc. La Fille De L'Innocent.....	127
— Le Courrier De Lyon, 2 tomes.....	134
— L'Orpheline De Pretoria, 2 tomes.	135
— Les Deux Orphelins, 2 tomes.	144
Marmont, Marechal, Duc de Raguse, Memoires du, de 1792 à 1841, 7 tomes (incomplete)... ..	207
Melandri, Achille. Le Roman de Claudine	310
Mémoires d'une Contemporaine ; ou, Souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages, 8 tomes.....	209
Montesquieu, (Euvres de, 5 tomes	210
Mendès, Catulle. Demoiselle en Or, La.....	211
— Folies Amoureuses, Les.....	212
— Petite Impératrice, La	213
Mérouvel, Charles. Filleule de la Duchesse, La	214
Michelet, J. L' Amour	216
— Femme, La	217
— Mer, La.....	218

Moland, Louis. Vies des Dames Illustres, Françaises et Etrangères	219
Molière, Œuvres de, 4 tomes.....	220
Monte, Alba. Destinée Etrange, Une	221
Montifaud, De Marc. La Chair Qui Aime	83
Monti, Jerome. Le Roi De la Montagne.....	119
Necker , Mme. Suzanne. Eva	222
Nericault, Œuvres de, 2 tomes.....	223
Nodier, Chas. Mademoiselle De Marsan	303
Oginski , Michel, Mémoires de; sur la pologne et les polonais, 3 tomes (incomplete).....	224
Ohnet, Georges. Lise Fleuron	225
— Maitre de Forges, Le.....	226
— Serge Panine	227
Ohnet, G. La Tenebreuse	312
O'Rell, Max Filles de John Bull, Les	228
Paris ; ou, Le livre des cent-et-un, 11 tomes.....	229
Pellico, Silvio. Mes Prisons, 2 tomes.....	170
Périer, Camille. Maris de Madame, Les	230
Périer Mme. Pensées de Blaise Pascal, Précédées d'une notice sur sa vie	231
Querard , M. J. M. Supercheries Littéraires Dévoilées, Les; Galerie des auteurs de la Littérature Française, 3 tomes ...	232
Reybaud , Louis. Jérôme Paturot à la Recherche de la Meilleure des Républiques, 3 tomes (incomplete).....	234
Richebourg, Emile. Calvaire, Un	236
Rousseau, J. J. Confessions, Les	238

Saint-Pierre de Bernardin. Paul et Virginie, 2 tomes	184
Sand, George. Château de Pictordu, Le.....	240
— Dames Vertes, Les	241
— Deux Frères, Les	242
— Elle et Lui	243
— Flamarande.....	244
— Francia.....	245
— François le Champi	246
— Indiana.....	247
— Ma Sœur Jeanne.....	248
— Mademoiselle Merquem	249
— Mare au Diable, La	250
— Marquis De Villemer, Le	251
— Mauprat	252
— Mont-Revêche.....	253
— Petite Fadette, La	254
Sandeau, Jules. Mademoiselle de la Seiglière	255
— Sacs et Parchemins	256
Saunière. Paul. Meunière de Moulin-Galant, La, 2 tomes.....	257
Scholl, Aurélien. Fleurs d'Adultère	258
Second, Albéric. Roman de Deux Bourgeois, Le.....	259
Silvester, Armand. Contes Nouveaux	313
Soltykoff, Le Prince Alexis. Voyages dans L' Inde, 2 tomes	260
Souvestre, Emile. Philosophe Sous les Toits, Un	261
Stapleaux, Léopold. Pendu de la Forêt Noire, Le	262
Suard, M. Lettres de Mme. De Sévigné.....	263
Suchet, Maréchal, Duc d' Albufera, Mémoires du ; sur ses campagnes en Espagne, écrits par lui-même, 2 tomes	264
Sue, Eugène. Juif Errant, Le, 5 tomes (1st vol. lost).....	265
Thiers , M. A. Histoire de la Révolution Française, 4 tomes	267
Timon. Livre des Orateurs, 2 tomes	268
Tonelli, Philippe. La Vierge Des Makis	150

Vander Aa , J. B. Ile de Ceylan-Moeurs et Coutumes.....	294
Vast-Ricouard . Claire Aubertin : Vices Parisiens	269
Vaudere De La , Jane. Les Courtisanes de Brahma Roman	314
Védel , Léon. Madame de Ponty.....	270
Verne , Jules. Hector Servadac	319
Vernier , Valery. Aline.....	271
Véron , Le Docteur L. Mémoires d'un Bourgeois de Paris, 6 tomes	272
Vincent , Jacques. Comtesse Suzanne, La.....	273
Voltaire , Œuvres de, 69 tomes (incomplete)	274
Walter , Richard . Voyage Autour du Monde, fait par George Anson dans les Années 1740-44	275
Willy . Claudine en Menage.....	315
X... , La Sœur. Mémoires d' une Religieuse, Les.....	276
Yusuf , Le Général. Guerre en Afrique, De la.....	277
Zaccone , Pierre. Vertu de Charbonnette, La.....	278
Zola , Emile. L' Assommoir.....	279
— Au Bonheur des Dames	280
— Conquête de Plassans, La.....	281
— Nana.....	283
— Pot-Bouille	284
— Son Excellence, Eugène Rougon.....	285

Bremer Friederike. Die Nachbarn	287
Cooper F. Wyandotte oder Das Blockhaus	291
Ebers Georg. Eine aegyptische Königstochter, 3 Bande ...	292

CLASS C.

AGR

Magazines & Periodicals.

HOU

Agriculturist , Tropical, Ceylon; published monthly by Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson	1
Blackwood's Magazine , 1 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99.....	2
Ceylon Household Register , by Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson	4
— Literary Register (monthly), and Notes and Queries for Ceylon, by Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson.....	5
— Literary Register (weekly), by Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson, 6 vols. (incomplete)	6
— Review	7
— Tropical Agriculturist; published monthly by Messrs. A. M & J. Ferguson	1
Chamber's Journal, 1899	8
Contemporary Review, 1880, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1900, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10	9
Cornhill Magazine, 1899	10
Edinburgh Review	24
English Illustrated Magazine, 1899	11
Fortnightly Review , 1887, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1900, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10	12
Harper's Magazine , 1899	13
Household Register, Ceylon, by Messrs. A. M & J. Ferguson.....	4

Literary Register , Ceylon (monthly), and Notes and Queries for Ceylon, by Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson	5
— — — (weekly), by Messrs. A. M. & J. Ferguson.....	6
Ludgate Magazine, 1899	14
Macmillan's Magazine , 1899	15
Nineteenth Century , 1878, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1900, 01, 02, 03.....	16
Notes and Queries, 1849, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1900, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06	17
Pall Mall Magazine , 1899.....	18
Punch —1899	19
Quarterly Review , 1842, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1900, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10.....	20
Review of Reviews , 1899	21
Strand Magazine , 1899.....	22
Temple Bar , 1899.....	23
Theosophist, 1910	25

CLASS D.

ABB

General Literature.

ABY

Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey, by Washington Irving.....	2121
Abbott, Maj.-Gen. Augustus. Afghan War, 1838-42; from the Journal and Correspondence of, by C. R. Low.....	1
Abbott, E. A. Onesimus: Memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul	2
— Philochristus: Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord	3
Abbott, Evelyn, and Lewis Campbell. Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett, 2 vols.	4
Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish History	5
Abbott, J. H. M. Tommy Cornstalk: Being some account of the less notable features of the South African War from the point of view of the Australian Ranks	4599
a'Beckett, G. A. Comic History of England, 2 vols	6
— Comic History of Rome	7
Abel, Clarke. Narrative of a Journey in the Interior of China, and of a voyage to and from that country, in 1816-17	8
Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mountains: An exploration, by Sir R. F. Burton, 2 vols	604
Abercromby, John. Enquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers	9
— Philosophy of the Moral Feelings	10
Abercrombie, A. F. Snakes and the Serpentarium: A treatise on Ceylon Snakes	3015
Aberdeen, Earl of, Life of the, by Sir Arthur Gordon	1649
"Aberdonensis" Planting life in India and Ceylon, and Impressions of Australia	4525
Abinger, James, First Lord, Memoir of, by Hon. P. C. Scarlett.....	3588
About, Edmond. The Roman Question	11
About Ourselves, by Mrs. Henry Wood	4393
Abraham, History of, Twelve Lectures upon the, by Rev. Henry Blunt	360
Abstinence, Total: A course of Addresses, by B. W. Richardson	3415
Abyssinia, British Captives in, by C. T. Beke	264

Abyssinia, British Expedition to ; compiled from authentic documents, by Capt. H. M. Hozier.....	2024
— Captivity in, Narrative of ; with some account of the late Emperor Theodore, his country and his people, by Henry Blanc.....	343
— Nile Tributaries of, by Sir S. W. Baker	167
— Visit to : An account of travel in Modern Ethiopia, by W. Winstanley, 2 vols	4387
Acerbi, Joseph. Travels through Sweden, Finland and Lapland, to the North Cape, 1798-99, 2 vols	12
Ackermann, A. S. E. Popular Fallacies.....	2051
Active Service in Foreign Lands, Story of, Compiled from letters sent home from S. Africa, India, and China, 1856-82, by Surgeon-Gen. A. G. Young.....	4453
Acton Lord, Historical Essays and Studies	944
— — and his Circle, by Abbot, Gasquet	1373
— History of Freedom and other Essays	2047
Actor Abroad: or, Gossip, dramatic, narrative and descriptive, by Edmund Leathes.....	2399
Actors and Actresses in England and America (<i>see</i> Dramatic Reminiscences)	
— and the Art of Acting, by G. H. Lewes	2436
— Our Old, by H. B. Baker, 2 vols	161
“A.D.C.,” The, being personal reminiscences of the University Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge, by F. C. Burnand	589
Ad Orientem, by A. D. Frederickson	1518
Adam’s Peak to Elephanta, from Sketches in Ceylon and India, by Edward Carpenter.....	700
—do. ....do. ....do.	4651
Adams, F. O. History of Japan, 1853-71, 2 vols	13
Adams, Rev. H. C. Perils in the Transvaal and Zululand	14
Adams, H. D. Women of Fashion, and Representative Women in Letters and Society, 2 vols	15
Adams, I. W. Thibusawa : or The Passing of old Japan.....	2963
Adams, Robert, a sailor who was wrecked on the western coast of Africa, 1810, Narrative of, Ed. by S. Cock	821

Adams, W. H. D. Eastern Archipelago	16
Addison, C. G. Damascus and Palmyra. A Journey to the East ; with a sketch of the state and prospects of Syria, 2 vols	17
Addresses and Sermons ; delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada in 1878, by Rev. A. P. Stanley	3855
Admirals, British (<i>see</i> British Admirals)	
Adolphus, John. History of England ; from the Accession of George III. to the Conclusion of Peace in 1783, 3 vols.....	18
— Memoirs of John Bannister, 2 vols	19
— Political State of the British Empire, 4 vols	20
Adriatic, Our Home by the, by the Hon. Margaret Collier.....	837
Advertising, History of ; from the earliest times, by Henry Samjson	3579
Adventures in the Great Forest, by H. W. G. Hyrst	1388
Æschylus, by the Rt. Rev. R. S. Copleston	891
— Agamemnon of, transcribed by Robert Browning	21
Afghan War, 1838-42, from the Journal and Correspondence of Maj.-Gen. Augustus Abbott, by C. R. Low	1
Afghan War, First, by Mowbray Morris	2893
— — First, and its Causes, by Sir H. M. Durand	1253
— — of 1879-80, by Howard Hensman	1913
Afghanistan, History of ; from the earliest period to the out- break of the War of 1878, by Col. G. B. Malleison	2651
— Military Operations in	22
— Northern ; or, Letters from the Afghan Boundary Commission, by Major C. E. Yate.....	4429
— Sale's Brigade in ; with an account of the seizure and defence of Jellalabad, by Rev. G. R. Gleig	1629
— War in, History of the, by J. W. Kaye, 2 vols	2238
Afghans, Lost among the ; being the adventures of John Campbell amongst the wild tribes of Central Asia	23
Africa, Ed. by Keith Johnston	2217
— Captain Clapperton's Last Expedition to, Records of, by Richard Lander, 2 vols	2349

Africa, Central, Expedition to ; for the suppression of the slave trade, by Sir S. W. Baker, 2 vols	166
— — Negroland of the Arabs examined and explained ; or, An Inquiry into the Early History & Geography of. W. D. Cooley.....	879
— — Lake Regions of ; A picture of exploration, by R. F. Burton, 2 vols.....	608
— — Lakes of, To and back from the : The narra- tive of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Expedition, 1878-80, by Joseph Thompson, 2 vols.....	4085
— — Travels, Adventures, and Discoveries in, How I found Livingston, by H. M. Stanley	3867
— Discoveries and Travels in : Historical Account of ; from the earliest ages to the present time, by Hugh Murray, 2 vols.....	2839
— East, First Footsteps in ; or, An exploration of Harar, by R. F. Burton	607
— — Travels in ; with the narrative of a residence in Mozambique, by Lyons McLeod, 2 vols	2609
— Eastern and Central, Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Mountains of, by J. F. Elton	1299
— Equatorial, Exploration and Adventures in, by P. B. Du Chaillu	1231
— Good News in : Scenes from missionary history, by the author of "Come to the Supper".....	24
— Heart of : Three years' travels and adventures in the unexplored regions of Central Africa, 1868-71, by Dr. Georg Schweinfurth, 2 vols.....	3604
— How I crossed ; from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean, through unknown countries ; discovery of the Great Zambesi affluents, etc., by Major Serpa Pinto, 2 vols.....	3246
— In Darkest ; or, The quest, rescue and retreat of Emin, by H. M. Stanley, 2 vols	3868
— Journal of a Second Expedition into the Interior of ; from the Bight of Benin to Soccatoo, by Capt. Hugh Clapperton	786

Africa, North, Wanderings in, by Jas. Hamilton	1805
— North and Central, Travels and discoveries in; being a journal of an expedition in 1849-55, by Henry Barth, 5 vols.....	219
— Northern and Central, Travels and Discoveries in, 1822-24, by Maj. Denham, Capt. Clapperton and Dr. Oudney, 2 vols	1110
— Observations upon the Windward Coast of, by Joseph Corry.....	895
— Partition of, by J. S. Keltie	2255
— Semilasso in: Adventures in Algiers and other parts of Africa, by Prince Puckler Muskan, 3 vols	2949
— South, by Anthony Trollope, 2 vols.....	4141
— — Excursions in; including a history of the Cape Colony, by Lt.-Col. E. E. Napier, 2 vols	2962
— — Four Years in, by Cowper Rose	3482
— — Heroes, of S. African Discovery, by N. D'Anvers.....	1014
— — Hunter's Life in, by R. G. Cumming, 2 vols	971
— — My Command in, 1874-78, by Sir A. T. Cunyng- hame	978
— — Over Berg and Veldt in, On Trek in the Trans- vaal, by H. A. Roche	3458
— — Ten years in; including a particular descrip- tion of the wild sports of that country, by Lieut. J. W. D. Moodie, 2 vols.....	2861
— — Tour in; with notices of Natal, Ceylon, etc., by J. J. Freeman	1530
— — Wanderings and Aventures in the interior of, by Andrew Steedman, 2 vols	3882
— — War, Witchcraft, Sport, and Spoils in Transvaal of To-day, by Alfred Aylward	134
— — What Charley Vyoyan and his friends saw in, The Farm in the Karoo, by Mrs. Carey Hobson	638
— — Wild Sports of: being the narrative of a hunting expedition from the Cape of Good Hope to the Tropic of Capricorn, by W. C. Harris.....	1833

Africa, South-Western, Explorations and Discoveries during four years' wanderings in. Lake Ngami, by C.J. Anderson	65
— Through the Dark Continent, by H. M. Stanley, 2 vols	3869
— Travels in the Interior Districts of, 1795-97, by Mungo Park, 2 vols	3145
African Memoranda ; relative to an attempt to establish a British Settlement on the Island of Bulama, by Capt. Philip Beaver	249
— Sketch-Book, by Winwood Reade, 2 vols	3369
— Tropics, Cable-Laying in the. On a Surf-Bound Coast. by A. P. Crouch	957
— Wanderings ; or, An Expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa, and Beni-Amer, by Ferdinand Werne	4308
Africans at Home ; being a popular description of Africa and the Africans, by Rev. R. M. Macbrair	2550
Agamemnon Æschylus, Transcribed by R. Browning	2
Agincourt, Battle of, History of the, and of the Expedition of Henry V. into France in 1415, by Sir Harris Nicolas	3009
Agony Column of the "Times", 1800-1870	25
Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Transactions of the, 8 vols	26
Aguilar, Grace. Women of Israel, 2 vols	27
Aids to Faith. A series of theological essays by several writers, Ed. by Wm. Thomson	4089
Aids to Reflection in the Formation of a Manly Character, by S. T. Coleridge	829
Aikin, John. Annals of the Reign of King George III., 2 vols	28
Aikin Lucy. Memoirs of the Court of Charles I., 2 vols	29
— Memoirs of the Court of James I., 2 vols	30
Ainsworth, W. F., Travels in the Track of the Ten Thousand Greeks ; being a geographical and descriptive account of the expedition of Cyrus and of the retreat of the ten thousand Greeks as related by Xenophon.....	31
Air, Floating-Matter of the, Essays on the, in relation to putrefaction and infection, by John Tyndall	4173

Aiton, John. Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet and the Pope, as visited in 1851	32
Akbery, Ayeen ; or, The institutes of the Emperor Akber, trans. by Francis Gladwin, 2 vols.....	33
Akenside, Mark. Life, Writings and Genius of ; with some account of his friends, by Charles Bucke	535
Akim-Foo : The history of a failure, by Major W. F. Butler.....	630
Alabama, Letters from ; chiefly relating to Natural History, by P. H. Gosse	1663
Alaska, Travel and Adventure in the Territory of, by Frede- rick Whympers	4336
Albania : A narrative of recent travel, by E. F. Knight.....	2311
— Excursions in ; comprising a description of the wild boar, deer, and woodcock shooting in that country, by Capt. J. J. Best	314
Albania, etc., Journals of a Landscape Painter in, by Edward Lear.....	2396
Albemarle, Geo. Thomas, Earl of, Fifty Years of my Life, 2 vols	34
Albert, Prince Consort (<i>see</i> Prince Consort)	
Albert Nyanza, the great basin of the Nile ; and explorations of the Nile sources, by S. W. Baker, 2 vols	163
Alcock, Sir Rutherford. Capital of the Tycoon : A narrative of three years' residence in Japan, 2 vols.....	35
— Journey of A. R. Margary from Shanghae to Bhamo and back to Manwyne	36
Aldershattana ; or, Chinks in my hut, and touch-and-go sketches from Court to Camp	37
Alderson, Baron, Selections from his Charges and Other Detached Papers ; with an introductory notice of his life, by Chas. Alderson.....	38
Aldis, Janet, The Queen of Letter-Writers.....	962
Alexander Alexander, Life of ; written by himself and edited by John Howell, 2 vols	2018
Alexander, Sir J. E. P'Acadie, or, Seven years' exploration in British America, 2 vols	39

Alexander, Sir J. E. Sketches in Portugal, during the Civil War of 1834	40
— Travels to the Seat of War in the East, through Russia and the Crimea, in 1829, 2 vols	41
Alexander the Great, Critical Inquiry by the Ancient Historians into the Life of, by Baron De St. Croix	1127
Alexander's Empire, Story of the Nation, by J. P. Mahaffy.....	2637
Alexandria and her schools : Four lectures delivered at the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh, by Rev. Chas. Kingsley	2284
Alford, Henry, Life, Journals, and Letters of, Ed. by his widow	42
— Poetical Works, 2 vols	43
Alford, H. S. L., and W. D. Sword. The Egyptian Soudan : Its loss and recovery.....	44
Alfred the Great, Life and Times of, by Rev. J. A. Giles.....	1604
Algeria, Mountain Life in, by Edgar Barclay.....	183
— Past and Present, by J. H. Blofeld.....	348
— Wanderings in ; or The New Playground, by A. A. Knox.....	2318
Algeria and Tunis in 1845 : An account of a journey made through the two regencies by Visct. Fielding and Capt. Kennedy, by Capt. J. C. Kennedy, 2 vols	2266
Algerine Captive, The ; or, Life and Adventures of Dr. Updike Underhill, six years a prisoner among the Algerines, 2 vols	45
Algiers, Adventures in (<i>see</i> Semilasso in Africa)	
— and its Surroundings, Walks in, by L. G. Séguin	3636
— Expedition to, Narrative of the, in 1816 ; under the command of Lord Visct. Exmouth, by Abraham Salamé.....	3571
Algiers, French in, by Lady Duff Gordon	1651
— in 1857 : Its accessibility, climate and resources described with especial reference to English invalids, by Rev. E. W. L. Davies	1042
Ali, Mrs. Meer Hassan. Observations on the Mussulmans of India ; descriptive of their manners, customs, habits, and religious opinions, 2 vols.....	46

Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, Biographical Sketch and Letters of	47
Alison, Sir Archibald. Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste, 2 vols	48
— History of Europe; from the commencement of the French Revolution in 1789 to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815, 10 vols	49
— History of Europe; from the fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852, 8 vols	50
—do. ....do. ....do. ....do. ....in 20 vols ..	50½
— Military life of John, Duke of Marlborough	51
All Saints' Day, and other sermons, by Rev. Charles Kingsley.....	2285
All these things added, by James Allen	4649
Allah, Ninety-nine Beautiful Names of (<i>see</i> Pearls of the Faith)	
Allen, Rev. Roland. Siege of the Peking Legations; being the Diary of the.....	4513
Allen, Grant. Life of Charles Darwin	52
Allen, James. All these things added	4649
Allen, Capt. William. The Dead Sea: A new route to India; with other fragments and gleanings in the East, 2 vols.....	53
Allen, Capt. Wm., and T. R. H. Thomson. Narrative of an Expedition to the River Niger in 1841, 2 vols	54
Allies, T. W., Church of England cleared from the Charge of Schism by the decrees of the Seven Ecumenical Councils, and the tradition of the fathers.....	55
Alma, and other poems, by R. C. Trench.....	4125
Alpine Ascents and Adventures; or, Rock and snow sketches, by H. S. Wilson	4376
Alps, Excursions in the, Journals of, by Wm. Brockedon	473
— Glaciers of the, being a narrative of excursions and ascents, etc., by John Tyndall	4176
— of Savoy, Travels through the, and other parts of the Pennine Chain, by J. D. Forbes.....	1450
Althorp, John Charles, Viscount, Memoir of, by Sir D. Le Marchant	2419

Altar Fire, The, by A. C. Benson	1165
Amari, Michele. History of the War of the Sicilian Vespers, 3 vols	56
Amateur Poacher, The, by R. Jafferries.....	2169
Amazon and its Tributaries, Fifteen Thousand Miles on the, by C. B. Brown, and Wm. Lidstone	490
— Valley of the, Exploration of the, by Lt. W. L. Herndon.....	1919
— Voyage up the, River ; including a residence at Pará, by W. H. Edwards	1275
— and Madeira Rivers, Up the ; through Bolivia and Peru, by E. D. Mathews	2725
Amberley, Viscount. Analysis of Religious Belief, 2 vols	57
America, Aristocracy in ; from the sketch-book of a German nobleman, Ed. by F. J. Grund, 2 vols	1731
— British, Seven Years' Explorations in (<i>see</i> L'Acadie)	
— British North, Provinces of, Travel, Life and Adventure in the (<i>see</i> Pine Forests and the Hacmatack Clearings)	
— Central, Across, by J. W. B. Whetham	4321
— — Travels in ; particularly in Nicaragua ; with a description of its aboriginal monuments, scenery and people, by E. G. Squier, 2 vols.....	3831
— — Travels in the Free States of: Nicaragua, Hondu- ras and San Salvador, by Dr. Carl Scherzer, 2 vols	3590
— — Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast and in the Interior of, by O. W. Robert	3438
— — Wild Life in the Interior of, by George Byam.....	633
— Democracy in, by Alexis De Tocqueville, 2 vols	1132
— Diary in ; with remarks on its institutions, by Capt. Marryat, 3 vols	2684
—do. ....do. ...3 vols, 2nd part.....	2685
— English in, by T. C. Haliburton, 2 vols	1769
— Historical, Statistic & Descriptive, by J. S. Buckingham, 3 vols.....	536
— History of, by Wm. Robertson, 3 vols.....	3442
— Impressions of, 1833-35, by Tyrone Power, 2 vols.....	3283

America, Its realities and resources, by Francis Wyse, 3 vols	4226
— Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom: A traveller's observations on Cotton and Slavery in the American Slave States, by F. L. Olmsted, 2 vols.....	3075
— Life and Liberty in; or, Sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada in 1857-8, by Chas. Mackay, 2 vols	2587
— Life and Society in, by S. P. Day	1067
— New, by W. H. Dixon, 2 vols	1184
— North, by Anthony Trollope, 2 vols.....	4140
— — British Dominions in; or, A topographical and statistical description of the provinces of Lower and Upper Canada, New Brunswick, etc., by Joseph Bouchette, 2 vols.....	380
— — Great Desert of (<i>see</i> Hunting Ground of the Great West)	
— — Forest Scenes and Incidents in the Wilds of, by Geo. Head.....	1880
— — Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in; with observations on emigration, by Hugh Murray, 2 vols	2940
— — Story of a Winter Journey across, (<i>see</i> Wild North Land), by Major W. F. Butler	631
— — Travels in, 1827-28, by Capt. Basil Hall, 3 vols.....	1779
— — Travels in, 1834-36; including a summer resi- dence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians, by Hon. C. A. Murray, 2 vols	2933
— — Voyages through the Continent of; from Mon- treal to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, 1789-93, by Alex Mackenzie	2592
— North and South, Rambles and Scrambles in, by Edward Sullivan	3950
— Poets and Poetry of; with an historical introduction, by R. W. Griswold	1722
— Progress of; from the discovery by Columbus to the year 1846, by John Macgregor, 2 vols	2581

America, Prose Writers of, by R. W. Griswold	1723
— Re-visited; from the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from lake Michigan to the Pacific, by G. A. Sala, 2 vols	3562
— Slave States of, by J. S. Buckingham, 2 vols	537
— Slavery and Secession in, historical and economical, by Thos. Ellison	1296
— Society in, by Harriet Martineau, 3 vols	2710
— South, by Antonio Gallenga	1555
— — Adventures on the Western Coast of, by John Coulter, 2 vols	906
— — Travels in; from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic Ocean, by Poul Marcoy, 2 vols	2671
— — Twenty Years' Residence in, Historical and Descriptive Narrative of, by W. B. Stevenson, 3 vols.....	3911
— Spanish Conquests in, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies, by Arthur Helps, 4 vols.....	1903
— Stranger in; containing observations on the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States, with biographical particulars of public characters, by C. W. Janson	2156
— Things as they are in, by William Chambers	746
— Through; or, Nine months in the United States, by W. G. Marshall	2695
— To-day in: Studies for the Old World and the New, by Joseph Hatton, 2 vols	1846
— Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, 1799-1804, by Alex. von Humboldt, 6 vols incomplete	2050
— The Truth About, by Edward Money	2844
— (<i>see also</i> The New World)	
— France, Spain, and Holland, History of the War with, 1775-83, by John Andrews, 4 vols	80

American Civil War, Observations and Experiences of an Alien in the South during the, Confederate Army, Life in the, by William Watson	4289
— Farming and Food, by Finlay Dun	1244
— Humour, Traits of, by Native Authors, Ed. by Judge Haliburton	1772
— in England, by the author of "A Year in Spain", 2 vols.....	58
— in Norway, by J. F. Vicary.....	4202
— Indian Life and Character, Traits of, by a Fur Trader.....	59
— Indians (<i>see</i> Indians)	
— Life, Forty Years of, by T. L. Nichols.....	3006
— Notes for general circulation, by Chas. Dickens, 2 vols	1151
— Ornithology; or, The Natural History of the birds in the U. S., by Alex. Wilson, and C. L. Bonaparte, 4 vols.....	4367
— Revolution, History of the, by D. Ramsay, 2 vols.....	3353
— War, An Englishman's Experience at the Seat of the Down South, by S. P. Day	1066
Americans at Home, by Judge Haliburton	1764
Americas, The Two, by Sir R. L. Price	3295
Among the Sons of Han: Notes of a six years' residence in various parts of China and Formosa, by Mrs. T. F. Huges	2042
Amoor, Upper and Lower, Travels in the Regions of the; and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China, by T. W. Atkinson	129
Amos, Sheldon. Fifty Years of the English Constitution, 1830-80	60
Anacharsis the Younger; his travels in Greece during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian Era, by the Abbé Barthelemi, 5 vols	220
Anacreon in Dublin; with notes, critical, historical, and explanatory	61
Analogies and Contrasts; or, Comparative Sketches of France and England, by the author of "Revelations of Russia", 2 vols	62
Ancient Ceylon, by H. Parker	3903

Andalucia, Cities and Wilds of, by the Hon. R. D. Murray, 2 vols.....	294C
Anderson, H. C. The True Story of my Life : A Sketch.....	63
Anderson Æneas. Journal of Forces which sailed from the Downs in April 1800, on a secret expedition under the command of Lt.-Gen. Pigot.....	64
Anderson, David. "Scenes" in the Commons.....	67
Anderson, John. Course of Creation.....	68
— Mandalay to Momien. A narrative of the two expedi- tions to Western China, 1868 and 75.....	69
Anderson, John. Mission to the East Coast of Sumatra in 1823	70
Anderson, Rev. J. S. M. History of the Church of Eng- land in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire, 3 vols	71
Anderson, Philip. English in Western India; being the early history of the factory at Surat, of Bombay, and the subordinate factories on the western coast	72
Anderson, Robert. Complete Edition of the Poets of Great Britain, Ed. by, 13 vols.....	73
Anderson, Capt. T. A. Wanderer in Ceylon : A poem	74
Anderson, Rev. William. Sketches of the History and Present State of the Russian Empire.....	75
Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, Explorations and dis- coveries during four years' wanderings in the wilds of South-Western Africa	65
— The Okavango River. A narrative of travel, explor- ation, and adventure	66
Andes, Narrative of a Journey across the Cordillera of the ; and of a residence in Lima and other parts of Peru, 1823-24, by Robt. Proctor	3308
André, Major, Authentic Narrative of the Causes which led to the Death of, by J. H. Smith.....	3753
Andrew, Sir W. P. Euphrates Valley Route to India, in connection with the Central Asian and Egyptian Questions	76

Andrew, Sir W. P. India and her Neighbours	77
Andrewes, Bishop Lancelot. Ninety-six Sermons, 5 vols	78
Andrews, Alexander. History of British Journalism; from the foundation of the newspaper press in England to the repeal of the Stamp Act in 1855, 2 vols	79
Andrews, John. History of the War with America, France, Spain, and Holland, 1775-83, 4 vols	80
Andryane, Alexander. Memoirs of a Prisoner of State in the Fortress of Spielberg	81
Angelico, Fra, by Catherine M. Phillimore	3223
Angler and his Friend; or, Piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions, by John Davy	1059
— My Life as an, by William Anderson	1909
Angling and Shooting, Two Treatises on Rod and the Gun, by J. Wilson.....	4377
Anglo-Saxons, History of the, by Sharon Turner, 3 vols.....	4160
Animal Biography; or, Popular Zoology; comprising authen- tic anecdotes of the economy, habits of life, etc., of the animal creation, by Rev. W. Bingley, 3 vols	323
— Kingdom; arranged in conformity with its organiza- tion, by the Baron Cuvier, with supplements, 13 vols.....	989
— Life, Notes and Jottings from, by Frank Buckland	548
— Parasites and Messmates, by P. J. Van Beneden	4191
— Rights of an; A new essay in ethics, by E. B. Nicholson	3007
Animals, Invertebrate, Lectures on the Comparative Ana- tomy and Physiology of the, by Richard Owen	3099
— On the Creation of; and their history, habits, and in- stincts, by Rev. Wm. Kirby, 2 vols	2300
Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variation of, by Chas. Darwin, 2 vols	1026
Annals, Anecdotes and Legends; A Chronicle of Life Assurance, by John Francis.....	1497
— of the Road; or, Notes on Mail and stage coaching in Great Britain, by Capt. Malet	2647
Anne, Age of, by E. E. Merriis	2896

Anne Boleyn, Queen of Henry VIII., Memoirs of the Life of, by Miss Benger, 2 vols	282
An Onlooker's Note Book, by G. W. E. Russell.....	4420
Another Point of View, by R. Lyndon.....	1473
Ansayrii ; or, The Assassins ; with travels in the Further East in 1850-51, including a visit to Nineveh, by the Hon. Fredk. Walpole, 3 vols.....	4238
Anson, Lord George, Life of, by Sir John Barrow	202
Ansted, D. T. Channel Islands	83
— Ionian Islands in the Year 1863	84
Anthologia Polyglotta ; A selection of versions in various languages, chiefly from the Greek anthology, by Henry Wellesley	4300
Anticipations of the reaction of Mechanical and Scientific progress upon human life and thought, by H.G. Wells.....	4539
Anti-Jacobin. Poetry of the	85
Antiquary's Portfolio ; or, Cabinet selection of historical and literary curiosities of Great Britain, by J. S. Forsyth, 2 vols	1470
— The Woman and Queen, by Sarah Tytler.....	4179
Antoinette. A sister of Marie, The life story of Marie Caro- line, Queen of Naples, by Mrs. Bearner	998
Ants, Bees, and Wasps : A record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera, by Sir John Lubbock.....	2512
Apjohn Lewis. John Bright and the Party of Peace, Re- trenchment and Reform	86
— Richard Cobden and the Free Traders	87
— W. E. Gladstone : His life and times	88
Apocalypse Revealed ; in which are disclosed the mysteries there foretold, by Emanuel Swedenborg.....	3958
— Scriptural Illustrations of the (<i>see</i> Prophecy, Harmony of)	
Apocalyptic Sketches : or, Lectures on the Book of Revel- ation, by Rev. John Cumming, first series	969
—do. ....do.....second series	970

Apologia pro Vita Sua; being a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What then does Dr. Newman mean?" by J. H. Newman.....	2998
Apostles of Mediæval Europe, by Rev. G. F. Maclear	2603
Apostolic Fathers, by Rev. H. S. Holland	1966
Apparitions: Sketches of certain opinions, ancient and modern, which have been entertained on the subject, by S. Herbert	1918
Appeal to the Serpent (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Appearance and Reality, by F. H. Bradley.....	3053
Apuleius, L., <i>Metamorphoses</i> of: A Romance of the second century, translated from the Latin, by Sir Geo. Head.....	2770
Arab Tribes, Travels among the, by J. S. Buckingham.....	538
Arabi and his Friends, How We defended: A story of Egypt and the Egyptians, by A. M. Broadley	470
Arabia, Central and Eastern, Narrative of a Year's Journey through, 1862-63, by W. G. Palgrave, 2 vols	3131
— Travels in, by Lt. J. R. Wellsted, 2 vols.....	4306
Arabia, Egypt, India: A Narrative of travel, by Isabel Burton	601
Arabia Petraea, Journey through, to Mt. Sinai and the exca- vated city of Petra, by M. L. De Laborde	1092
Arabian Nights Entertainments.....	3910
Arabic Proverbs; or, The manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, translated and explained by J. L. Burekhardt	576
Arago, F. J. D. Biographies of Distinguished Scientific Men.....	89
— History of my Youth.....	90
— Popular Treatise on Comets; reprinted from "Popular Astronomy"	91
Aral, Lake, Shores of, by Herbert Wood.....	4394
Ararat, Journey to, by Dr. Friedrich Parrot	3156
Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or, The trees and shrubs of Britain, by J. C. London, 8 vols	2503
Arcana Cœlestia: The heavenly mysteries contained in the Holy Scriptures or Word of the Lord, unfolded, by Emanuel Swedenborg, 13 vols.....	3959

Archbishops of Canterbury, Lives of the, by W. F. Hook, 12 vols	1991
Archbishop Temple, Early Associations of, a record of Blandell's School and its Neighbourhood, by F. J. Snell.....	374
Archbishop Temple, Memoirs of, by seven friends, Edited by E. J. Sandford, 2 vols.....	1824
Archer, W. The Collected Works of Henrick Ibsen, 11 vols	3051
Archer, Major. Tours in Upper India and in parts of the Himalaya Mountains, 2 vols.....	92
Archery, Book of: Being the complete history and practice of the art, ancient and modern, by G. A. Hansard	1817
Architecture, Civil: A Treatise on the Decorative Part of, by Sir Wm. Chambers; and an examination of Grecian Architecture, by Joseph Gwilt, 2 vols.....	748
— Handbook of, illustrated, by James Ferguson, 2 vols	1403
— Secular and Domestic, Present and Future, Remarks on, by G. G. Scott	3614
— and Painting, Lectures on; delivered at Edinburgh in November 1853, by John Ruskin	3504
— The Seven Lamps of, by J. Ruskin	4594
Arctic Circle, New Lands within the; Narrative of the discoveries of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff" in 1872-74, by Julius Payer, 2 vols.....	3178
— Discovery, Narrative of; from the earliest period to the present time, by J. J. Shillinglaw.....	3673
Arctic Regions, Eventful Voyage of H. M. discovery-ship "Resolute" to the, in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852-54, by G. F. M'Dougall	2568
— — Journal of a Voyage of Discovery to the, 1819-20, by Alex. Fisher	1421
— — To the, and Back, in Six Weeks; being a sum- mer tour to Lapland and Norway, by Capt. A. W. M. C. Kennedy	2264

Arctic, Searching Expedition : A Journal of a boat-voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea, by Sir John Richardson, 2 vols	3419
— Seas, Yachting Expedition : or Notes of five voyages of Sport and discovery in the neighbourhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya, by Jas. Lamont	2348
— Voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld, 1858-79	3024
Ardennes, In the, by Katherine S. Macquoid	2620
Argentine Provinces, Two Thousand Miles' Ride through the ; being an account of the natural Products of the country and habits of the people, by Wm. MacCann, 2 vols	2552
Argyll, Duke of. The Eastern Question ; from the Treaty of Paris, 1856, to the Treaty of Berlin, 1878, and to the Second Afghan War, 2 vols	93
— Reign of Law	94
— Passages from the Past, 2 vols	1317
Ariosto, Ludovico. Orlando Furioso, 6 vols	95
Aristophanes, by Rev. W. L. Collins	845
— Birds of, trans. by Rev. H. F. Cary	96
Armenia : A year at Erzeroom and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia, by Hon. Robt. Curzon	982
Armenian Campaign : A diary of the Campaign of 1877 in Armenia and Koordistan, by Chas. Williams	4351
Armies of the Balkans, With the, and at Gallipoli in 1877-78, by Lt.-Col. Fife-Cookson	1413
— of the Great Powers, by Lascelles Wraxall	4413
Armitage John. History of Brazil, 2 vols	97
Armour, Critical Inquiry into Ancient ; with a glossary of military terms of the middle ages, by S. R. Meyrick, 3 vols	2777
Armstrong John, Memoir of, by Rev. T. T. Carter	711
Armstrong, T. B. Journal of Travels in the Seat of War, during the last two campaigns of Russia and Turkey	98
Army, British (<i>see</i> British Army)	
— Reform, Fifteen years of, by an Officer	99

Arnold, Sir Edwin. India Revisited	100
— Indian Poetry, containing a new edition of "The Indian Song of Songs"	101
— Light of Asia; or, The Great Renunciation; being the life and teaching of Gautama, in verse	102
— Light of the World; or, The Great Consummation.....	103
— Lotus and Jewel; containing "In an Indian Temple", etc., with other poems	104
— Pearls of the Faith; or. Islam's Rosary; being the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah.....	105
Arnold E. L. Bird Life in England	106
Arnold, Rev. Frederick. Turning-Points in Life	107
Arnold, J. T. B. Palms and Temples: or, Notes of a four months' voyage upon the Nile.....	108
Arnold Mathew. Essays in Criticism, first series	109
—do. ....second series	110
— Last Essays on Church and Religion.....	111
— Mixed Essays.....	113
— Poems, 2 vols.....	114
— by Herbert W. Paul	1587
Arnold Thomas. Introductory Lectures on Modern History	115
— Life and Correspondence of, by A. P. Stanley	3861
— Miscellaneous Works of	116
Arnott, Neill. Elements of Physics; or, Natural Philosophy, general and medical	117
Arrows in the Air: Essays, by the Rev. H. R. Haweis	1850
Art, Christian, Sketches of the History of, by Lord Lindsay, 3 vols	2457
— Essays on, by F. T. Palgrave	3128
— in France, Renaissance of, by Mrs. Mark Pattison, 2 vols.....	3174
— Lectures on; delivered before the University of Oxford in 1870, by John Ruskin.....	3505
— Sacred and Legendary, by Mrs. Jameson	2149
— Ten Lectures on, by E. J. Poynter	3285
— Thoughts about, by P. G. Hamerton	1799

Art and Artists in England, Works of, by G. F. Waagen, 3 vols	4224
Art, Selected Examples of India, by Ananda K. Coomara- swamy	4612
Artillery Officer, Recollections of an, including scenes and adventures in Ireland, America, Flanders and France, by B. E. Hill, 2 vols	1933
Artizan Class, Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the, by W. R. Greg	1698
Arts, Industrial, Chefs—d'Œuvre of the, by Philippe Burty	615
Arts and Artisans at Home and Abroad; with sketches of the progress of foreign manufactures, by J. C. Symons	2986
Arunachalam, P. Sketches of Ceylon History	813
— Jnana Vashtam; or the Dialogues of Vasishtha on Wisdom	3008
Aryan Nations, Mythology of the, by G. W. Cox, 2 vols	914
Aryans, Origin of the: An account of the prehistoric ethno- logy and civilisation of Europe, by Issac Taylor	4010
Ascension (Island of), Six months in; An unscientific account of a scientific expedition, by Mrs. Gill	1607
Ashanti, Mission from Cape Coast Castle to: with a statistical account of that kingdom, by T. E. Bowdich	388
Ashanti War: A narrative prepared from official documents, by Henry Brakenbury, 2 vols	408
— — Narrative of the; with a view of the present state of the Colony of Sierra Leone, by Major Ricketts	3424
Ashby-Sterry, J. Boudoir Ballads	118
— Cucumber Chronicles: A book to be taken in slices	119
Ashè Pyee, the Superior Country; or, The great attractions of Burma to British enterprise and commerce, by Col. W. F. B. Laurie	2379
Ashes to Ashes: A cremation prelude, by Rev. H. R. Haweis	1851
Ashley, Hon. Evelyn. Life of H. J. Temple, Visct. Palmer- ston; with selections from his speeches and corres- pondence, 1846-65, 2 vols	120

Ashley, Ashwell, A. R. Life of Rev. Sam. Wilberforce; with selections from his diaries and correspondence, 3 vols.....	121
Asia, Central, England and Russia in, by D. C. Boulger, 2 vols	381
—— — Travels in ; being the Account of a journey from Teheran to Khiva, Bokhara, and Samarcand in 1863, by Arminius Vambery	4190
—— Christian Researches in ; preceded by three sermons, by Rev. Claudius Buchanan ..	530
—— Discoveries and Travels in, Historical Account of ; from the earliest ages to the present time, by Hugh Murray, 3 vols	2941
—— Frozen : A sketch of Modern Siberia, by C. H. Eden	1261
—— South-Eastern, Travels in ; embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam and China ; with a full account of the Burffian Empire, by Rev. Howard Malcom, 2 vols.....	2646
—— War in, Memoirs of the late ; with a narrative of the imprisonment & sufferings of our officers and soldiers, by an Officer of Col. Baillie's Detachment, 2 vols.....	122
—— Western, Treatise on the Comparative Geography of, by Major Jas. Rennell, 2 vols.....	3398
A-ia Minor, on Horseback through, by Capt. Fred. Burnaby, 2 vols	587
—— — Our Ride through, by Mrs. Scott-Stevenson	3626
—— — Travels and Researches in ; more particularly in the Province of Lycia, by Sir Chas. Fellows.....	1376
Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia, Researches in ; with some account of their antiquities and geology, by W. J. Hamilton, 2 vols	1808
Asiatic Researches ; or, Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the history, antiquities, etc., of Asia, 9 vols (incomplete) (6, 7 and 10 missing)	123
—— Studies, Religious and Social, by Sir A. C. Lyall	2523
Asoka, Inscriptions of, by Alex. Cunningham	972
Assam, Travels, and Adventures in the Province of, during a residence of fourteen years, by Major John Butler	625

Assassins, History of the, by J. von Hammer	1812
Assyria. Story of the Nation, by Z. A. Ragozin	3343
Assyria, Media and Persia, Travels in; including a journey from Bagdad to Hamadan, by J. S. Buckingham.....	539
Assyrian Discoveries: An account of explorations and dis- coveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873-74, by Geo. Smith.....	3736
Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains, by Washington Irving, 3 vols	2122
Astronomical Myths based on Flammarion's "History of the Heavens," by J. F. Blake	341
Astronomy, Elementary Lessons in, J. N. Lockyer	2479
— Physical, History of; from the earliest ages to the middle of the nineteenth century, by Robt. Grant.....	1674
— Simplified for General Reading; with numerous new explanations and discoveries in spectrum analysis, etc., by J. A. S. Rollwyn	3471
Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology, by Rev. Wm. Whewell	4322
At the Gate of the Convent, and other poems, by Alfred Austin	131
Atalanta in Calydon, by A. C. Swinburne	4596
Atcherley, R. J. Trip to Boerland; or, A year's travel, sport and gold-digging in the Transvaal and Colony of Natal	124
Athens: Its rise and fall, by Lord Lytton, 2 vols	2534
Atkins, J. B. Relief of Ladysmith	4473
Atkins, Mr. Thomas, by Rev. E. J. Hardy	4549
Atkinson, G. F., Curry and Rice	125
Atkinson, H. G., and Harriet Martineau. Letters on the Laws of Man's Nature and Development	126
Atkinson, Mrs. Recollections of Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants	127
— Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor; and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China.....	129
Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches, afloat and ashore, by Capt. Mackinnon, 2 vols	2598

Attachè, The; or Sam Slick in England, by Judge Haliburton, 2 vols	1765
Attila : A Tragedy, and other poems, by Rev. R. M. Caunter	726
Auber, Peter. Rise and Progress of British Power in India, 2 vols	130
Austin, Alfred. At the Gate of the Convent, and other poems	131
— Garden that I Love	132
Australasia, Gatherings of a Naturalist in, by George Bennett	288
Australasia, Japan, etc., Rambles of a Globe Trotter in, by E. K. Laird, 2 vols.....	2342
Australia, by J. F. V. Fitzgerald.....	1426
— Advance! An account of eight years' work, wandering, and amusement in Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria, by Hon. Harold Finch-Hatton	1415
— Brief Notes of Three Years' Experience of Social, Literary, and Political Life in, Southern Lights and Shadows, by F. Fowler	1483
— Coasts of, Narrative of a Survey in the Intertropical and western; performed between 1818 and 1822, by Capt. P. P. King, 2 vols	2282
— Discoveries in; with an account of the coasts and rivers explored and surveyed during the voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle," 1837-43, by J. L. Stokes, 2 vols.....	3927
Australia, Exploration of; from its first discovery till 1846, by A. F. Calvert	645
— Exploration of, 1814-96, by A. F. Calvert.....	646
— North-West and Western, Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in, 1837-39, by Geo. Grey, 2 vols	1715
— South, Victoria, etc., The Journal and Letters of a Young Girl who visited, By Land and Ocean or, by Fanny L. Rains	3350
— The Three Colonies of: New S. Wales, Victoria and S. Australia: Their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields, by Sam. Sidney	3688
— Tropical, Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of, by Sir T. L. Mitchell	2827

Australia and New Zealand, by Anthony Trollope, 2 vols	4138
— — — — — Fifteen years in, see Chequered Career or	763
— — — — — in 1852, being Notes of a Ramble in Tramp to the Diggings, by John Shaw	3663
— — — — — Personal Experience of the Political and Domestic Life, etc., of, New Homes for the Old Country, by G. S. Baden Powell	144
Australia and Tasmania, Diary of a Working Clergyman in ; kept during the years 1850-53, by Rev. J. D. Mere- weather	2761
—do. ....do. ....2nd series.....	1944
— Backwoods, Sixteen Years in the Settlers and Convicts or, by G. Harris	1828
— Constabulary, Adventures of a Mounted Trooper in the ; being recollections of seven years' experience of life in Victoria and New South Wales, by Wm. Burrows	599
Austria, by E. P. Thompson	4076
— as it is ; or, Sketches of continental courts, by an Eye- witness	133
— Its Literary, Scientific, and Medical Institutions, by W. R. Wilde	4342
Austria, Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy and Diplomacy of, by Dr. E. Vehse, 2 vols	4198
Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol, and Bavaria, Tour in, in 1840, by J. Barrow	208
Authors, Calamities of ; including some inquiries respecting their moral and literary characters, by I. Disraeli, 2 vols	1166
Autobiographic Sketches, by Thomas De Quincey.	1118
Autobiography, An, by Anthony Trollope, 2 vols	4137
Autobiography of a Chevalier' Industrie, The, Before I forget, by Albert Chevalier.....	4565
Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl, by Elizabeth Banks.....	4616
Autobiography, My ; A Fragment, by F. Max Muller.....	206
Autobiography, An : by Herbert Spencer, 2 vols	475
Autobiography of, Sir W. Besant	1235

- Autobiography of a Police Magistrate: Grain or Chaff, by
 A. C. Plowden291
- Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table, by O. W. Holmes1968
- Ava, Account of an Embassy sent by the Govr.-Gen. of India
 to the Kingdom of, in 1795, by Michael Symes, 3 vols.....3981
- Journal of an Embassy from the Govr.-Gen. of India
 to the Court of, in 1827, by John Crawfurd939
- Narrative of the Mission sent by the Govr.-Gen. of India
 to the Court of, in 1855, by Capt. Henry Yule.....4461
- Aylward, Alfred. Transvaal of To-day; War, witch-
 craft, sport, and spoils in South Africa134
- Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other poems136
- Azeez, I. L. M. Abdul: Ethnology of the Moors of Ceylon;
 A criticism of Mr. Ramanathan's.....832
- Azores, or, Western Islands, Description of the; from
 personal observation, by Capt Boid.....366
- History of the, containing an account of the Government
 laws, etc., of the inhabitants, and demonstrating their
 importance to the British Empire. Ed. by J. T. Haydn.....1865
- Winter in the, and a Summer at the Baths of the
 Furnas, by Joseph and Henry Bullar, 2 vols.....559

- Babbage**, Charles. Exposition of 1851; or, Views of the Industry, the Science, and the Government of England137
- Ninth Bridgewater Treatise: A fragment.....138
- Reflections on the Decline of Science in England, and on some of its causes139
- Baber**, Emperor of Hindostan, Life of, by R. M. Cadecott.....642
- Babylonia, Assyria, Media, and Scythia**, Personal Narrative of Travels in, in 1824, by Major Geo. Keppel, 2 vols.....2270
- “**Bacchante**”, 1079-1882, Cruise of H. M. S., compiled from the Private Journals, Letters and Note-books of Prince Abert Victor and Prince George of Wales, with additions, by John N. Dalton, 2 vols4625
- Back Country**, Journey in the, by F. L. Olmsted3074
- Water of Life, The, or Essays of a Literary Veteran, by James Payn551
- Bacon**, Francis, Lord, Letters and Life of; including all his occasional works, by Jas. Spedding, 2 vols3810
- Personal History of; from unpublished papers, by W. H. Dixon.....1185
- Works of, 10 vols140
- Bacon**, Rev. H. B. Lectures for the Use of Sick Persons141
- Bacon**, Lieut. Thomas. First Impressions and Studies from Nature in Hindostan, 2 vols.....142
- Bacon's Essays**, by Joseph Divey4606
- Badeock**, Lt.-Col. Lovell. Rough Leaves from a Journal kept in Spain and Portugal, during the years 1832-33-34143
- Baden-Powell**, G. S. New Homes for the Old Country: A personal experience of the political and domestic life, etc., of Australia and New Zealand.....144
- Bagehot**, Walter. Literary Studies, 2 vols145
- Lombard Street: A description of the Money Market146
- Bagot**, A. G. Sport and Travel in India and Central America147
- Bagshot**, The Comments of, by J. A. Spender.....1857
- Bailey**, Rev. B. Duties of the Christian Ministry; with a view of the Primitive and Apostolical Church148

Bailey, Rev. B. Sermon preached at an Ordination held in the Church of St. Peter, Colombo	149
Bailey, P. J. Festus: A poem.....	150
Baillie, Joanna. De Monfort: A tragedy	151
— Dramas, 3 vols	152
— A Series of Plays; in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions of the mind, each passion being the subject of a tragedy and a comedy, 4 vols	153
Baillie, Rev. John. Memoir of Capt. W. T. Bate.....	154
Bain, Alexander. The Emotions and the Will	155
— Minor Works of Geo. Grote; with critical remarks on his intellectual character, writings, and speeches	156
— Senses and Intellect	157
Baird, Sir David, Life of, 2 vols	158
Baird, Robert. Impressions and Experiences of the West Indies and North America, 1849, 2 vols.....	159
Baireuth, Margravine of, and Voltaire, by Dr. George Horn	2003
Baker, H. B. French Society; from the Fronde to the Great Revolution, 2 vols	160
— Our Old Actors, 2 vols	161
Baker, James. Turkey in Europe	162
Baker, Sir S. W. Albert Nyanza, the Great Basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources, 2 vols	163
— Cyprus as I saw it in 1879	164
— Eight Years in Ceylon	165
— Ismailia: A narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the Slave Trade, 2 vols	166
— Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia	167
— Rifle and Hound in Ceylon.....	168
Baker, Valentine. Clouds in the East: Travels and Adven- tures on the Perso-Turkoman frontier	169
Bakewell, R. Travels: comprising observations made during a residence in the Tarentaise and other places, 1820-22, 2 vols.....	170
Balaustion's Adventure, by Robt. Browning; including a transcript from Euripides	509

- Balkan, Narrative of a Journey across the; also a visit to Azani and other newly discovered ruins in Asia Minor, 1829-30, by Major Geo. Keppel, 2 vols2269
- Balder the Beautiful; A song of divine death, by Robt. Buchanan532
- Baldwin, Archbishop, His Itinerary through Wales, 1188, by Giraldus De Barri, 2 vols1073
- Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. Foundations of Belief; being notes introductory to the study of theology.....171
- Balfour, Edward, Timber Trees, Timber and Fancy Woods; as also the Forests of India and Eastern and Southern Asia172
- Balfour, G. Life of Robert Louis Stevenson, 2 vols4670
- Balkans, With the Armies of the (*see* Armies)
- (*see* also Balcan)
- Ball, John. Peaks, Passes and Glaciers; A series of excursions by Members of the Alpine Club, Ed. by173
- Ball, V. Jungle life in India174
- Ballads, Book of, Ed. by Bon Gaultier1572
- and other Poems, by Alfred Tennyson4036
- and Songs, Popular; from tradition, manuscripts, and scarce editions, by Robt. Jamieson, 2 vols2155
- and The Rose and the Ring, by W. M. Thackeray4057
- Barrack Room, by Rudyard Kipling1633
- Ballantine, William. Old World and the New.....175
- Some Experiences of a Barrister's life, 2 vols176
- Balloon Experiences and Life of Henry Coxwell; with a Supplementary Chapter on Military Ballooning922
- Balochistan: Its geography, topography, ethnology, and history, by A. W. Hughes2035
- and Scinde, Travels in, with geographical and historical accounts of those countries, by Lieut. Henry Pottinger.....3280
- Baltic, Letters from the Shores of the.....178
- Fleet, Two Summer Cruises with the, in 1854-55; being the log of the "Pet" yacht, by Rev. R. E. Hughes.....2038
- Bamford, A. J. Turbans and Tails; or, Sketches in the Unromantic East.....179

Bancroft, George. History of the United States; from the discovery of the American Continent, 3 vols.....	180
Bandobast and Khabar: Reminiscences of India, by Col. Cuthbert Larking	2372
Bank of England, History of the, by John Francis, 2 vols	1499
Bankes, W. J. Narrative of the Life and Adventures of Giovanni Finati, as dictated by himself, Ed. by, 2 vols	181
Banking, Theory and Practice of, with the elementary principles of currency, prices, credit and exchanges, by H. D. Macleod, 2 vols.....	2607
Bankrupt Laws, Compendious System of the, by Wm. Cooke	878
Banks, Elizabeth. The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl	4616
Bannister, John, Memoirs of, by John Adolphus, 2 vols	19
Baratariana: A select collection of fugitive political pieces, published during the administration of Lord Town- shend in Ireland	182
Barbados, History of, by Sir R. H. Schomburgk	3601
Barbary, Western: Its wild tribes and savage animals, by J. H. D. Hay	1863
Barclay, Edgar. Mountain Life in Algeria	183
Barham, Rev. R. H. D. Life of Theodore Hook.....	181
Barine, Arvede. La Grande Mademoiselle	4691
Baring-Gould, Sabine. Book of Were-Wolves; being an account of terrible superstition.....	185
— Curious Myths of the Middle Ages.....	186
— Germany, Present and Past.....	187
— — Story of the Nation	188
— Life of R. S. Hawker	189
— Lost and Hostile Gospels	190
Baker, E. B. B. Syria and Egypt under the last five Sultans of Turkey: Experiences during fifty years of Mr. Consul-Gen. Barker, Ed. by his son, 2 vols	191
Barkley, H. C. Between the Danube and the Black Sea; or, Five Years in Bulgaria	192
— Bulgaria before the War; during seven years' experi- ence of European Turkey and its inhabitants	193

Barnard, Lieut. Three Years' Cruize in the Mozambique Channel for the Suppression of the Slave Trade	194
Barnes, R. H., and C. E. Brown. C. G. Gordon: A Sketch	195
Barnes, William. Homely Rhymes: A second collection of poems in the Dorset dialect	196
— Poet and Philologist, Life of, by his daughter Lucy Baxter	231
Barneveld, John of, Life and Death of; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War, by J. L. Motley, 2 vols	2906
Barnum, P. T., Life of; showing his early history as Clerk, Merchant, and Editor, and his later career as Showman, written by himself	197
Barras, Member of the Directorate, Memoirs of, Ed. by Geo. Duruy, 4 vols.....	1254
Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy, by her son.....	4574
Barrington, Sir Jonah. Historic Memoirs of Ireland; comprising secret records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union, 2 vols	198
— Personal Sketches of his Own Times, 3 vols	199
Barrister's Life, Some Experiences of a, by Sergeant Ballantine, 2 vols	176
Barrow, Sir George. Ceylon, Past and Present	200
Barrow, Sir John. Auto-Biographical Memoir of; including reflections, observations, and reminiscences at home and abroad; from early life to advanced age	201
— Life of George, Lord Anson.....	202
— Life of Richard, Earl Howe	203
— Life, Voyages and Exploits of Sir Francis Drake	204
— Memoirs of the Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign.....	205
— Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol, and Bavaria, in 1840	208
— Visit to Iceland in the summer of 1834.....	209
Barrow, J. H., Ed. by, Mirror of Parliament, 1832, 3 vols	210
—do .....do .....1834, 2 vols	211

Barrow, J. H., Ed. by, <i>Mirror of Parliament</i> , 1836, 3 vols.....	212
— do do do 1837-38 incomplete, 7 vols	213
— do do do 1839 do 5 vols	214
Barry, Alfred. <i>Masters in English Theology; being the King's College lectures for 1877</i> , Ed. by.....	215
Barry, Herbert. <i>Russia in 1870</i>	216
Barry, W. J. <i>Up and Down; or, Fifty Years' colonial experiences</i>	217
Barry, W. <i>Newman</i>	4671
Barter, Charles. <i>Dorp and the Veld; or, Six Months in Natal</i>	218
Barth, Henry. <i>Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa; being a journal of an expedition in 1849-55</i> , 5 vols	219
Barthelemi, The Abbe. <i>Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian Era</i> , 5 vols	220
Bartholdy, F. M. <i>Letters from Italy and Switzerland</i>	221
Bartlett, W. H. <i>Forty days in the Desert on the Track of the Israelites; or, A journey from Cairo to Mt. Sinai and Petra</i>	222
— <i>The Nile Boat; or, Glimpses of the land of Egypt</i>	223
— <i>Walks about the City and Environs of Jerusalem</i>	224
Bartolommeo, Fra, and Andrea Del Sarto, by Leader Scott.....	3618
Bartholomeusz, O. <i>Minicoy and its People</i>	4478
Barzini, L. <i>Pekin to Paris: An account of Prince Borghese's journey across two continents in a Motor-Car</i>	992
Bashan, Giant Cities of, and Syria's Holy Places, by Rev. J. L. Porter.....	3270
Basque Provinces: Their political state, scenery, and inhabitants; with adventures among the Carlists and Christians, by E. B. Stephens, 2 vols	3896
Bastian, H. C. <i>Evolution, and the Origin of Life</i>	225
Bate, Capt. W. T., <i>Memoir of</i> , by Rev. John Baillie	154
Bateman, Rev. Josiah. <i>Life of the Rt. Rev. Daniel Wilson; with extracts from his journals and correspondence</i> , 2 vols.....	226

Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the River Amazons	227
Battlefields, Pictures from the, by "The Roving Englishman"	228
Battles, Fifteen Decisive, of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo, by E. S. Creasy, 2 vols.....	941
Bauer, Karoline, Memoirs of, 4 vols	229
Bavaria, Highlands and Highlanders of (<i>see</i> Passion-Play, Country of the)	
Baviad and Mæviad, by Gifford.....	1597
Bax, Capt. B. W. Eastern Seas; being a narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf" in China, Japan and Formosa	230
Baxter, Lucy. Life of William Barnes, Poet and Philologist, by his daughter	231
Bayard, Chevalier. Feats, Gests and Prowesses of, by the Loyal Servant, 2 vols.....	232
Bayley, F. W. N. Four Years' Residence in the West Indies.....	233
Bayonet, Exercise, Complete System of, by R. F. Burton	606
Beaconsfield, Earl of (Benjamin Disraeli): Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-52	235
— England under: The political history of six years, from the end of 1873 to the beginning of 1880, by P. W. Clayden.....	799
— Home Letters, 1830-31 ..	236
— Literary and Political Biography of	237
— Lord George Bentinck: A political biography.....	238
— Public life of, by Francis Hitchman, 2 vols	1951
— Selected Speeches of, Ed. with notes, by T. E. Kebbel, 2 vols	2247
— Wit and Wisdom of; collected from his writings and speeches	239
Beale, Thomas. Natural History of the Sperm Whale	240
Beaman, A. H. Life of M. Stambuloff	241
Beamish, N. L. History of the King's German Legion, 2 vols	242
Beamish, Richard. Memoir of the Life of Sir M. I. Brunel	243
Bearne, Mrs. A Sister of Marie Antoinette: The life story of Marie Caroline, Queen of Naples	998

Beatson, Robert. Naval and Military Memoirs of Great Britain, 1727-83, 6 vols	214
Beattie, James. Elements of Moral Science, 2 vols.....	245
Beattie, William. Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell, Ed. by, 3 vols.....	246
Beaufort, Emily A. Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines; including some stay in the Lebanon, and Palmyra, and in Western Turkey, 2 vols.....	247
Beaumont and Fletcher, Some Plays of, Ed. by J. St. Loe Strachey.....	3561
— — — Works of; with an introduction, by George Darley, 2 vols.....	248
Beautiful, the Picturesque, the Sublime, On the, by Rev. J. G. Macvicar	2626
Beauty, Principles of; as manifested in nature, art, and human character; with a classification of deformities, by Mary A. Schimmelpenninck.....	3596
Beaver, Capt. Philip. African Memoranda, relative to an attempt to establish a British Settlement on the Island of Bulama	249
— — — Life and Services of, by Capt. W. H. Smyth.....	3772
Beawes, Wyndham. Lex Mercatoria; or, A complete code of commercial law, 2 vols.....	250
Beccaria. An Essay on Crimes and Punishments; with the commentary by Voltaire	251
Beck, Baroness von. Personal Adventures during the late War of Independence in Hungary	252
Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland; being the letters written during the winter of 1880-81	253
— — — Scientific London	254
Becket, by Alfred, Lord Tennyson	4037
Beckett, A. W. Recollections of a Humourist	2086
Beckford, Peter. Familiar Letters from Italy to a Friend in England, 2 vols	255
Beckford William. Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal, 2 vols.....	256

Beckford, William, <i>Memoirs of</i> , 2 vols	257
— Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha	258
Bede, Cuthbert. <i>Glencreggan; or, A highland home in Cantire</i> , 2 vols.....	259
Bede, Venerable. <i>Ecclesiastical History of England; also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle</i>	260
Bedford, John, Fourth Duke of, <i>Correspondence of</i> , 3 vols	261
Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates, by Lady Anne Blunt, 2 vols	352
Bedouin and Wahâbys, Notes on the, by J. L. Burckhardt	577
Beecher, H. W., <i>Life of</i> , by J. T. Lloyd	2468
Beechey, F. W. <i>Narrative of a Voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Strait, performed in 1825-28</i> , Ed. by, 2 vols	262
Beerbohm, Julius. <i>Wanderings in Patagonia; or, Life among the Ostrich-Hunters</i>	263
Before the Curfew, and other poems, chiefly occasional, by O. W. Holmes	1969
Before I forget; <i>The Autobiography of a Chevalier de Industrie</i> , by Albert Chevalier	4565
Beg, Yakoob, <i>Life of</i> , by D. C. Bougler	383
Beke, C. T. <i>British Captives in Abyssinia</i>	264
Belcher, Sir Edward. <i>Narrative of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Samarang," 1843-46</i> , 2 vols	265
Belgium and Holland; with a sketch of the Revolution in 1830, by P. L. Gordon, 2 vols	1656
Belgrade, Residence in (<i>see</i> Servia)	
Belief, Foundations of; being Notes introductory to the study of Theology, by the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour	171
Believe, The will to; other Essays on Popular Philosophy, by William James.....	4511
Belisarius, <i>Life of</i> , by Lord Mahon	3850
Bell, A. M. <i>History of his Telephone</i> , Ed. by Kate Field	1411
Bell, Sir Charles. <i>The Hand: Its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design</i>	267
— System of Operative Surgery, founded on the basis of Anatomy, 2 vols	268

Bell, Rev. C. D. Life of Henry Martyn.....	269
Bell, H. C. P. The Maldive Islands: An account of their physical features, climate, etc.	270
Bell, H. G. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots, 2 vols	271
— Selections of the Most Remarkable Phenomena of Nature, Ed. by	272
Bell, Robert. Poetical Works of Geoffrey Chaucer, Ed. by, 8 vols.....	273
Bell, Thomas. History of British Quadrupeds, including the Cetacea	274
Bellew, Mrs. Clara. The Merry Circle: A book of new, graceful and intellectual games and amusements, Ed. by	275
Bellot, Lieut. J. R., Memoirs of, 2 vols	276
Beloochistan (<i>see</i> Balochistan)	
Belsham, William. History of Great Britain; from the Revolution, 1688, to the conclusion of the Treaty of Amiens, 1802, 12 vols.....	277
— Memoirs of the Reign of George III.; from the Treaty of Amiens, 1802, to the termination of the Regency, 1820, 2 vols	278
Belzoni, G. Narrative of the Operations and Recent Dis- coveries in Egypt and Nubia	279
Bench and Bar: A complete digest of wit, humour, asperities and amenities of the law, by L. J. Bigelow	318
Benedict, Sir Julius. Life of C. M. Weber	280
Bengal Artillery, History of the Organization, Equipment and War Services of the Regiment of, by F. W. Stubbs, 2 vols	3944
— Landed Property of, Dissertation concerning the, by C. W. B. Rouse	3493
— Lower, The Civilian in (<i>see</i> Mofussil, Life in the)	
— Sepoy Army, Eight Months' Campaign against the; during the Mutiny of 1857, by Col. Geo. Bouchier.....	384
Benge, Miss. Memoirs of John Tobin; with a selection from his unpublished writings	281

Benger, Miss. Memoirs of the Life of Anne Boleyn, Queen of Henry VIII., 2 vols.....	282
Benham, Rev. William. Memoirs of Catherine and Craufurd Tait, Ed. by	285
Benin: The Surrounding Country, Inhabitants, Customs and Trade, by James Pinnock	722
Benjamin, D——, His little dinner, illustrated by "Whew"	284
Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia, Story of the Nation.....	285
Bennet, J. H. Winter and Spring on the Shores of the Mediterranean; or, the Genoese Rivas, Italy, &c., as winter climates	286
Bennet, E. N. Downfall of the Dervishes; being a sketch of the final Sudan Campaign of 1898	287
Bennett, George. Gatherings of a Naturalist in Australasia	288
—— Wanderings in New South Wales, Batavia, &c.; being the journal of a naturalist, 1832-34, 2 vols.....	289
Bennett, J. W. Ceylon and its Capabilities; An account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities	290
Bennett, Walter. Madame de Maintenon: A Memoir.....	292
Benny, P. B. Criminal Code of the Jews, according to the Talmud	293
Benson, A. C. Alfred Tennyson	4672
—— The Upton Letters.....	754
—— Thread of Gold	804
—— From a College Window	1035
—— House of Quiet (An Autobiography)	1119
—— Besides Still Waters	1163
—— The Altar Fire	1165
—— Letters of Queen Victoria, 3 vols	2068
Bentham, Jeremy. Rationale of Judicial Evidence, specially applied to English practice, 5 vols	294
Benthamiana; or, Select Extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham, Ed. by J. H. Burton.....	602
Bentinck, Lord George: A Political Biography, by B. Disraeli	238
Bentley, Richard, Life of, by J. H. Monk.....	2845

Bentley, Richard, <i>Memoirs of</i> , by R. C. Jebb.....	7216
Berenson, B. <i>North Italian Painters of the Renaissance</i>	1192
Berger, Florence K. <i>A Winter in the City of Pleasure ; or, Life on the Lower Danube</i>	295
Berington, Rev. Joseph. <i>Literary History of the Middle Ages : an account of the state of learning from the close of the reign of Augustus to its revival in the fifteenth century</i>	296
Berkely, Hon. G. F. <i>The English Sportsman in the Western Prairies</i>	297
— <i>Fact against Fiction : The Habits and Treatment of animals practically considered, 2 vols</i>	298
— <i>A Month in the Forests of France</i>	299
— <i>My Life and Recollections, 2 vols</i>	300
Berlin Society, by Count Paul Vasili	4195
— <i>to Paris, Travels from, through Switzerland, in 1804, by Augustus von Kotzebue, 3 vols</i>	2328
Bermudas, <i>Historical and Statistical Account of the</i> , by W. F. Williams	4359
Bernard John. <i>Retrospections of the Stage, 2 vols</i>	301
Bernard, Sir Thomas. <i>Comforts of Old Age, with biographical illustrations</i>	302
Bernard, W. D. <i>Narrative of the Voyages and Services of the Nemesis, 1840-43</i>	303
Bernier, Francis. <i>Travels in the Mogul Empire, 2 vols</i>	304
Berri, Duchess of, in <i>La Vendée ; comprising a narrative of her adventures, with her private papers and secret correspondence, by General Dermoncourt</i>	1126
Berry, Miss, <i>Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of, 1783-1852, Ed. by Lady Theresa Lewis, 3 vols</i>	305
Bertolacci, Anthony. <i>View of the Agricultural, Commercial and Financial Interests of Ceylon</i>	306
Bertram ; or, <i>The Castle of St. Aldobrand : A Tragedy</i> , by Rev. R. C. Maturin	2727
Berwick, Marshall, Duke of, <i>Memoirs of, written by himself, 2 vols</i>	307

Besant, Walter. Eulogy of Richard Jefferies	308
— Fifty Years Ago	309
— Life and Achievements of E. H. Palmer	310
— Rabelais, François.....	311
— Readings in Rabelais.....	312
Besant, Walter, and James Rice. Life of Sir Richard Whit- tington	313
Besant, Sir W., Autobiography of	1245
Beside Still Waters, by A. C. Benson	1163
Best, Capt. J. J. Excursions in Albania; comprising a de- scription of the wild boar, deer, and woodcock shoot- ing in that country	314
Betham, G. K. Story of a Dacoity and the Lolapur Week: An up-country sketch.....	315
Betham-Edwards, M. A Year in Western France	316
Between the Danube and the Black Sea; or, Five Years in Bulgaria, by H. C. Barkley	192
Between Ourselves, Some of the little Problems of life, by Max O'Rell.....	4570
Bevan, Major H. Thirty Years in India; or, A Soldier's Reminiscences of Native and European Life in the Presidencies, 1808-38, 2 vols.....	317
Beverloo, Visit to the Camp of, by Major H. B. Harvey	1840
Bewick, William, Life and Letters of, Ed. by Thos. Land- seer, 2 vols	2353
Bhotan, and the Story of the Dooar War, by Surgeon Rennie.....	3399
Bianconi, Charles: A Biography, 1786-1875, by his daughter Mrs. M. J. O'Connell	3042
Bible in Spain, The; or, The Journeys, Adventures and Imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula, by Geo. Borrow, 3 vols	373
Bible, Koran, and Talmud; or Biblical Legends of the Mus- sulmans, by Dr. G. Weil.....	4297
— (<i>See also</i> Holy Word, Testament)	
Bibliomania in the Middle Ages; from the Anglo-Saxon and Norman periods to the introduction of printing into England, by F. S. Merryweather	2769

Biddulph, J. The Pirates of Malabar	1222
Bigelow, L. J. Bench and Bar: A complete digest of wit, humour, asperities and emenities of the law.....	318
Bigg-Wither, T. P. Pioneering in South Brazil: Three years of forest and prairie life in the Province of Paraná, 2 vols.....	319
Bigsby, J. J. Shoe and Canoe; or, Pictures of travel in the Canadas, 2 vols	320
Bingham, Capt. D. A. Marriages of the Bonapartes, 2 vols	321
— Recollections of Paris, 2 vols	322
Bingley, Rev. W. Annual Biography; or, Popular Zoology; comprising authentic anecdotes of the economy, habits of life, etc. of the Animal Creation, 3 vols.....	323
Binning, R. B. M. Journal of Two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, etc, 2 vols	324
Biographia Curiosa; or, Memoirs of remarkable chareters of the reign of George III., from the most authentic sources	325
— Literaria; or, Biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions, by S. T. Coleridge, 2 vols.....	830
Biographical Sketches, 1852-68, by Harriet Martineau	2703
Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas, by F. Max Muller.....	2917
Biography, Anecdote (William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Edmund Burke), by John Timbs	4100
— Imaginative, by Sir Egerton Brydges, 2 vols	528
— Romance of: Chapters on the strange and wonderful in human life, by E. P. Hood.....	1987
— Select: A collection of lives of eminent men who have done honor to their country, 4 vols	326
Bird, Isabella L. Golden Chersonese.....	327
— Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains.....	328
— Six months among the Palms Groves, Coral Reefs, and Volcanoes of the Sandwich Islands	329
— Unbeaten Tracks in Japan: An account of travels in the interior, 2 vols	330

Bird Life in England, by E. L. Arnold	106
Birds Natural history of, by Count de Buffon, 9 vols	556
— of the British Islands, by Charles Stonham	4545
Birdwood, G. C. M. Industrial arts of India, 2 vols	331
Birrell, Augustine. Obiter Dicta (1st & 2nd series)	332
— Essays about Men Women and Books.....	4544
— Miscellanies	4546
Bissett, Rev. Mr. (<i>see</i> Philalethes)	
Black, William. Life of Oliver Goldsmith	333
Black Forest: Its people and legends, by L. G. Sèquin.....	3634
Blackburn, Henry. The Harz Mountains: A tour in toy country	334
Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen; being memoirs of some of the most noted Irishwomen, from the ear- liest ages to the present century, 2 vols	335
Blackie, J. S. Lay Sermons.....	336
Blackmantle, Bernard. The Punster's Pocket-book; or The art of punning enlarged.....	337
Blackstone, Sir William. Commentaries on the Laws of England, 4 vols	338
Blair, Hugh. Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, 3 vols.....	339
— Sermons, 5 vols	340
Blake, J. F. Astronomical Myths, based on Flammarion's "History of the Heavens".....	341
Blake, Admiral Robert, Life of; including the naval history of England during that period, by W. H. Dixon	1183
Blakey, Robert. History of the Philosophy of Mind; emb- racing the opinions of all writers on mental science, from the earliest period to the present time, 4 vols	342
Blanc, Henry. Narrative of Captivity in Abyssinia; with some account of the late Emperor Theodore, his country and his people	343
Blanchard, S. L. Gauges and the Seine: Scenes on the banks of both	344
— Yesterday and To-day in India	345

Blanford, H. F. Practical Guide to the Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah, and the Storms of Indian Seas	346
Blenkinsop, Dr., Memoirs of, written by himself; including his campaigns, travels, and adventures, 2 vols	347
Blessington, Countess of, Literary Life and Correspondence of, by R. R. Madden, 3 vols	2628
Blind, Mathilde. Dramas in Miniature	4598
Blofeld, J. H. Algeria, Past and Present.....	348
Bloomfield, Georgiana. B. Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life	349
Bloomfield, Robert. The Farmer's Boy: A rural poem.....	350
— Wild Flowers; or, Pastoral and local poetry	351
Blundell, William, Notes, Anecdotes, and Observations of, Cavalier's Note-Book, by T. E. Gibson.....	1593
Blunt, Lady Anne. Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates, 2 vols	352
— Pilgrimage to Nejd, the Cradle of the Arab Race, 2 vols	353
Blunt, Rev. Henry. Discourses upon some of the Doctrinal Articles of the Church of England	354
— Eight Lectures upon the History of Jacob	355
— Lectures on History of Elisha.....	356
— Lectures upon the History of Our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, 3 vols.....	357
— Nine Lectures upon the History of St. Peter	358
— Practical Exposition of the Epistles to the Seven Churches of Asia	359
— Twelve Lectures upon the History of Abraham	360
— Twelve Lectures upon the History of St. Paul, 2 vols	361
Boaden, James. Life of Mrs. Jordan; including original private correspondence and numerous anecdotes of her contemporaries, 2 vols.....	362
— Memoirs of the Life of J. P. Kemble; including a history of the stage, from the time of Garrick to the present period, 2 vols	363
Boake, W. J. S. Manuel of the Mannar District (Ceylon)	364

- Beck, Carl. Head-Hunters of Borneo; A narrative of travel up the Mahakkam and down the Barito; also, journeyings in Sumatra365
- Boden See, Shores and Cities of the; Rambles in 1879-80, by S. J. Capper.....680
- Boërland, Trip to; or, A year's travel, sport and gold-digging in the Transvaal and Colony of Natal, by R. J. Atcherley124
- Boer, Anglo—War Revealed, Origin of the; The Conspiracy of the 19th Century Unmasked, by C. H. Thomas.....4488
- Boer War, Great, by A. Conan Doyle4492
- Boer Forces, with The, by H. C. Hillegas4513
- Boer Capitals, The capture of the, and the History of the Flag at Pretoria, a companion volume to "Towards Pretoria", by Julian Ralph.....4530
- Boer Fight for Freedom, The, by M. Davitt4600
- Boid, Capt. Description of Azores, or Western Islands; from personal observation.....366
- Bois, Sir Stanley. Final Report on the Ceylon Exhibit at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904, to which are appended Reports by the official visitors and the assistant commissioners.....770
- Bokhara, History of; from the earliest period, by A. Vambery.....4188
- Its Amir and its People, by M. Khanikoff2275
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Lord Viscount, Memoirs of, by G. W. Cooke, 2 vols877
- Works of; with the life of Lord Bolingbroke, by Dr. Goldsmith, 8 vols. (incomplete) 7 only367
- Bolivar, Land of; or, War, peace and adventure in the Republic of Venezuela, by J. M. Spence, 2 vols3815
- Bombay in the Days of George IV., Memoirs of Sir E. West, by F. D. Drewitte.....1288
- Bompas, G. C. Life of Frank Buckland368
- Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon (*see* Napoleon III.)
- Bonaparte, Madame, Life and Letters of, by E. L. Didier.....1157
- Bonaparte, Napoleon (*see* Napoleon I.)

Bonapartes, Marriages of the, by Capt. D. A. Bingham, 2 vols	321
Bonneval, Countess de: Her life and letters, Lady Georgiana Fullerton, 2 vols	1550
Bonnycastle, Sir R. H. The Canadas in 1841, 2 vols	371
Book for a Rainy Day; or, Recollections of the events of the last 66 years, by J. T. Smith	3755
Book of Were-Wolves; being an account of a terrible super- stition, by S. Baring-Gould	185
Books, Ballads of, Ed. by Andrew Lang	2359
— Choice of, and other Literary Pieces, Frederic Harri- son	1834
— Friendship of, and other lectures, by Rev. F. D. Maurice.....	2731
— Praise of; as said and sung by English authors; selected with a preliminary essay on books, by J. A. Langford.....	2368
Books and Men, Anecdotes, Observations, and Characters of; collected from the conversation of Mr. Pope and others, by Rev. Joseph Spence	3814
Books in the House, by A. W. Pollard.....	1736
Bordeaux: Its Wines, and the claret country, by C. Cocks.....	824
Border Memories; or, Sketches of prominent men and women of the Border, by W. R. Carre	706
Bornea and the Sulu Archipelago, (<i>see</i> Gardens of the Sun)	
Borneo, adventures in: A tale of shipwreck	372
— British North, Sketch of (<i>see</i> The New Ceylon)	
— Head-Hunters of: A narrative of travel up the Mahak- kam and down the Barito; also, journeyings in Sumatra, by Carl Bock	365
Borneo and Celebes, Narrative of Events in, down to the occupation of Labuan, by Jas. Brooke, 2 vols	479
Borneo and Ceylon (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Borneo and the Indian Archipelago; with drawings of cos- tume and scenery, by F. S. Marryat	2686
Borneo, The Sea Dykes of, seventeen years among, by Rev. Edwin Gomes	4693
Borough, The; A poem, by Rev. G. Crabbe	923

Borrow, George. The Bible in Spain; or, The journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula, 3 vols.....	373
— The Zincali; or, An account of the Gypsies of Spain, 2 vols.....	375
Bosnia and the Herzegovina, Through, on foot; during the insurrection, 1875; with an historical review of Bosnia, by A. J. Evans	1344
Bossuet and his Contemporaries, by the author of "A Dominican Artist"	376
Boswell, James, Correspondence of, and his Journal of a Tour to Corsica, Ed. by G. B. Hill.....	1934
— Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson; including a journal of a tour to the Hebrides, 5 vols. (incomplete) 4th vol missing	377
Botanic Garden: A poem, by Dr. Darwin	1027
— Introduction to, by John Lindley, 2 vols	2452
— (<i>See also</i> Flowers)	
Botta, Carlo. History of Italy during the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Buonaparte, 2 vols.....	378
Botta, P. E. His Letters on the Discoveries at Nineveh, translated by C. T.	379
Bouchette, Joseph. British Dominions in North America; or, A topographical and statistical description of the Provinces of Lower and Upper Canada, New Brunswick, etc., 2 vols	380
Boudoir Ballads, by J. Ashby-Sterry	118
Boulger, D. C. England and Russia in Central Asia, 2 vols	381
— History of China, 2 vols	382
— Life of Yakoo Beg	383
Bourchier, Col George. Eight Months' Campaign against the Bengal Sepoy Army During the Mutiny of 1857	384
Bourchier, Lady. Memoir of the Life of Sir Edward Cedington, Ed. by his daughter, 2 vols	385
Bourne, Stephen. Trade, Population, and Food: A series of papers on economic statistics	386

Bourrienne, M. F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, 3 vols	387
Bowdich, T. E. Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashante; with a statistical account of that Kingdom	388
Bowen, G. F. Ithaca in 1850	389
— Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus: A diary of a journey, from Constantinople to Corfu	390
Bowring, Sir John. Visit to the Philippine Islands	391
Bowring, L. Eastern Experiences.....	392
Bowring, L. B. Rulers of India (Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan) and the struggles with the Musalman Power of the South	2082
Boxiana ; or, Sketches of ancient and modern pugilism ; from the days of the renowned Broughton and Slack, by P. Egan, 2 vols	1277
Boyd, A. K. H. From a Quiet Place : Some discourses	394
— Landscapes, Churches, and Moralities	395
— Recreations of a Country Parson, 1st Series.....	396
—do .....do .....2nd Series	397
— Seaside Musings on Sundays and Week Days.....	398
— Towards the Sunset : Teachings after thirty years	399
Boyd, Hugh. Miscellaneous Works of ; with an account of his life and writings, by L. D. Campbell, 2 vols	400
Boyd, William. Autobiography of a Periya Durai (Ceylon).....	401
Boyle, Frederick. Chronicles of No-Man's Land : A third series of "Camp Notes"	402
— Narrative of an Expelled Correspondent	403
— Ride across a Continent : A personal narrative of wanderings through Nicaragua and Costa Rica, 2 vols	404
— The Savage Life	405
Brabazon, Capt. Soldiers and their Science.....	406
Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851 ; with an experience of the Austrian police	407
Brackenbury, Henry. Ashanti War : A narrative prepared from official documents, 2 vols	408
Braddon, Edward. Life in India : A Series of Sketches showing something of the Anglo-Indian ..	409

Bradlaugh, Charles, Biography of, by A. S. Headingley	1883
Bradley, G. G. Recollections of A. P. Stanley : Three lectures delivered in Edinburgh in Nov., 1882	410
Bradley, Henry. The Goths, Story of the Nation	411
Bradley, F. H. Appearance and Reality.....	3053
Brady, J. H. Varieties of Literature, Ed. by	412
Brain, Morbid Anatomy of the, by Dr. Marshal.....	2691
— On Obscure Diseases of the, and Disorders of the Mind, by Forbes Winslow	4386
Brain and Spinal Cord, Structure and Functions of the, by Dr. Ferrier.....	1407
Brassey, Lady. Sunshine and Storm in the East ; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople	414
— Voyage in the "Sunbeam"	415
Bray, Mrs. Description of the part of Devonshire bordering on the Tamar and the Tavy, 3 vols	416
Bray, William. Memoirs illustrative of the Life and Writings of John Evelyn, Ed. by, 2 vols.....	417
Brazil and the Brazilians, portrayed in historical & descriptive sketches, by Rev. D. P. Kidder and Rev. J. C. Fletcher.....	2278
— History of, by John Armitage, 2 vols	97
— History of, by Robt. Southey, 3 vols	3798
Brazil, Notices of, 1828-29, by Rev. R. Walsh, 2 vols.....	4252
— South, Pioneering in : Three years of forest and prairie life in the Province of Paraná, By T. P. Bigg-Wither, 2 vols.....	319
— Three Thousand Miles through ; from Rio De Janeiro to Maranhão, by J. W. Wells, 2 vols.....	4304
— Travels in, 1815-17, by Prince Maximilian.....	2737
— Travels in the Interior of ; principally through the northern provinces, by Geo. Gardner	1569
Breath of Life ; or, Mal-respiration and its effects upon the enjoyments and life of man (manu-graph), by Geo. Catlin.....	723
Breach-Loaders, Modern, sporting and military, by W. W. Greener	1692

Bremer, Fredrika. Homes of the New World, 3 vols.....	418
— Two Years in Switzerland and Italy, 2 vols.....	419
Brenton, J. H. Tragedy of Life; being records of remarkable phases of lunacy kept by a physician, 2 vols.....	420
Brenton, E. P. Life and Correspondence of John, Earl of St. Vincent, 2 vols.....	421
Brereton, Major-General William. British Fleet in the Black Sea while under the command of Vice-Admiral, J. W. D. Dundas	422
Breton, Lieut. Scandinavian Sketches; or, A tour in Norway	423
Brett, F. H. Surgical Diseases of India.....	424
Brevia: Short Essays and Aphorisms, by Sir A. Helps	1897
Brewster, Sir David. Martyrs of Science; or, the Lives of Galileo, Tycho, Brahe, and Kepler	425
— More Worlds than One: The creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian	426
— Treatise on Magnetism	427
Brewster, Margaret M. Letters from Cannes and Nice	428
Bridal and the Bride; or, Our honeymoon trip in the East, in 1850	429
Brides and Bridals, by J. C. Jeaffreson, 2 vols.....	2166
Bridges, F. D. Journal of a Lady's Travels round the World ...	430
Bridges, Tubular, Britannia and Conway, Account of the Con- struction of the; with a complete history of their pro- gress, by Wm. Fairbairn	1357
Bridgewater Treatise, Ninth: A fragment, by Chas. Babbage	138
Briggs, John. History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India, till the year A.D. 1612, 4 vols	431
Bright, H. A. English Flower Garden: with illustrative notes	432
Bright, Rt. Hon. John, Life and Speeches of, by G. B. Smith, 2 vols	3743
Bright, John, and the Party of Peace, Retrenchment, and Reform, by Lewis Apjohn	86
Brightwell, D. B. Concordance to the Works of Tennyson	434
Brinckman, Arthur. Notes on the Care of the Sick, and practical advise to those in charge of the dying and the dead.....	435

Britain's Roll of Glory ; or, The Victoria Cross, its heroes and their valour, by D. H. Parry	3157
Britannia ; or, The moral claims of seamen stated and en- forced ; an essay in three parts, by Rev. John Harris	1829
British Admirals, Lives of the ; containing also a new and accurate naval history from the earliest periods, by Dr. John Campbell, 5 vols.....	664
— Army, Adventures with the, Journal of ; from the com- mencement of the war to the taking of Sebastopol, by G. C. Taylor, 2 vols	4002
— — Historical Records of the (Cape Mounted Riflemen)	436
— —do.....(1st Dragoon Guards)	437
— —do.....(2nd .....do.....)	438
— —do.....(3rd .....do.....)	439
— —do.....(4th .....do.....)	440
— —do.....(5th .....do.....)	441
— —do.....(6th .....do.....)	442
— —do.....(7th .....do.....)	443
— —do.....(7th Hussars)	444
— —do.....(8th ..do ..)	445
— —do.....(11th ..do ..)	446
— —do.....(15th ..do ..)	447
— —do.....(9th Lancers)	448
— —do.....(12th ..do ..)	449
— —do.....(17th ..do ..)	450
— —do.....(Life Guards)	451
— —do.....(13th Light Dragoons)	452
— —do.....(14th .....do ..)	453
— —do.....(Queen's Own Light Dra- goons)	454
— —do.....(1st Regiment of Foot— The Royal)	455
— —do.....(2nd Regiment of Foot— The Queen's Royal)	456
— —do.....(3rd Regiment of Foot— The Buffs)	457

British Army, Historical Records of the (4th Regiment of Foot— The King's Own).....	458
— — — do.....(5th Regiment of Foot— Northumberland Fu- siliers)	459
— — — do.....(6th Regiment of Foot— Royal First Warwick- shire).....	460
— — — do.....(13th Regiment of Foot— Prince Albert's)	461
— — — do.....(23rd Regiment of Foot— Royal Welsh Fusiliers)	462
— — — do.....(74th Regiment of Foot— Highlanders)	463
— — — do.....(86th Regiment of Foot— Royal County Down	464
— — — do.....(88th Regiment of Foot— Connaught Rangers)	465
— — — do.....(Royal Regt. of Horse Guards) 2 vols.....	466
— — — Its Origin, Progress, and Equipment, by Sir S. D. Scott, 2 vols	3619
— — — Medals of the, and how they were won (the Cri- mean Campaign), by Thos. Carter	710
— — Association, Report of the, for the advancement of science, 1834-42, 9 vols	467
— — Burma (<i>see</i> Burma)	
— — Cabinet in 1853	468
— — Captives in Abyssinia, by C. T. Beke.....	264
— — Colonies, Twelve Years' Wanderings in the, 1835-47, by J. C. Byrne, 2 vols	634
— — Colonies, and Dependencies, Ethnology of the, by R. G. Latham	2376
— — Columbia (<i>see</i> Columbia)	
— — Commerce, History of, and of the economic progress of the British Nation, 1763-1878, by Leone Levi	2435

British Cyprus, by W. H. Dixon.....	1179
— Dominions in N. America (<i>see</i> N. America)	
— Empire, Military Policy and Institutions of the, Essay on the, by C. W. Pasley	3166
— — Political State of the, by John Adolphus, 4 vols	20
— — Through the, by Baron von Hübner, 2 vols	2029
— — Treatise on the Wealth, Power and Resources of the, in every quarter of the world, by P. Colquhoun	852
— — Essayists, The; with prefaces, historical and bio- graphical, by Alex. Chalmers, 45 vols. (incom- plete) (48 and 45 missing) 43 vols. only	735
— Expedition to Abyssinia (<i>see</i> Abyssinia)	
— — to Egypt, History of the, by R. T. Wilson.....	4383
— Fleet in the Black Sea, while under the command of Vice-Admiral J. W. D. Dundas, by Maj.-Gen. Wm. Brereton.....	422
— Guiana (<i>see</i> Guiana)	
— Heroes in Foreign Wars (<i>see</i> Cavaliers of Fortune)	
— in India, by Sir W. M. James.....	2145
— India (<i>see</i> India)	
— Gems, by Rev. John Mills	2807
— Journalism, History of; from the foundation of the newspaper press in England to the repeal of the Stamp Act in 1855, by Alex. Andrews, 2 vols	79
— Plutarch, The; containing the lives of the most eminent divines, patriots, etc., of Great Britain and Ireland, Ed. by Rev. Francis Wrangham, 6 vols	4111
— Poets, Chaucer to Jonson, by R. Southey.....	3791
— — Homes and Haunts of the Most Eminent, by Wm. Howitt, 2 vols	2020
— Post-Office (<i>see</i> Her Majesty's Mails)	
— Power in India, Rise and Progress of, by Peter Anber, 2 vols	130
— Power in the East, Rise of the, by the Hon. M. Elphin- stone.....	1298
— Quadrupeds, History of; including the Cetacea, by Thos. Bell	274

British Rule in India: A historical sketch, by Harriet Martineau	2704
— Seamen, Adventures of, in the Southern Ocean, by H. Murray	2938
— Statesmen, Lives of, by John Macdiarmid, 2 vols.....	2566
— Theatre; comprising plays by various authors, 21 vols	469
— Turf (<i>see</i> Turf)	
— Zoology, by Thomas Pennant, 4 vols	3196
— Empire Series, The, by W. Sheowring, 4 vols.....	4505
Brittany, Narrative of a Walking Tour in, by J. M. Jephson	2183
— Vacation in, by C. R. Weld.....	4299
Broad Grins, by George Colman	848
Broadley, A. M. How We Defended Arabi and his Friends: A story of Egypt and the Egyptians	470
— Tunis, Past and Present (the last Punic War), 2 vols.....	471
Brock-Arnold, G. M. Lives and Works of Thos. Gainsborough and John Constable	472
Brockedon, William. Journals of Excursions in the Alps.....	473
Brodribb, Rev. W. J. Demosthenes	474
Brodrick, Hon. G. C. Political Studies	476
— Memoirs and Impressions 1831-1900	3994
Brogliè, Duc de. The King's Secret; being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-74, 2 vols	477
Brontë Charlotte; A Monograph, by T. W. Reid.....	3383
Brooke, Charles. Ten Years in Sarawak, 2 vols	478
Brooke, Sir James, Account of (<i>see</i> Sarawak, Raja of)	
— Life of, by Spenser St. John	3560
— Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan, 2 vols.....	479
Brooke, Rev. S. A. Spirit of the Christian Life; Sermons preached on various occasions	480
Brooke, W. G. Public Worship Regulation Act, 1874; with introduction, notes, and index, Ed. by	481
Brookfield, Mrs. C. Cambridge Apostles.....	2084
Brooks, Phillips. Light of the World, and other sermons.....	482

Brooks, Shirley. Wit and Humour : Poems from "Punch"	483
Brougham, Henry Lord. Discourse of Natural Theology ; showing the nature of the evidence and the advantages of the study	484
— Dissertation on Subjects of Science connected with Natural Theology, 2 vols	485
— History of England and France under the House of Lancaster	486
— Letter to the Marquess of Lansdowne on the late Revolution in France	487
— Life and Times of, written by himself, 3 vols	488
Brown, C. B. Canoe and Camp Life in British Guiana	489
— and William Lidstone. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries	490
Brown, H. S. Handbook to the Ports on the Coasts of India and Ceylon	491
Brown, John, M. D. Horæ Subsecivæ, 1st Series	492
— do. 2nd „	493
— Sixty Years' Gleanings from Life's Harvest : A Genuine Autobiography	494
Brown, J. B. Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of John Howard, the Philanthropist, Ed. by	495
Brown, J. M. Shikar Sketches ; with notes on Indian field- sports	496
Brown, Robert. Poseidôn : A link between Semite, Hamite, and Aryan.....	497
— Science for All, Ed. by.....	498
Brown, Capt. Thomas. Book of Butterflies, Sphinxes, and Moths, 3 vols.....	499
Brown, Thomas. Fables for the Holy Alliance, Rhymes on the Road, etc... ..	500
Browne, Major E. C. The Coming of the Great Queen : A narrative of the acquisition of Burma	501
Browning, C. A. Convict Ship : A narrative of the result of scriptural instruction and moral discipline	502
Browning Elizabeth, B. Casa Guidi Windows : A poem	504

Browning Elizabeth, B. Her Letters to R. H. Horne, Ed. by S. R. T. Mayer, 2 vols.....	505
— Poetical Works, 5 vols. (1 missing) incomplete	506
Browning, G. The Domestic and Financial Condition of Great Britain	507
Browning, Oscar. Modern France, 1814-79	508
Browning, R. B. Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, 1845-1846, 2 vols	4491
Browning, Robert. Balaustion's Adventure; including a transcript from Euripides	509
— Dramatic Idyls	510
— Inn Album	511
— Jocoseria	512
— Men and Women, 2 vols. (1st vol. missing) (incomplete).....	513
— Poetical Works, 6 vols	514
— Agamemnon of Arachylus transcribed.....	21
Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots during the Six- teenth Century, 2 vols	515
Brownlow, Countess, Emma Sophia. Slight Reminiscences of a Septuagenarian, 1802-15.....	516
Bruce, H. A. Biography of Sir William Napier, Ed. by, 2 vols	517
Bruce, James. Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, 1768-73, 7 vols	518
Bruce, W. N. Life of Sir Charles Napier	519
Brugsch-Bey, Henry. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs, 2 vols	520
Brunel, Sir M. I. Memoir of the Life of, by Richard Beamish	243
Brunnens of Nassau, Bubbles from the, by an Old Man	521
Bryant, Edwin. What I saw in California; being the journal of a tour in 1846-47.....	522
Bryant, W. C. Letters of a Traveller; or Notes of things seen in Europe and America.....	523
— Poems	524
Bryce, James. The Holy Roman Empire.....	525
— Transcaucasia and Ararat; being notes of a vacation tour in the autumn of 1876	526

Bryce, James. Studies in Contemporary Biography	4650
Brydges, Sir Egerton, Autobiography. Times, Opinions, and Contemporaries of, 2 vols	527
Brydges, Sir Egerton. Imaginative Biography, 2 vols.	528
Brydges, Sir H. J. Account of the Transactions of His Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia, 1807-11, 2 vols	529
Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. Christian Researches in Asia, preceded by three sermons	530
Buchanan, George. History of Scotland, 4 vols	531
Buchanan, Robert. Balder the Beautiful : A song of divine death	532
Buchanan, William. Memoirs of Painting ; with a chrono- logical history of the importation of pictures by the great masters into England since the French Revolu- tion, 2 vols.	533
Bucke, Charles. Beauties, Harmonies, and Sublimities of Nature ; with occasional remarks on the laws, cus- toms, manners, and opinions of various nations, 4 vols	534
— The Life, Writings, and Genius of Mark Akenside, with some account of his friends	535
Buckingham, J. S. America, Historical, Statistic, and Des- criptive, 3 vols.....	536
— Slave States of America, 2 vols	537
— Travels among the Arab Tribes	538
— Travels in Assyria, Media, and Persia ; including a journey from Bagdad to Hamadan	539
— Travels in Mesopotamia ; including a journey from Aleppo to Bagdad, 2 vols.	540
— Travels in Palestine	541
Buckingham, Duke of (George Villiers), Life and Times of, by Mrs. A. T. Thomson, 3 vols.	4079
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, Duke of. Memoirs of the Court of George IV., 1820-30, 2 vols.....	542
— Memoirs of the Court of England, during the Regency, 1811-20, 2 vols	543
— Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George III., 4 vols	544

Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, Duke of. Private Diary of, 3 vols.	545
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History, 4 vols	546
— Life of, by G. C. Bompas	368
— Log-Book of a Fisherman and Zoologist	547
— Notes and Jottings from Animal Life	548
Buckland, Very Rev. William. Geology and Mineralogy considered with reference to Natural Theology, 2 vols	549
Buckle, H. T., Life and Writings of, by A. H. Huth, 2 vols.....	2081
Buckley, Arabella B. Fairy Land of Science	550
— Winners in Life's Race.....	552
Buddha, Gotama, History of the Tooth-Relic of (<i>see</i> The Dathāvansa)	
— — Life and Teaching of, in verse (<i>see</i> Light of Asia)	
Buddha's Tooth at Kandy, Ceylon	553
Buddhism, Esoteric, by A. P. Sinnett	3705
Buenos Ayres, and the Provinces of the Rio De La Plata : Their present state, trade, and debt, by Sir Woodbine Parish	3144
Buffon, Count de. Natural History, General and Particular, 9 vols.....	555
— Natural History of Birds, 9 vols	556
— Natural History of Oviparous Quadrupeds and Serpents, 4 vols.....	557
Buist, George. Annals of India for the year 1848	558
Bulama, Island of, Attempt to establish a British Settlement on the (<i>see</i> African Memoranda)	
Bulgaria before the War ; during seven years' experience of European Turkey and its inhabitants, by H. C. Barkley	193
— Five Years in (<i>see</i> Between the Danube and the Black Sea)	
— War in : A narrative of personal experiences, by Lt.- Gen. V. B. Pacha, 2 vols	3108
Bull, P. B. God and our Soldiers	4669
Bull, John, The Career of	1462

- Bullar, Joseph and Henry. A Winter in the Azores, and a
 Summer at the Baths of the Furnas, 2 vols559
- Bullen, Frank T. The Cruise of the "Cachalot" round the
 world after sperm whales4559
- A Sack of Shakings.....4560
- Deep Sea Plunderings: A Collection of Stories of
 the Sea.4561
- Back to Sunny Seas.....4562
- Bull's, John. Other Stories and Major Barbara, by Bernard
 Shaw3480
- Bulwer, Edward (*see* Lord Lytton)
- Bulwer, Sir H. L. France: Social, Literary, Political, 2 vols560
- Historical Characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh,
 and Canning, 2 vols.561
- Life of H. J. Temple, Visct. Palmerston; with selections
 from his diaries and correspondence, 3 vols562
- Bunbury, C. J. F. Journal of a Residence at the Cape of
 Good Hope; with excursions into the interior563
- Bunbury, Sir Henry. Narrative of some passages in the
 Great War with France, 1799-1810564
- Bunbury, Selina. Life in Sweden; with excursions in Nor-
 way and Denmark, 2 vols565
- Bungener, L. F. History of the Council of Trent566
- Voltaire and his Times.....567
- Bunn, Alfred. Old England and New England; in a series
 of views taken on the spot, 2 vols.....568
- The Stage: Both before and behind the curtain, 3 vols.569
- Bunsen, Baron C. C. J. Constitution of the Church of the
 Future570
- Egypt's Place in Universal History: An historical
 investigation, 5 vols571
- Hippolytus and his age; or, The doctrine and practice
 of the Church of Rome, 4 vols572
- Memoirs of, Ed. by his widow Frances Baroness Bunsen,
 2 vols.....574
- Signs of the Times: Letters on the dangers to religious
 liberty in the present state of the world.....573

- Bunsen, Frances Baroness, Life and Letters of, by A. J. C.
 Hare, 2 vols1826
- Memoirs of Baron Bunsen, Ed. by his widow, 2 vols.....574
- Buonarroti, Michel Angelo (*see* Michelangelo)
- Burbridge, F.W. Gardens of the Sun; or, A naturalist's journal
 on the mountains and in the forests and swamps of
 Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago575
- Burkhardt, J. L. Arabic Proverbs; or, The manners and
 customs of Modern Egyptians576
- Notes on the Bedouins and Wahabys577
- Burden of the Bell, and other lyrics, by T. Westwood4314
- Burghley, William Cecil, Lord, Memoirs of the Life and
 Administration of, by the Rev. Edward Nares, 3 vols.....2978
- Burgon, Rev. J. W. Memoir of P. F. Tytler578
- Burgoyne, Sir J. F., Life and Correspondence of, by his son-
 in-law the Hon. Geo. Wrottesley, 2 vols4121
- Military Opinions of, Ed. by the Hon. Geo. Wrottesley.....4422
- Burgundy, Mary, Duchess of, and her Contemporaries,
 Memoirs of, by Louisa S. Costello900
- Burke, Sir Bernard. Reminiscences: Ancestral, Anecdotal,
 and Historic.....579
- Vicissitudes of Families, and other Essays580
-do.Second series of581
- Burke, Rt. Hon. Edmund. Charge of High Crimes and Mis-
 demeanors against Warren Hastings; his trial and
 defence, 3 vols.....582
- Correspondence of, 1744-97, Ed. by Chas. William, Earl
 Fitzwilliam, and Sir Richard Bourke, 4 vols 1430
- History of the Life and Times of, by Thos. Macneight,
 3 vols 2602
- Memoirs of the Life and Character of; with specimens
 of his poetry and letters, by Jas. Prior, 2 vols..... 3305
- Memoir of the Political Life of, by Rev. George Croly,
 2 vols953
- Works of, 16 vols583
- A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of our Ideas;
 or, The Sublime and Beautiful4605

- Burke, Peter. Romance of the Forum ; or, Narratives Scenes,
 and Anecdotes from Courts of Justice, 2 vols. 1st Series584
 —————do.....2 vols. 2nd Series585
- Burleigh, Bennet. Sirdar and Khalifa ; or, The Re-conquest
 of the Soudan, 1898.....586
- Empire of the East : or, Japan and Russia at War,
 1904-1905554
- Burma, as it was, as it is, and as it will be, by J. G. Scott3616
- British, and its People, by Capt. C. J. F. S. Forbes1441
- Its Great Attractions to British Enterprise and Com-
 merce (*see* Ashé Pyee)
- Narrative of the Acquisition of (*see* Coming of the Great
 Queen)
- Past and Present, by Lt.-Gen. Albert Fyche, 2 vols.1552
- Personal Narrative of Two Years' Imprisonment in,
 1824-26, by Henry Gouger1665
- A Bachelor Girl in, by G. E. Mitton1501
- British, Assam, and the Cassyah and Jyntiah Hills,
 Sport in, by Lt.-Col. F. Pollok, 2 vols3264
- India and Ceylon (*see* Ceylon)
- Burmese War, Narrative of the ; detailing the operations of
 Sir Archibald Campbell's Army, by Major Snodgrass3775
- Wars, Our, and Relations with Burma ; being an ab-
 stract of military and political operations, 1824-26 and
 1852-3, by Col. W. F. B. Laurie.....2380
- Burnaby, Capt. Fred. On horseback through Asia Minor,
 2 vols587
- Ride to Khiva588
- Burnard, F. C. The "A.D.C." ; being personal reminiscences
 of the University Amateur Dramatic Club, Cambridge589
- Ride to Khiva ; from "Punch"590
- Round about my Garden : The incomplete angler, etc.591
- Burnet, Gilbert (Bishop of Salisbury). History of his Own
 Time, 2 vols.....592
- History of the Reformation of the Church of England,
 4 vols.....593

- Burney, Dr. Charles, *Memoirs of, by his daughter Madame D'Arblay*, 3 vols1015
- Burney, Capt. James. *Chronological History of North Eastern Voyages of Discovery, and of the early eastern Navigation of the Russians*594
- Burns, Robert, *Life of, by J. C. Lockhart*2477
- *Memoirs of, by Principal Shairp*3651
- *Poetical Works of; with an account of his life and a criticism on his writings*, 4 vols595
- Burritt, Elihu. *A memorial volume; containing a sketch of his life and labours*, Ed. by Chas. Northend3032
- *Chips from many Blocks*.....596
- Burrows, S. M. *Buried Cities of Ceylon: A guide-book to Anuradhapura and Polonnarua*597
- *Visitors' Guide to Kandy and Nuwara Eliya (Ceylon)*598
- Burrows, William. *Adventures of a Mounted Trooper in the Australian Constabulary; being recollections of seven years' experience of life in Victoria and New South Wales*599
- Burton, Isabel Lady, *Romance of; The story of her life, told in part by herself and in part by W. H. Wilkins*600
- *Arabia, Egypt, India: A narrative of travel*.....601
- Burton, J. H. *Benthamiana; or, Select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham*, Ed. by602
- *Life and Correspondence of David Hume*, 2 vols603
- Burton, Sir R. F. *Abrokuta and the Camaroons Mountains: An exploration*, 2 vols604
- *City of the Saints, and across the Rocky Mountains to California*.....605
- *Complete System of Bayonet Exercise*606
- *First Footsteps in East Africa; or, An exploration of Harar*607
- *Lake Regions of Central Africa: A picture of exploration*, 2 vols608
- *Land of Midian Re-visited*, 2 vols609
- *Letters from the Battle-Fields of Paraguay*610

Burton, Sir R. F., Life of, by his wife Isabel Burton, 2 vols.	611
— Sindh, and the races that inhabit the Valley of the Indus ; with notices of the topography and history of the Province.....	612
— Sindh Re-visited ; with notices of the Anglo-Indian Army, etc., 2 vols	613
— Ultima Thule ; or, A summer in Iceland, 2 vols	614
Burty, Philippe. Chefs d'Œuvre of the Industrial Art.....	615
Busch, Moritz. Our Chancellor : Sketches for a historical picture, 2 vols	616
Bush, Rev. George. Reasons for embracing the Doctrines and Disclosures of Emanuel Swedenberg	617
Bushman, J. S. Miss Martineau and her Master	618
Business of Life, by Catherine Sinclair, 2 vols	3700
Busk, Hans. Navies of the World : Their present state and future capabilities	619
Bussey, G. M., and Thos. Gaspey. Pictorial History of France ; from the establishment of the Franks in Gaul to the period of the French Revolution, 2 vols	620
Bute, Marchioness of. Private Journal of the Marquess of Hastings, Ed. by his daughter, 2 vols.....	621
Butler, Charles. F. de S. de L. Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambrai : A biographical sketch	622
Butler, Edward. For Good Consideration.....	623
Butler, Frances A. Journal, 2 vols.....	624
Butler, Major John. Travels and Adventures in the Province of Assam, during a residence of fourteen years	625
Butler, Josephine E. Memoir of John Grey, by his daughter	626
Butler, Samuel. Erewhon ; or, Over the range	627
— Evolution, Old and New	628
— Hudibras ; written in the time of the late wars, 2 vols	629
Butler, Major W. F. Akim-Foo : The history of a failure	630
— Wild North Land ; being the story of a winter journey across Northern N. America	631

- Butterflies of India, Burma and Ceylon: A descriptive handbook of all the known species of rhopalocerous lepidoptera inhabiting that region, by Major G. F. L. Marshall and Lionel de Nicéville, 2 vols.....2692
- (see also Entomology, Lepidoptera)
- Butterflies, Sphinxes, and Moths, Book of, by Capt. Thomas Brown, 3 vols.499
- Buxton, Sir T. F., Memoirs of, Ed. by his son Chas. Buxton ... 632
- By Land and Ocean; or, The journal and letters of a young girl who visited S. Australia, Victoria, etc., by Fanny L. Rains3350
- By Sea and by Land; being a trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, etc., by H. A. Mereweather2762
- Byam, George. Wild Life in the Interior of Central America633
- Bye-Words: A collection of tales, new and old, by Charlotte M. Yonge ... 4436
- Byrne, J. C. Twelve Years' Wanderings in the British Colonies, 1835-47, 2 vols.634
- Byron, Commodore. Voyage to the Sandwich Islands635
- Byron, Lord, and some of his Cotemporaries; with recollections of the author's life and of his visit to Italy, by Leigh Hunt, 2 vols.2066
- Letters and Journals of; with notices of his life, by Thos. Moore, 2 vols2870
- Life of, by John Nichol3003
- Vindicated; or, Rome and her pilgrim, by Manfred.....2661
- Byzantine and Greek Empires, History of the, by Geo. Finlay, 2 vols.....1419

- Cabot**, Sebastian, Memoir of; with a review of the history of maritime discovery637
- Cabul**, Account of the Kingdom of; and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary and India, by the Hon. Montstuart Elphinstone, 2 vols 1297
- Insurrection of, 1841-42, by Sir Vincent Eyre 1352
- Cadbury**, R. All about Cocoa.....638
- Cadell**, Lt.-Col. Charles. Narrative of the Campaigns of the Twenty-Eighth Regiment; since their return from Egypt in 1802639
- Cæsar**: A sketch, by J. Froude 1541
- Caird**, Rev. John. Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion ... 640
- Sermons 641
- Caird**, E. Lay Sermons and Addresses2088
- Cairo**, Journey to Mt. Sinai and Petra from (*see* Forty Days in the Desert)
- Calabria and Sicily**, Pedestrian Tour in, by A. J. Strutt3942
- Calabria**, Southern, etc., Journals of a Landscape Painter in, by Edward Lear2397
- Caldecott**, R. M. Life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan.....642
- Calderon**, by E. J. Hassel1842
- Caldwell**, Rev. R. A Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian Family of Languages4662
- California**, Across the Rocky Mountains to (*see* City of the Saints)
- Upper and Lower, Personal Adventures in, 1848-49, by W. R. Ryan, 2 vols3540
- What I saw in; being the journal of a tour in 1846-47, by Edwin Bryant.....522
- Calverley**, C. S. Fly Leaves.....643
- Literary Remains; with a memoir by Sir W. J. Sendall644
- Calvert**, A. F. Exploration of Australia; from its first discovery till 1846645
- Exploration of Australia, 1844-96646
- Cambridge Essays** (*see* Essays)
- Reminiscences of the University, Town, and Country of, from 1780, by Henry Gunning, 2 vols1746

Cambridge Essays, Sketches from, by A. Don	1200
Cambridge Apostles, by Mrs. C. Brookfield	4837
Cameron, Jane, Female Convict, Memoirs of, by F. W. Robinson	3447
Cameron, John. Our Tropical Possessions in Malayan India ...	647
Cameron, V. L. Cruise of the "Black Prince".....	648
— Our Future Highway, 2 vols	649
Cameron, W. Hints on Gardening in Ceylon	650
Camoens, Luis de. Lusiads; translated into English verse, by J. J. Aubertin, 2 vols	651
Camp Life, Travel and Exploration, Shifts and Expedients of, by Lord and Baines	2499
Campaigns in Germany, Italy, Switzerland, etc., History of the, 4 vols.....	652
— of the Loyal Lusitanian Legion, Narrative of the	653
— of the Twenty-Eighth Regiment, Narrative of the; since their return from Egypt in 1802, by Lt.-Col. Chas. Cadell.....	639
Campbell, Archibald. Church of Future	654
Campbell, Colin (<i>see</i> Lord Clyde)	
Campbell, Hon. Dudley. Turks and Greeks: Notes on a recent excursion	655
Campbell, E. S. N. Dictionary of Military Science; con- taining an explanation of the principal terms used in mathematics, artillery and fortification	656
Campbell, Sir George. Handy Book on the Eastern Question; being a very recent view of Turkey	657
— Log Letters from "The Challenger"	658
— Modern India: A sketch of the system of civil govern- ment	659
— White and Black: The outcome of a visit to the United States	660
Campbell, Lt.-Col. James. Excursions, Adventures, and Field Sports in Ceylon, 2 vols	661
— Ireland; Its history, past and present, elucidated	662
Campbell, Sir James, Memoirs of, written by himself, 2 vols.	663

- Campbell, John, Adventures of (*see* Afghans, Lost among the)
- Campbell, Dr. John. Lives of the British Admirals; containing also a new and accurate naval history, from the earliest period, 5 vols664
- Campbell, John Lord, Life of, Ed. by his daughter, the Hon. Mrs. Hardcastle, 2 vols669
- Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, 8 vols665
- Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered.....666
- Campbell, Maj.-Gen. John. Thirteen Years' Service amongst the Wild Tribes of Khondistan for the suppression of human sacrifice667
- Campbell, J. F. My Circular Notes : Extracts from journals, etc., written while travelling westwards round the world, 1874-5, 2 vols668
- Campbell, J. M. Memorials of; being selections from his correspondence, Ed. by his son, the Rev. Donald Campbell, 2 vols670
- Campbell, L. D. Life and Writings of Hugh Boyd, 2 vols400
- Campbell, Thomas. Letters from the South, 2 vols.671
- Life and Letters of, Ed. by Wm. Beattie, 3 vols246
- Campbell, Capt. Walter. Old Forest Ranger; or, Wild Sports of India on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungles and on the plains.....672
- Campion, J. S. On the Frontier: Reminiscences of wild sports, personal adventures, and strange scenes.....673
- Camps, Quarters and Casual Places, by Archibald Forbes1438
- Canada, Conquest of, by Eliot Warburton, 2 vols4263
- Its Defences, Condition, and Resources, by W. H. Russell.....3527
- Sketches in, and Rambles among the Red Men, by Mrs. Jameson2150
- Three Years in: An account of the actual state of the country in 1826-7-8, by John Mactaggart, 2 vols.....2625
- War in, *Precis* of the; from 1755 to the Treaty of Ghent in 1814, by Sir Jas. Carmichael-Smyth697

Canada, Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in, by Mrs. Jameson, 3 vols	2152
— Stories of; The Great Dominion, by G. R. Parkin	4492
Canadas in 1841, by Sir R. H. Bonnycastle, 2 vols	371
— Pictures of Travel in the (<i>see</i> Shoe and Canoe)	
— Pleasure Tour in the (<i>see</i> Western Wanderings)	
Canadian Life, sketches of, Lay and Ecclesiastical; illustrative of Canada and the Canadian Church, by a Presbyter of the Diocese of Toronto	674
— Scenery, Illustrated, by N. P. Willis, 2 vols	4361
Cannes and Nice, Letters from, by Margaret M. Brewster	428
Canibals and Convicts: Notes of personal experiences in the Western Pacific, by Julian Thomas	4072
Canning, Rt. Hon. George, and his Times, by A. G. Stapleton.....	3871
— Political Life of, by A. G. Stapleton, 3 vols.....	3872
— Speeches of; with a memoir of his life, by R. Therry, 6 vols	4065
Canova, Antonio, Memoirs of; with a critical analysis of his works and an historical view of modern sculpture, by J. S. Memes.....	2752
Cantabs, Sketches of, by John Smith.....	3752
Canterbury, Historical Memorials of, by A. P. Stanley.....	3856
Cantire, Highland Home in (<i>see</i> Glencreggan)	
Canton, Fourteen Months in, by Mrs. Gray.....	1681
Canzoniere of Dante Alighieri; including the poems of the Vita Nuova and Convito, Italian and English, trans. by Chas. Lyell.....	675
Cape, Voyage to the, by W. C. Russel	3525
Cape Colony, History of the (<i>see</i> S. Africa, Excursions in)	
Cape of Good Hope, Journal of a Residence at the; with excursions into the interior, by C. J. F. Bunbury	563
Capefigue, M. Diplomats of Europe	676
Capital and Labour, Conflicts of; historically and economically considered, by Geo. Howell	2017
Capper, John. Duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon: A book of elephant and elk sport	677

- Capper, John. Old Ceylon : Sketches of Ceylon life in the olden time.....678
 — Pictures from the East679
- Capper, S. J. Shores and Cities of the Boden See : Rambles in 1879-80.....680
- Captivity of Two Russian Princesses in the Caucasus ; including a seven months' residence in Shamil's Seraglio, trans. by H. S. Edwards681
- Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkestan and Beloochistan ; with historical notices of the countries lying between Russia and India, by J. P. Ferrier.....1408
- Card Essays, Clay's Decisions and Card Table Talk, by "Cavendish"729
- Carey, Annie. Wonders of Common Things.....682
- Carey-Hobson, Mrs. The Farm in the Karoo ; or, What Charley Vivian and his friends saw in S. Africa683
- Caribbean Confederation, The : A plan for the union of the fifteen British West Indian Colonies, by C. S. Salmon.....3577
- Caribbees, Camps in the : The adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles, by F. A. Ober3038
- Carlile, Lt.-Col. Martindale. Recollections of Canada.....684
- Carlisle, Earl of. Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters685
- Carlisle, H. E. Selection from the Correspondence of Abraham Hayward, 1834-84, Ed. by 2 vols.....686
- Carlyle, Rev. Dr. Alexander, Autobiography of ; containing memorials of the men and events of his time687
- Carlyle, Jane W., Letters and Memorials of, Ed. by J. A. Froude, 3 vols1545
- Carlyle, Thomas. Early Kings of Norway ; also an essay on the portraits of John Knox688
 — French Revolution : A history, 3 vols689
 — Life of, by M. D. Conway.....871
 — Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson.....690
 — Life of John Sterling.....691
 — The Man and His Books, by W. H. Wylie4424

Carlyle, Thomas. Moral Phenomena of Germany	692
— Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches; with eluci- cations, 2 vols	693
—do.....(Supplement to the first edition).....	694
— Past and Present	695
— Reminiscences, 2 vols	696
Carlyle, Thos., and R. W. Emerson, Correspondence of, 1834- 72, Ed. by C. E. Norton, 2 vols	3034
Carmichael-Smyth, Sir. James. Precis of the War in Canada, from 1755 to the Treaty of Ghent in 1814	697
Carnarvon, Earl of. Portugal and Galicia; with a review of the social and political state of the Basque Provinces, 2 vols	698
— Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon; and notes on their religion	699
— Sports by Land and Water, by the Hon. Wm. Elliott.....	1292
Carols of Cockayne, by H. S. Leigh	2414
Carpathians (<i>see</i> Karpathians)	
Carpenter, Edward. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta (Ceylon)	700
— From Adam's Peak to Elephanta, Sketches in Ceylon and India.....	4651
— Civilisation, its cause and cure	3118
Carpenter, Mary. Juvenile Delinquents: Their condition and treatment	701
— Life and Work of, by J. E. Carpenter.....	702
Carpenter, W. B. Principles of Mental Physiology; with their applications to the training and discipline of the mind	703
Carr, Mrs. Comyns. North Italian Folk; Sketches of town and country life	704
Carr, John. Stranger in Ireland; or, A tour in the southern and western parts of that country in 1805.....	705
Carre, W. R. Border Memories; or Sketches of prominent men and women of the border.....	706
Carrick, J. D. Life of Sir William Wallace, 2 vols.....	707
Carroll, Lewis. Hunting of the Snark; An agony in eight fits	708

- Carter, Thomas. *Curiosities of War, and Military Studies, anecdotal, descriptive and statistical*709
- *Medals of the British Army, and how they were won (The Crimean Campaign)*710
- Carter, Rev. T. T. *Memoir of John Armstrong*711
- Carthage and her Remains; being an account of the excavations and researches of the site of the Phœnician Metropolis in Africa, by Dr. N. Davis1055
- or, *The Empire of Africa, Story of the Nation, by A. J. Church*778
- Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians, *Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse and Trade of the, by A. H. L. Heeren, 2 vols* 1891
- Cartwright, J. J. *Memoirs of Sir John Reresby, 1634-89, written by himself and Ed. by*.....712
- Carus, Rev. William. *Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. Chas. Simeon; with a selection from his Writings and Correspondence, Ed. by*713
- *Memorials of the Rt. Rev. C. P. Mc Ilvaine, Ed. by*714
- Cary, Rev. H. F., *Memoirs of; with his literary journal and letters, by his son Rev. Henry Cary, 2 vols.*715
- *Political Works of Wm. Cowper; including his translation of Homer, Ed. by*.....911
- Casa Guidi Windows: A poem, by Elizabeth B Browning.....504
- Casie Chitty, Simon. *Tamil Plutarch; containing a summary account of the lives of the poets and poetesses of South India and Ceylon*.....717
- Cassandra, *The Warning of (see Rocks Ahead)*
- Cassell's *Illustrated History of India, by Jas. Grant, 2 vols.*718
- Castlereagh, Viscount. *Memories and Correspondence of, Ed. by his brother Chas. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry, 4 vols*2487
- Castro, Don Adolfo de. *History of the Jews in Spain, from the time of their settlement in that country till the commencement of the present century*720
- Catharine of Aragon and the Sources of the English Reformation, by Albert Lu Boys, 2 vols1230

Catheart, Hon. George. Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812-13	721
Catholic Reform: Letters, fragments, discourses, by Father Hyacinthe	2089
— Spirit of True Religion	3392
Catiline: A tragedy, and other poems, by Rev. Geo. Croly.....	951
Catlin, George. The Breath of Life; or, Mal-respiration and its effects upon the enjoyment and life of man (manu- graph)	723
— Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs and Condi- tion of the N. American Indians, 2 vols.....	724
— Notes of Eight Years' Travel and Residence in Europe, with his N. American Indian collection, 2 vols.	725
Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, by Rev. James Davies	1044
Caucasus, Frosty; An account of a walk through part of the range, and of an ascent of Elbruz in the summer of 1874, by F. C. Grove.....	1729
— Western, Travels in the; including a tour through Ime- ritia, Mingrelia, etc., in 1836, by Edmund Spencer, 2 vols	3819
Caulfield, James (<i>see</i> Earl of Charlemont)	
Caunter, Rev. R. M. Attila: A tragedy, and other poems.....	726
Caussidiere, Citizen, Memoirs of (Secret History of the Re- volutions of 1848) 2 vols.	727
Cavalier's Note-Book; being notes, anecdotes and observ- ations of Wm. Blundell, Ed. by Rev. T. E. Gibson	1593
Cave-Browne, Rev. J. Punjab and Delhi in 1857; being a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian mutiny, 2 vols.....	728
Cave, Henry W. Golden Tips: A description of Ceylon and its great Tea Industry	4645
"Cavendish." Card Essays, Clay's Decisions, and Card Table Talk	729
Cavendish, George. Life of Cardinal Wolsey	730
Cavour, Count: His life and career, by B. H. Cooper	880

Cawnpore, by G. O. Trevelyan	4129
— Story of, by Capt. Mowbray Thomson.....	4086
— to the Boorendo Pass in the Himalaya Mountains, Nar- rative of a Journey from, by Sir Wm. Lloyd, 2 vols	2470
Celestial Scenery ; or, The Wonders of the planetary system displayed, by Thos. Dick.....	1150
Cellini, Benvenuto, Life of, translated into English, by J. A. Symonds, 2 vols.	731
— Memoirs of, written by himself, 2 vols	732
Celts, Conversion of the, by Rev. G. F. Maclear	2604
Central Asia and Tibet, by S. Hedin, 2 vols.....	4781
Century of Roundels, by A. C. Swinburne	3969
Cervantes, Miguel de, by Mrs. Oliphant	3064
— El Buscapié	733
Cetehwayo's Dutchman ; being the private journals of a white trader in Zululand during the British invasion, by Cornelius Vijn	4208
Cevennes, Travels with a Donkey in the, by R. L. Stevenson.....	3908
Ceylon, by W. Geiger	4520
— a Key to India, and an open letter to the constituency of the American board, by Mary, and Margaret W. Leitch	2415
— Account of its Interior and its Inhabitants ; with travels in that Island, by John Davy	1058
— Account of the Island, by Capt. Robt. Percival.....	3203
— Account of Mr. Pybus's Mission to the King of Kandy in 1762	4517
— Account of the Island ; Physical, Historical and Topo- graphical, by Sir J. E. Tennent, 2 vols.....	4030
— Account of the Tooth Relic of, by G. Turnour	4523
— Adam's Peak to Elephanta : Sketches in India, by Edward Carpenter.....	4651
— Agricultural, Commercial, and Financial Interests of, View of the, by Anthony Bertolacci	306
— Ancient, by H. Parker.....	3903

Ceylon, Ancient Inscriptions in, by Dr. Edward Muller	2915
— do	(Plates) 2916
— and its Capabilities: An account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities, by J. W. Bennet	290
— its Dependencies, by C. Pridham, 2 vols.....	3299
— and the Cingalese: Their history, government and re- ligion, by H. C. Sirr, 2 vols.....	3708
✓ Ceylon, Appeal to the Serpent; or, Life in an Ancient Bud- dhist City: A story of Ceylon in the fourth century, A. D., by Rev. S. Langdon	2363
— Architectural and Archaeological Remains and Other Antiquities existing in, Return of, by J. G. Smither.....	991
— Autobiography of a Periya Durai, by William Boyd	401
✓ — Backwoods of, by A. Gray	4521
✦ — Avifauna of the Island of Ceylon, by James A. Murray.....	4698
— Birds, History of, by Capt. W. V. Legge	2413
— — List of, by Wm. Ferguson, Jr.	1402
✓ — Brief Account of, by L. F. Liesching	2451
✓ — Buddha's Tooth at Kandy	553
— Bungalow and the Tent; or, A Visit to Ceylon, by Edward Sullivan	4489
— Buried Cities of: A Guide-Book to Anuradhapura and Polonnarua, by S. M. Burrows	597
— Captivity and Escape of Capt. Robt. Knox, Ed. by W. M. Harward	1839
— Chinchona in (<i>see</i> Peruvian Bark)	
— Christianity in; with an historical sketch of the Braman- ical and Buddhist superstitions, by Sir J. E. Tennent.....	4031
— Civil Service Manual; being a Compilation of Govern- ment Minutes, Colonial Regulations, Circulars, &c., by C. Dickman.....	4515
✦ — Coffee Planter of, by Wm. Sabonadiere	3542
— Colombo, Attack and Defence of; given over to the English on February 16, 1796, by Mons. De La Thombe.....	1100

Ceylon in 1903 · describing the progress of the Island since 1803, its present agricultural & commercial enterprises, and its unequalled attractions to visitors, by John Ferguson	4635
— Colombo, Diocese of: A Journal of the Bishop's first visitations, by Right Rev. R. S. Copleston, D. D.	893
— — — Guide to, by G. J. A. Skeen.....	3710
— Cooly Medical Aid Legislation in	993
— Creeping of Chuffles, and other Ceylon Stories, by Osd. Slade	3715
— Cycling in the Planting Districts of, by R. H. Ferguson....	4518
— Description of, by Rev. James Cordiner, 2 vols	894
— Dipavamsa and Mahavamsa and their Historical Development in Ceylon, by W. Geiger	2843
— Diseases of Children in, and their treatment, by Dr. J. L. Vanderstraaten	4193
— Duke of Edinburgh in: A Book of Elephant and Elk Sport, by John Capper.....	677
— Ehelapola, Prime Minister to the last King of Kandy, Life of; with notes relating to the king and the court, by T. B. Pohath-Kehelpannala	3258
— Eight Years in, by Sir S. W. Baker.....	516
— Eleven Years in, comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history of that colony, by Major Forbes, 2 vols	1451
— to England by way of China, Japan and the United States: with other contributions to the English and Ceylon Press, by John Ferguson	4699
— Epitome of the History of, by the Hon. George Turnour.....	4164
— Ethnology of the Moors of Ceylon, a criticism of Mr. Ramanathan's, by I. L. M. Abdul Azeez	832
— Excursions, Adventures, and Field Sports in, by Lt.-Col. Jas. Campbell, 2 vols	661
— Fifty Years in: An Autobiography, By Major Thos. Skinner	3713

Ceylon, Flora of, by Dr. Trimen, 3 parts.....	4134
— Forest, Drama, by A. H. Pertwee	4697
— Forest Life in, by Wm. Knighton, 2 vols.....	2312
— Forty Years in an Oriental Crown Colony ; being the life of Sir R. F. Morgan, by Wm. Digby, 2 vols.....	1161
— From Adam's Peak to Elephanta, by Edward Carpenter	700
— Gardening in, Hints on, by W. Cameron	650
— Gazetteer of the Central Province (excluding Walapane), by A. C. Lawrie, 2 vols.....	2387
— Gazetteer of the Western Province	4660
— Gazetteer of the Puttalam District of the North-Western Province of Ceylon, by Frank Modder	2890
— Gems : How to test them and how to buy them, Ed. by A. B.....	1582
— General Description of the Island, historical, physical, statistical, by an Officer late of the Ceylon Rifles, 2 vols.....	994
— Golden Book of India, with an appendix for Ceylon, by Roper Lethbridge	4641
— Golden Tips : A description of Ceylon and its Great Tea Industry, by Henry W. Cave	4645
— Hansard : Debates of the Ceylon Legislative Council during the Session of 1898-1899	4514
— Happy Valley, The : Our new "Mission Garden" in Uva, by Rev. Samuel Langdon	2364
— Her Present Condition	995
— History, Sketches of, by P. Arunachalam.....	813
— History of ; from the earliest period to the present time, by Wm. Knighton	2313
— — from the earliest period to the year 1815, by "Philalethes" (Rev. Mr. Bissett).....	3221
— — Ribero's, Translated by Paul E. Pieris	4695
— Ile de Ceylan, Croquis, Morus et Contumes, by J. B. Vander Aa	4519
— in 1837-46 : A Lecture delivered at the Cinnamon Gar- dens Baptist Church, by A. M. Ferguson.....	1379

Ceylon in 1847-50: A Lecture delivered at the Cinnamon Gardens Baptist Church, by A. M. Ferguson	1380
— in 1883: The leading Crown Colony of the British Empire, by John Ferguson	1390
— in 1884: The leading Crown Colony of the British Empire, by John Ferguson	1391
— in 1893; Describing the progress of the Island since 1803; its present agricultural and commerical enterprises, by John Ferguson	1393
— in 1903; Describing the progress of the Island since 1803; its present agricultural and commercial enterprises, and its unequalled attractions to visitors, by John Ferguson	4635
— in the East Indies: An historical relation of the Island, by Capt. Robt. Knox.....	2320
— in the Fifties & the Eighties: A Retrospect and Contrast of the vicissitudes of the planting enterprise during thirty years, and of life & work in Ceylon, by A Planter	996
— India, Impression with Notes on Ceylon, by Walter Crane	912
— Instructions from the Governor-General of India and Council of India to the Governor of Ceylon, 1656-1665, to which is appended the Memoir by Anthony Paviljoen, Commander of Jaffnapatam, to his successor in 1665, Translated by Sophia Pieters	2808
— in the Jubilee Year (1887); with an account of the progress made since 1803, and of the present condition of its agricultural and commercial enterprises, by John Ferguson	1392
— Institutes of the Laws of Ceylon, by H. B. Thomson.....	4564
— Jubilee of the Planters' Association of Ceylon Souvenir, by "Times of Ceylon"	4640
— Kandy, Narrative of the Operations of a Detachment in an Expedition to, in 1804, by Major Johnston.....	2218
— Kandy and Nuwara Eliya, Visitor's Guide to, by S. M. Burrows.....	598
— Kandyan Law, Manual of, by F. C. Solomons.....	3779

Ceylon, Keswick to; Sent forth from, by J. Gelson Gregson.....	4644
— Knox, Capt. Robert, the Twenty Years' Captive in Ceylon, by D. W. Ferguson	1386
— Kurunegala, Ancient Cities and Temples in the Kurunegala District, by F. H. Modder	2834
— — and its Neighbourhood, Handbook to, by F. H. Modder	2835
— Lapidarium Zeylanicum: A collection of monumental in- scriptions of the Dutch Churches and Churchyards, by Leopold Ludovici.....	2516
— Law of Mortgage in, by H. A. Jayawardene	716
— Lays of Lanka, by F. Gew.....	1589
— Lepidoptera of, by F. Moore, 3 vols	2866
— "Letchimey": A tale of Old Ceylon, by "Sinnatamby".....	3704
— Letters from, by F. Gregson	4484
— Limited Companies for Tea and Other Plantations (in rupee currency), by John Ferguson.....	1395
— Lost in, by Wm. Dalton	1006
— Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904, Final Report on the Ceylon Exhibits at the; to which are appended reports by the official visitors and the assistant commissioners, by Sir Stanley Bois.....	770
— Mediæval Sinhalese Art, by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy.....	3913
— Mahavansa, translated from the original Pali, by L. C. Wijesinha	4339
— Mammalia of, by Sir J. L. Tennent.....	4522
— Mahavansi, Raja-Ratnacari and Raja-Vali; forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon, Ed. by Edward Upham, 3 vols	4183
— Manaar District, Manual of the, by W. J. S. Boake.....	364
— Manual of the North-Central Province, by R. W. Ievers.....	4558
— Manual of Chemical Analyses: A handbook of analyses connected with the industries and public health of Ceylon, by M. Cochran	817
— Manual of the Puttalam District of the North-Western Province of Ceylon, by Frank Modder.....	2856

Ceylon, My Mission Garden, by Rev. Samuel Langdon.....	2365
— Natural History of, Sketches of the ; with narratives and anecdotes, by Sir J. E. Tennent.....	4032
— Niti-Nigh-Anda ; or the vocabulary of law as it existed in the last days of the Kandyan Kingdom, by C. J. R. Le Mesurier & T. B. Panabokke.....	4661
— Nudibranchiate Molluses, and Zoophytes, by Dr. E. F. Kelaart	2251
— Nuwara Eliya District, Manual of the, by C. J. R. Le Mesurier	2420
— Old Ceylon : Sketches of Ceylon life in the olden time, by John Capper	678
— On the Ancient Coins and Measures of ; The Interna- tional Numismata Orientalia, Part VI., with a dis- cussion of the Ceylon date of the Buddha's Death, by T. W. Rhys Davids.....	4481
— Ornithology (<i>see</i> Stray Feathers)	
— Outstation : or, Jaunts in the jungle, by J. W. Grylls.....	1732
— Pali Language, Abbidhanappadipika, or the Dictionary of the, by Moggallana Thero	4663
— Palms and Pearls ; or, Scenes in Ceylon, by Alan Walters	4256
— Palmyra Palm, Description of the, by William Ferguson.....	1400
— Paris Exhibition, 1900, Official Handbook and Catalogue of the Ceylon Court, by W. E. Davidson.....	4477
— Past and Present, by Sir George Barrow ..	200
— Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, reports to the Government of Ceylon on the ; by W. A. Herdman.....	4636
— Pictures from the East, by John Capper.....	679
— Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in, by John Ferguson, 1st series	1396
—do.....2nd series	1397
— Planter's "Vade Mecum" ; being an every-day reference on the relations between plantation superintendents and departments of Government	997

Ceylon, Planting Life in India and Ceylon, and Impressions of Australia, by "Aberdonensis".....	4524
— Plants, Catalogue of, by A. Moon.....	2864
— — Classified List of; growing in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya, by Henry Trimen	4133
— — Enumeration of (<i>see</i> Enumeratio Plantarum Zeylanicæ)	4097
— Plumbago, All About, by A. M. Ferguson.....	1378
— Prodrômus Faunæ Zeylanicæ; being contributions to the Zoology of Ceylon, by Dr. E. F. Kelaart.....	2252
— Punchi Nona: A story of female education and village life in Ceylon, by Rev. Samuel Langdon.....	2366
— Rambles in, by Lieut. De Butts.....	1079
— Rebellion in, History of the, by Capt. J. M. Henderson.....	1908
— Recollections of, after a residence of nearly 13 years; with an account of the C. M. S.'s operations in the Island, and extracts from a journal, by Rev. Jas. Selkirk.....	3638
— Review of the Administration of the affairs of Ceylon, 1896-1903, by Rt. Hon. Sir J. West Ridgway	4634
— Rifle and Hound in, by Sir S. W. Baker.....	168
— Scenery and Reminiscences of; from original drawings and notes made during a service of 9 years as an Officer of the Royal Artillery in that Island, by John Deschamps	1128
— Scripture Botany of, by Wm. Ferguson	1401
— Seven Years in: Stories of mission life, by Mary and Margaret W. Leitch.....	7416
— Small-pox as it appeared in, in 1833-34, by J. Kinnis.....	2297
— Spices, All About (<i>see</i> Spices).....	1381
— Sport in Ceylon; Extracts from a diary of four trips to the North-Central Province; Comprising some personal adventures with Elephants, Bears, Buffaloes, &c.....	4556
— Tea-Maker's Handbook, by G. T. Pett.....	3216
— Tea we Drink: A demand for safeguards in the interest of the public and producer, by E. H. Skrine	4642

Ceylon Timber Trees, etc. (<i>see</i> India and E. and S. Asia, Timber Trees, etc., of)	172
— — Trees and Flowering Plants of the Western and Sabara- gamuwa Provinces of Ceylon, by F. Lewis	4567
— — Two Happy Years in, by C. F. Gordon Cumming	966
— — Two Men of Devon in, by Rev. Samuel Langdon.....	2367
— — Uva, Manual of the Province of, by Herbert White.....	4327
— — — Revisited ; and the inauguration of the New Pro- vince, by John Ferguson	1399
— — Vanni Districts, Manual of the, by J. P. Lewis.....	2443
— — Veddas, by C. G. and Brenda Z. Seligmann	4696
— — Verse, Garland of, 1837-97, Ed. with an introduction and notes by Issac Tambyah	3995
— — Visit to, by Ernst Haeckel.....	1758
— — Wanderer in : A poem, by Capt. T. A. Anderson	74
— — Wild Elephant, and method of capturing and taming it in Ceylon, by Sir J. E. Tennent.....	4034
— — Wolf, J. C., late Principal Secretary of State at Jaffna, Life and Adventures of ; together with a description of the Island	4390
— — <i>See also the following references :—</i>	
Ad Orientem—Chap. VI.	1518
Australian Abroad—2nd Series, Chaps. I-IV.	1944
Diary of a Working Clergyman—Page 332.....	2761
East Indies, History of the—Vol. V.	4187
England to Ceylon, Land March from—Vol. II., Chap. VII.	2828
Episodes in a Life of Adventure—Chap. I.....	3053
Greater Britain—Vol. II., Part IV.	1163
Gregory, Sir William, Autobiography of—Part II.	1705
Hall, Capt. Basil, Voyages and Travels of—Vol. II., 3rd Series, Chap I.	1777
Heber, Bishop. Journey through India—Vol. III., Chap. XXVII.	1899
Lady's Voyage round the World, Page 81.....	3218
More Tramps Abroad—Chap. XL.	4165

Ceylon, *References continued* :—

My Circular Notes—Vol. II., Chap. LV.	668
Over the Sea and Far Away—Chap. XVII.	1941
Prince of Wales' Tour in India—Chap. VII.	3529
Rambles of a Globe Trotter—Vol. II., Chap. VI.	2342
Rough and Ready Rhymes—Part II.	2633
Teresina Peregrina—Vol. II., Chap. XVI.	4432
Thunberg's Travels—Vol. IV., Page 170.....	4096
Voyage in the "Sunbeam"—Chap. XXV.....	415
Voyage of the "Vega"—Vol. II., Chap. XIX.....	3025
— — America, etc., My Hundred Thousand Miles of Travel through (<i>see</i> Travel and Talk)	1856
— — and India, Missionary Tours in, by Capt. Passingham.....	3167
— — — Ports on the Coasts of, Handbook to the, H. S. Brown	491
— — and Continental India, Travels in; including Nepal and other parts of the Himalayas, to the borders of Thibet, by Dr. W. Hoffmeister	1957
— — and Southern India, Gold, Gems, and Pearls in, by A. M. & J. Ferguson.....	1384
— — — Lives of the Poets and Poetesses of (<i>see</i> Tamil Plutarch)	717
— — Egypt, India, etc., Trip through (<i>see</i> By Sea and by Land).....	2762
— — India and Burma, Butterflies of (<i>see</i> Butterflies), 2 vols.....	2692
— — — — — Climates and Weather of, Practical Guide to the, and the Storms of Indian Seas, by H. F. Blanford.....	346
— — India and China, Romanism in, by Rev. E. J. Robinson.....	3446
— — India, etc., Prince of Wales in (<i>see</i> India in 1875-76).....	4319
— — S. India, etc., Missionary Tour of Rev. G. C. Grubb in (<i>see</i> What God hath Wrought)	1730
— — Madras, etc., Travels in, by Jas. Holman	1967
— — Natal, etc., Notices of (<i>see</i> S. Africa, Tour in)	1580
— — Persia, etc., Journal of Two Years' Travel in, by B. B. M. Binning, 2 vols	324

✓ Ceylon, Reunion and Mauritius, Rough Notes of a Trip to : with remarks on their eligibility as sanitarium for Indian invalids, by F. J. Mouat	2908
Chaillu, Paul Du. Land of the Long Night	4494
Chaldea, Story of the Nation, by Z. A. Ragozin	3344
— Travels in : including a journey from Bussorah to Bag- dad, Hillah, and Babylon, in 1827, by Capt. Robt. Mignan	2783
— Assyria, etc., History, Geography and Antiquities of (see Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World)	
Chaldean Account of Genesis, by George Smith.....	3737
Challice, Dr. Secret History of the Court of France under Louis XV., 2 vols.....	734
Chalmers, Alexander. The British Essayists; with prefaces, historical and biographical (incomplete) 43 vols.....	735
Chalmers, Rev. Thomas, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by his son-in-law the Rev. Wm. Hanna, 4 vols.	1816
— On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man, 2 vols.....	736
— A Series of Discourses on Christian Revelation viewed in connection with Modern Astronomy	737
Chambers, Robert. History of the Rebellion in Scotland, 1638-60, 2 vols	738
—do.....	1689 and 1715.....739
—do.....	1745-46, 2 vols .....740
— Life of King James I., 2 vols	741
— Memoir of; with autobiographic reminiscences of Wm. Chambers	742
— Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.....	743
Chambers, William. Stories of Old Families	744
— Stories of Remarkable Persons	745
— Things as they are in America	746
— Tour in Switzerland in 1841	747
— Treatise on the Decorative Part of Civil Architecture; and an examination of Grecian architecture by Joseph Gwilt, 2 vols	748

Chamier, Capt. F. My Travels: An unsentimental journey through France, Switzerland and Italy, 3 vols	749
—— Review of the French Revolution of 1848; from February 24th to election of first President, 2 vols.....	750
Chandler, S. History of Persecution; from the patriarchial age to the reign of George II.	751
Channel Islands, by D. T. Ansted	83
—— ——— by H. D. Inglis, 2 vols	2101
Channing, W. E., Works of	752
Chapman, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus, and of the 'Thirty Years' War	753
Chapman, George, Poetical Works of: Plays, Ed. with notes by R. H. Shepherd	3669
Chapters from Some Memoirs, by Anne T. Ritchie	3432
Character and Comedy, by E. V. Lucas	4200
Charlemont, Earl of (James Caulfield), Memoirs of the Political and Private Life of, by Francis Hardy, 2 vols	1822
Charles I., Arrest of the Five Members by, by John Forster.....	1463
—— Commentaries on the Life and Reign of, by I. Disraeli, 5 vols.	1167
—— Court and Times of, by Father C. De Gamache, 2 vols.....	1085
—— Memoirs of the Court of, by Lucy Aikin, 2 vols	29
—— Memoirs of the Reign of; from the Fairfax Correspondence, Ed. by G. W. Johnson, 2 vols.	2211
—— Personal Government of, by S. R. Gardiner, 2 vols	1568
Charles II., Personal Memoirs of; with sketches of his court and times, by J. W. Clayton, 2 vols.....	800
Charles V. Autobiography of the Emperor, trans. by L. F. Simpson.....	755
—— Chapter in the History of (<i>see</i> Don Carlos, Career of)	
—— Cloister Life of the Emperor, by Wm. Stirling.....	3921
—— History of the Reign of, by Wm. Robertson, 2 vols.....	3443
Charlotte Bronte and Her Circle, by C. K. Shorter.....	4654
Charter House, Chronicles of the, by a Carthusian.....	756
Chase, Road, and Turf, by Mr. Murray.....	2945

- Chateaubriand, F. A. Vicomte de, Memoirs of; from his birth in 1768 till his return to France in 1800, written by himself.....757
- Political Reflections on the True Interests of the French Nation758
- Chatham, Earl of (William Pitt), Correspondence of, Ed. by W. S. Taylor and Capt. J. H. Pringle, 4 vols.....4022
- Chatham, Earl of, and Edmund Purke, Biography of (*see* Anecdote Biography)
- Chatham, Earl of, the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan, and Lord Erskine, Speeches of, Ed. by a Barrister.....759
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, Biography of, by A. W. Ward4269
- Poetical Works; Ed. by Robt. Bell, 8 vols.....273
- Cheem, Aliph. Lays of the Sea-Side: A rhythmical rendering of sea-side stories and incidents.....760
- Cheever, G. B. Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of Mont Blanc761
- Chelsea Hospital and its Traditions, by Rev. G. R. Gleig, 3 vols.....1624
- Chemical Manipulation; being instructions to students in chemistry, by Michael Faraday1363
- Chemistry and the Allied Sciences, Physics, Mineralogy, and Geology, Annual Report of the Progress of, 1847-49, by Justus Liebig and H. Kopp, 3 vols.....2449
- Applied; in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy, Ed. by E. A. Parnell, 2 vols.....3154
- Elements of; including the actual state and prevalent doctrines of the science, by Edward Turner, 2 vols4159
- Letters on, by Justus von Liebig2448
- of Common Life, by J. F. W. Johnston.....2216
- Chenevix, Richard. An Essay upon National Character, 2 vols762
- Chequered Career; or, Fifteen Years in Australia and New Zealand763
- Chesney, Lt.-Col. C. C. Military View of Recent Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland764
- Waterloo Lectures: A study of the Campaign of 1815..765

- Chesney, Lt.-Col. F. R. Expedition for the Survey of the Rivers Euphrates and Tigris, 1835-37, 3 vols. (with a volume of maps).....766
- Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 & 1829; with a view of the present state of affairs in the East.....767
- and Henry Reeve. Military Resources of Prussia and France, and recent changes in the art of war.....768
- Chesney, George. Indian Polity: A view of the system of administration in India.....769
- Chess-Player's Companion: comprising a new treatise on odds and a collection of games, by Howard Staunton.....3874
- Handbook: A popular and scientific introduction to the game of chess, by Howard Staunton3875
- Chesterfield, Earl of (P. D. Stanhope). His Letters to his son Philip Stanhope, Ed. by Mrs. Eugenia Stanhope, 2 vols.....3842
- Miscellaneous Works of; with memoirs of his life, by M. Maty, 4 vols.....2728
- Chesterton, G. L. Autobiographical Memoir of (*see* Peace, War and Adventure)
- The Defendant.....4576
- Charles Dickens4577
- Tremendous Trifles.....4578
- Chestnuts, by Ernest Wells.....4486
- Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. H. W. Life in a German Village.....771
- Chevalier, Albert. Before I forget: The autobiography of a Chevalier d'Industrie.....4565
- Chevalier, M. M. Mexico, Ancient and Modern, 2 vols.....772
- Child of the Islands: A poem, by the Hon. Mrs. Norton.....3035
- Child's Garden of Verses, by R. L. Stevenson.....3907
- Childhood of the World: A simple account of man in early times, by Edward Clodd.....805
- Chiji, Visit to the Indians on the Frontiers of, by Capt. A. F. Gardiner1566
- Chili, Peru, and Mexico, Extracts from a Journal written on the Coasts of, 1820-22, by Capt. Basil Hall, 2 vols.....1774
- China and the Chinese: Their religion, character, customs and manufactures, by H. C. Sirr, 2 vols.....3709

China, Closing Events of the Campaign in: The Operations in the Yang-Tze-Kiang and Treaty of Nanking, by Capt. G. G. Loch.....	2472
— Consular Cities of, Narrative of an Exploratory Visit to each of the, also to the Islands of Hong-kong and Chusan, 1844-45-46, by Rev. Geo. Smith.....	3740
— during the War and since the Peace, by Sir J. F. Davis, 2 vols	1053
— Embassy to the Emperor of, Historical Account of the, by Sir Geo. Staunton.....	3873
— English Life in, by Major Henry Knollys	2315
— Fan-Qui in, in 1836-7, by C. T. Downing, 3 vols.	1217
— Five Years in, 1842-47; with an account of the occupation of the Islands of Labuan and Borneo by Her Majesty's Forces, by Lieut. F. E. Forbes	1444
— Foreigner in Far Carthay, by W. H. Medhurst.....	2748
— From within or the Story of the Chinese Crisis, by S. P. Smith.....	4554
— History of, by D. C. Boulger, 2 vols	382
— Journal of Three Voyages along the Coast of, 1831-32-33; with notices of Siam, Corea and the Loo-Choo Islands, by Chas. Gutzlaff	1753
— Narrative of a Journey in the Interior of; and of a voyage to and from that country, 1816-17, by Clarke Abel	8
— Personal Narrative of Occurrences during Lord Elgin's Second Embassy to China, 1860, by H. B. Loch.....	2473
— Political, Commerical and Social, by R. M. Martin, 2 vols	2700
— Sacred Books of; The texts of Confucianism, trans. by Jas. Legge.....	773
— Seas and Japan, Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the, 1852-3-4, Ed. by F. L. Hawks.....	1860
— The Awakening of, by A. W. P. Martin.....	2527
— The long lived Empire, by E. R. Scidmore.....	4504

- China, Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of; including a visit to the tea, silk, and cotton countries, by Robt. Fortune.....1476
- Two Visits to the Tea Countries of; and to the British Tea Plantations in the Himalaya, by Robt. Fortune, 2 vols1477
- Voyage of H. M. S. "Alceste" to; with an account of her subsequent shipwreck, by John M'Leod.....2608
- Wanderings in, by C. F. Gordon Cumming, 2 vols.....968
- War of 1860, Incidents in the; compiled from the private journals of Sir Hope Grant.....1670
- Western, Two Expeditions to (*see* Mandalay to Momien).....69
- China and Formosa, Notes of a Six Years' Residence in Various Parts of (*see* Among the Sons of Han)
- China and Japan, Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to, 1857-59, by Laurence Oliphant, 2 vols.....3058
- — — — Recollections of Baron Gros's Embassy to, 1857-58, by the Marquis de Moges2838
- China, Formosa and Japan, A Naval Officer's Jottings in (*see* Flight of the Lapwing).....3678
- Chinchona (*see* Peruvian Bark)
- Chinese, The: A general description of China and its Inhabitants, by J. F. Davis1054
- Empire; forming a sequel to "Recollections of a Journey through Tartary and Thibet", by M. Hue, 2 vols.2030
- Grammar, Elements of: with a preliminary dissertation on the characters, and the colloquial medium of the Chinese, by J. Marshman.....2696
- History, Ancient and Modern, Sketch of, by Rev. Chas. Gutzlaff, 2 vols.....1755
- Pictures of the; drawn by themselves, by Rev. R. H. Cobbold816
- Residence among the; inland, on the coast, and at sea, by Robt. Fortune1475
- Chips from a German Workshop, by F. Max Müller, 4 vols.....2918
- Chips from Many Blocks, by Elisha Burritt596

Chitral, Relief of, by Capts. G. J. and F. E. Younghusband.....	4460
Chivalry, History of; or, Knighthood and its times, by Chas. Mills, 2 vols.....	2805
Chivalry and the Crusades, History of; by the Rev. Henry Stebbing, 2 vols.....	3877
Cholera Epidemic, Report on the; as it appeared in the territories subject to the Presidency of Fort St. George, by Wm. Scot.....	3607
Chorley, H. F. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans; with illustrations of her literary character, from her private correspondence, 2 vols.	774
Chow-Chow; being selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt and Syria, by the Viscountess Falkland, 2 vols.....	1360
Christ and Other Masters: An historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world, by Chas. Hardwick.....	1820
— Dissertations on the Principal Prophecies representing the Divine and Human Character of Our Lord Jesus, by Wm. Hales.....	1761
— Incarnation, Atonement, and Mediation of the Lord Jesus, by Rev. Chauncey Giles	1602
— Lectures upon the History of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus, by Rev. Henry Blunt, 3 vols	357
— Life of, by F. W. Farrar, 2 vols.....	1370
— Life of Our Lord, Some of the Chief Facts in the, by Henry Wace	4225
— Revelation of the Risen Lord, by B. F. Westcott	4311
— (<i>see also</i> Jesus of Nazareth)	
Christ's Hospital, History of, by J. I. Wilson.....	4380
Christendom, Creed of: Its foundations contrasted with its superstructure, by W. R. Greg, 2 vols	1695
Christian Art, Sketches of the History of, by Lord Lindsay, 3 vols.....	2457
— Church, History of the; during the first ten centuries, by Philip Smith.....	3757

Christian Life, Spirit of the : Sermons preached on various occasions, by Rev. S. A. Brooke.....	480
— Ministry, Duties of the ; with a view of the Primitive and Apostolical Church, by Rev. B. Bailey.....	148
— Missions to Heathen Nations, by B. W. Noel.....	3021
— Names, History of (<i>see</i> Names).....	4440
— Researches in Asia ; preceded by three sermons, by Rev. Claudius Buchanan	530
— Revelation, A Series of Discourses on ; viewed in connection with modern astronomy, by Thos. Chalmers.....	737
— Year, The ; Thoughts in verse for the Sundays and Holydays throughout the year	775
Christianity, Early Days of, by F. W. Farrar, 2 vols	1366
— History of ; from the birth of Christ to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire, by H. H. Milman, 3 vols.....	2811
— in Ceylon ; with an historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist superstitions, by Sir J. E. Tennent.....	4031
— in India. An historical narrative, by J. W. Kaye.....	2236
— Social Aspects of, by B. F. Westcott.....	4312
Christian, E. B. V. Leaves of the Lower Branch	4024
Christians of Turkey : Their condition under Mussulman rule, by Rev. W. Denton	1116
— Primitive, Manners and Trials of the, by Rev. Robt. Jamieson	2154
— and Moors of Spain, Story of the, by Charlotte M. Yonge.	4438
Christmas, Rev. II. Phantom World, 2 vols.....	776
— Shores and Islands of the Mediterranean ; including a visit to the Seven Churches of Asia, 3 vols	777
“Christopher North” : A memoir of John Wilson ; compiled by his daughter, Mrs. Gordon, 2 vols.....	1655
Chronicles of No-Man’s Land : A third series of “Camp Notes”, by Frederic Boyle	402
Chronology, containing Corresponding Dates of the different eras, by C. S. Patell.....	3168

Chronology and Geography, History and Prophecy, New Analysis of, by Rev. Wm. Hales, 4 vols	1762
Church, Rev. A. J. Carthage; or, The Empire of Africa, Story of the Nation.....	778
— Ovid	779
— Stories of the East from Herodotus	780
Church, Rev. A. J., and Rev. W. J. Brodribb. Pliny's Letters	781
Church, American Protestant Episcopal, History of the, by Samuel, Lord Bishop of Oxford.....	3580
— Anglo-Saxon, History and Antiquities of the; containing an account of its origin, government, etc., by Rev. John Lingard, 2 vols	2460
— Book of the, by Robt. Southey, 2 vols	3790
— Eastern, Lectures on the History of the; with an introduction of the study of ecclesiastical history, by Rev. A. P. Stanley.....	3858
— English, Classic Preachers of the: Lectures delivered at St. James's Church in 1877, Ed. by J. E. Kempe.....	2259
— English, Classic Preachers of the: Lectures delivered at St. James's Church in 1878, Ed. by J. E. Kempe	2260
— — History of the, by G. G. Perry	3210
— History, Beginnings of, Eighteen Centuries of, by Charlotte M. Yonge.....	4439
— in Earnest, by J. A. James.....	2143
— in Scotland, History of the, by Rev. Michael Russell, 2 vols.	3519
— in the Catacombs: A description of the Primitive Church of Rome, by Chas. Maitland.....	2642
—do.....(Samuel to the Captivity).....	3860
— Leaders of the, 1800-1900, Mr. Gladstone, by D. C. Lathbury.....	1394
— Leaders of the, 1800-1900, Dr. Liddan, by G. W. E. Russell.....	4395
— Militant, The, by Rev. A. F. Heaton.....	1886

Church New, Four Primary Doctrines of the ; signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation, by Emanuel Swedenborg.....	3960
— of England cleared from the charge of Schism by the decrees of the Seven Ecumenical Councils and the tradition of the Fathers, by T. W. Allies.....	55
— — — Doctrinal Articles of the, Discourses upon some of the, by Rev. Henry Blunt.....	354
— — — History of the Reformation of the, by Gilbert Burnet, 4 vols.....	593
— — — in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire, History of the, by Rev. J. S. M. Anderson, 3 vols.....	71
— — — Worship in the, by A. J. B. B. Hope.....	2002
— of Rome, Doctrine and Practice of the (<i>s e</i> Hippolytus and his Age)	
— of the Future, by Archibald Campbell	654
— of the Future Constitution of the, by C. C. J. Bunsen.....	570
— The National, by E. H. Henson	2358
— The Old: What shall we do with it?, by Thos. Hughes.....	2040
— Rest in the, by Miss Harris.....	1831
— Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century: The Sixth Congregational Union Lecture, by J. G. Rogers.....	3464
— Troubles, Thoughts on Present; occurring in four ser- mons, by Rev. H. P. Liddon	2447
— (<i>see also</i> Ecclesiastical)	
Church and Chapel: Sermons on the Church of England and Dissent, Ed. by Rev. R. H. Hadden	1756
Church and Religion, Last Essays on, by Mathew Arnold.....	111
Church and State, Essay on the Union of, by B. W. Noel.....	3022
Church and the Churches; or, The Church of God in Christ, and the Churches of Christ Militant here on earth, by Rev. Hugh M'Neile	2616
Churches and Tithes, Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning, by the Earl of Selborne	3638

Churches, London City, by A. E. Daniel	1248
Churchill, Lord Randolph, by W. S. Churchill, 2 vols.....	1247
— — — — — by Lord Rosebery	4552
Churchill, C., Works of, 4 vols.....	783
Churchill, W. S. London to Ladysmith via Pretoria.....	4474
Churchyard Literature (<i>see</i> Epitaphiana)	
Cicero, M. T. His Epistles to Atticus, translated by William Guthrie, 3 vols.....	784
— — Life of, by Conyers Middleton, 3 vols	2780
Circassia ; or, A tour to the Caucasus, by G. L. Ditson	1172
— — Three Voyages in the Black Sea to the Coast of ; including descriptions of the ports and the importance of their trade, by the Chev. T. De Marigny.....	1106
— — Krim Tartary, etc., Travels in ; including a steam voyage down the Danube, from Vienna to Constanti- nople, and round the Black Sea, in 1836, by Edmund Spencer, 2 vols.	3817
Circumnavigation of the Globe by the Austrian frigate "Novara", Narrative of the, 1857-8-9, by Dr. Karl Scherzer, 3 vols.....	3589
City, The : An enquiry into the corporation, its livery com- panies and the administration of their charities and endowments, by Wm. Gilbert.....	1600
— — Life : Its trade and finance, by Wm. Purdy.....	3328
— — of Pleasure, A Winter in the ; or, Life on the Lower Danube, by Florence K. Berger.....	295
— — of the Saints, and across the rocky Mts. to California, by R. F. Burton.....	605
— — of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks in 1836, by Miss J. Pardoe. 2 vols	3136
Civil Service, Re-organisation of the, Papers relating to the.....	785
Civilisation : Its Cause and Cure.....	3118
— — The Principles of Western, by Benjamin Kidd	4690
Clapperton, Capt. Hugh. Journal of a Second Expedition into the interior of Africa ; from the Bight of Benin to Soccatoo.. ..	786

Clapperton, Capt. Hugh. Records of his Last Expedition to Africa, by Richard Lander, 2 vols.....	2349
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, Lives of the Friends and Contemporaries of, by Lady Theresa Lewis, 3 vols.	2445
— — — — — and his brother Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester, Correspondence of, by S. W. Singer, 2 vols	3703
Claret and Olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or, Notes, social, picturesque, and legendary, by the way, by A. B. Reach.....	3367
Claretie, Jules. Camille Desmoulins and his Wife: Passages from the history of the Dantonists	787
Clark, Alfred. Sport in the Low Country of Ceylon, giving an account of the wild beasts, their habits and their haunts.....	1557
Clark, W. G. Gazpacho; or, Summer months in Spain.....	788
Clark, W. R. Saint Augustine.....	789
Clarke, Adam, Life and Labours of.....	790
Clarke, Mrs. C. Concordance to the Works of Shakespeare.....	791
Clarke, Rev. E. D., Life and Remains of	792
— Travels in Various Countries of Europe, Asia and Africa (Russia, Tartary and Turkey).....	793
—do.....(Greece, Egypt & the Holy Land) 2 vols	794
—do.....(Scandinavia) 2 vols	795
Clarke, J. F. Ten Great Religions: An essay in Comparative Theology	796
Clarke, Mrs. J. S. The Habit and the Horse: A treatise on female equitation.....	797
Clarkson, Thomas. Strictures on a Life of Wm. Wilberforce, by Revs. W. and S. Wilberforce	798
Clayden, P. W. England under Lord Beaconsfield: The political history of six years, from the end of 1873 to the beginning of 1880	799
Clayton, J. W. Personal Memoirs of Charles II.; with sketches of his court and times, 2 vols.	800
— "Ubique"; or, English country quarters and eastern bivouac	801

Cleghorn, Hugh. Forests and Gardens of South India	802
Clemens, S. L. (<i>see</i> Mark Twain)	
Clement, C. Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti.....	803
Clergy, Book about the, by J. C. Jeaffreson, 2 vols.	2164
Cleopatra; Her Life and Reign, by Desiwe De Bernath.....	1268
Clifford, Hugh. Further India	2953
— — — In Court and Kampong.....	2919
Climate and Time in their Geological Relations: A theory of secular changes of the earth's climate, by Jas. Croll.....	950
Coates, S. F. G. & W. R. S. Bell. Marie Corelli: The Writer and the Woman.....	4646
Coates, T. F. G. The Prophet of the Poor; Life Story of General Booth.	4647
Clockmaker, The; or, Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick, by Judge Haliburton, 1st Series.....	1766
— — — do.....	2nd Series.....1767
— — — do.....	3rd Series.....1768
Clodd, Edward. Childhood of the World: A simple account of man in early times.....	805
— — — Jesus of Nazareth; Embracing a sketch of Jewish History to the time of His Birth	806
— — — Story of Creation: A plain account of evolution.....	807
Cloncurry, Valentine, Lord, Personal Recollections of the Life and Times of; with extracts from his correspondence.....	808
Cloquet, M. J. Recollections of the Private Life of General Lafayette	809
Closing Scene; or, Christianity and Infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons, by Rev. Erskine Neale	2984
Clouds in the East: Travels and Adventures on the Perso- Turkoman Frontier, by Valentine Baker.	169
Clouston, W. A. Wisdom and Genius of Dr. Samuel Johnson, Ed. by	810
Clowes, Rev. John. Illustrations of the Holy Word	811
Clubs and Clubmen, by Maj. A. Griffiths.....	2209
— — — of London, 2 vols	812

Clyde, Lord (Colin Campbell), Life of ; illustrated by extracts from his diary and correspondence, by Lt.-Gen. Shadwell, 2 vols.....	3648
Clytemnestra, and other poems, by Owen Meredith.....	2758
Coaching ; with anecdotes of the road, by Lord W. P. Lennox	2422
—— Mail and Stage, in Great Britain, Notes on (<i>see</i> Annals of the Road)	
Cobbe, Frances P. Hopes of the Human Race, Hereafter and Here	814
Cobbet, William : A biography, by Edward Smith, 2 vols.	3735
Cobbold, Rev. Richard. Mary Anne Wellington, the Soldier's Daughter, Wife, and Widow, 3 vols... ..	815
Cobbold, Rev. R. H. Pictures of the Chinese ; drawn by themselves	816
Cobden, Richard, and the Free Traders, by Lewis Apjohn	87
—— Life of, by John Morley, 2 vols.	2891
Cobham, The Good Lord, Life and Times of, by Thos. Gaspey, 2 vols.	1570
Cochran, M. Ceylon Manual of Chemical Analyses : A handbook of analyses connected with the industries and public health of Ceylon.....	817
Cochrane, A. B. Young Italy	818
Cochrane, George. Wanderings in Greece, 2 vols.	819
Cochrane, Capt. J. D. Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary to the Frontiers of China, the Frozen Sea, and Kamchatka, 2 vols.	820
Cock, S. Narrative of Robert Adams, a sailor who was wrecked on the Western Coast of Africa, 1810, Ed. by	821
Cockburn, Henry, Journal of ; being a continuation of the memorials of his time, 1831-54, 2 vols	822
Cockburn, Lord. Life of Lord Jeffrey ; with a selection from his correspondence, 2 vols	823
Cocks, C. Bordeaux : Its Wines, and the claret country	824
Cocoa : All about it, by B. Calbury.....	638
—— Planting in the West Indies, Some Notes on, by H. Hamel-Smith	4524

Codrington, Sir Edward, Memoir of the Life of, Ed. by his daughter Lady Bouchier, 2 vols.....	385
Cœur, Jacques, the French Argonaut, and his times, by Louisa S. Costello	899
Coffin, Levi (<i>see</i> Reminiscences of an Abolitionist)	
Coke, Sir Edward, Life of; with Memoirs of his Contemporaries, by C. W. Johnson, 2 vols.....	2210
Coke, Hon. H. J. Vienna in October, 1848	825
Coldstream Guards, Origin and Services of the, by Col. D. Mac Kinnon, 2 vols	2599
Colenso, Rt. Rev. J. W. Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined, 5 vols.	826
Colenso, The Campaign in Natal to the Battle of: Pen Pictures of the War, by "Men at the Front".....	4531
Coleridge, M. W. Non Sequitur.....	4579
Coleridge, Sir J. T. Memoir of Rev. John Keble	827
Coleridge, Sara, Memoir and Letters of, Ed. by her Daughter, 2 vols	828
Coleridge, S. T. Aids to Reflection in the Formation of a Manly Character	829
— Biographia Literaria: or, Biographical Sketches of my literary life and opinions, 2 vols	830
— Essays on his Own Times: forming a second series of The Friend, 3 vols	831
— Letters, Conversations, and Recollections of, 2 vols.....	833
— Poetical Works	834
— Table-Talk of, Specimens of the.....	835
— and Robert Southey, Reminiscences of, by Joseph Cottle.....	901
Collection and Recollections, by G. W. E. Russell.....	4332
College Window, From a, by A. C. Benson.. ..	1035
Collier, J. P. History of English Dramatic Poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the Stage to the Restoration, 3 vols	836
Collier, Hon. Margaret. Our Home by the Adriatic	837

- Collingwood, Lord, Selection from the Public and Private Correspondence of; interspersed with memoirs of his life, by G. L. N. Collingwood838
- Collins, Arthur. Life and Glorious Actions of Edward, Prince of Wales (the Black Prince); also, the history of his royal brother, John of Gaunt839
- Collins, C. W. Plato.....840
- Saint Simon.....811
- Sophocles842
- Collins, David. Account of the English Colony in New South Wales.....813
- Collins, J. C. Essays and Studies..... 3073
- Studies on Poetry and Criticism3093
- Collins, Mortimer: His Letters and Friendships; with some account of his life, Ed. by Frances Collins, 2 vols.844
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Aristophanes845
- Lucian846
- Plautus and Terence847
- Collinson General, and General Webber. Memoirs of General Sir H. D. Harness, K. C. B., Col. Commander Royal Engineers.....4673
- Colman, George. Broad Grins.....848
- Prose on Several Occasions; accompanied with some pieces in verse, 2 vols. incomplete (3rd missing)849
- Random Records, 2 vols.....850
- Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, by Earl Grey, 2 vols.....1714
- Colonization and Colonies, Lectures on, by Herman Merivale.....2767
- Colour of Life, and other essays, by Alice Meynell.....2776
- Colquhoun, A. R. & Ethel. Whiripool of Europe2126
- Colquhoun, John. The Moor and the Loch851
- Colquhoun, P. Treatise on the Wealth, Power, and Resources of the British Empire in every quarter of the World.....852
- Columbia, British, Lord Dufferin's Tour through, in 1876 (*see* Sea of Mountains)

Columbia River; or, Scenes and Adventures during a residence of six years on the western side of the Rocky Mountains, by Ross Cox, 2 vols.	915
— Travels through the Interior Provinces of, by Col. J. P. Hamilton, 2 vols.	1806
Columbus, Christopher, History of the Life and Voyages of, by Washington Irving, 4 vols.	2124
Colville, Mrs. Arthur. Duchess Sarah, being the Social History of the times of Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Malborough, with glimpses of her life and Anecdotes of her Contemporaries in the 17th and 18th Century.	4674
Colville, Capt. H. E. Ride in Petticoats and Slippers.	853
Colvin, S. The Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson to his Family and Friends, Selected and Edited with Notes and Introductions, 2 vols.	4479
Colvin, Sidney. Life of John Keats.	854
— Life of W. S. Landor.	855
Colvin, Sir. Making of Modern Egypt.	2087
Combe, Andrew, Life and Correspondence of, by Geo. Combe.	857
— Principles of Physiology, applied to the preservation of health and to the improvement of physical and mental education.	856
Combe George, Life of, by Charles Gibbon, 2 vols.	1591
— Life and Correspondence of Andrew Combe.	857
Combe William. Doctor Syntax's Three Tours; in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife.	858
Comber, Rev. Thomas. History of the Parisian Massacre.	859
Combermere, Field-Marshal Viscount, Memoirs and Correspondence of, by Mary, Viscountess Combermere, and Capt. W. W. Knollys, 2 vols.	860
Comets, Popular Treatise on; reprinted from "Popular Astronomy", by François Arago.	91
Comforts of Old Age; with biographical illustrations, by Sir Thos. Bernard.	302
Coming of the Great Queen: A narrative of the acquisition of Burma, by Major E. C. Browne.	501

Coming Race, by Lord Lytton.....	2535
Commanders, Great, Memoirs of, by G. P. R. James, 3 vols.....	2140
Commerce, British, History of; and of the economic progress of the British Nation, 1763-1878, by Leone Levi.....	2435
Commerce and Maritime Affairs, Theory and Practice of, by Don G. De Uztariz, 2 vols.....	1137
Commercial Crisis, History of the, 1857-58, and the Stock Exchange Panic of 1859, by D. M. Evans.....	1345
Commonplace Book of Thoughts, Memories, and Fancies, Original and Selected, by Mrs. Jameson.....	2146
—— ——— Southey's, Ed. by his son-in-law J. W. Warter, 1st series.....	3793
—— ———do.....	2nd series.....3794
—— ———do.....	3rd series.....3795
—— ———do.....	4th series.....3796
Companions of my Solitude, by Sir A. Helps	1898
Companions of the Lord, The, Chapters on the Lives of the Apostles, by Chas. E. B. Reed.....	4597
Compton, Henry, Memoir of, Ed. by Chas. & Edward Compton.....	861
Comyn, Sir Robert. History of the Western Empire; from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V., 2 vols.....	862
Condé, Louis, Prince of, surnamed The Great, Life of, by Lord Mahon	3851
Corder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Independence	863
——Tent Work in Palestine: A record of discovery and adventure, 2 vols.....	864
Confederate Army, Life in the; being the observations and experiences of an alien in the South during the Ameri- can Civil War, by Wm. Watson	4289
Confederate Government, Rise and Fall of the, by Jefferson Davis, 2 vols.	1052
Confession My, by Count, L. N. Tolstoi.....	3594
Confessions of a Caricaturist, by Harry Turniss, 2 vols.....	4686
Confessions of a Working Man, by Emile Souvestre	3806

Congress of Nations, Prize Essays on a, Ed. by Wm. Ladd and G. C. Beckwith.....	2335
Conington, John. Æneid of Virgil translated into English verse	865
Connaught, Life in (<i>see</i> West, The Wild, Twenty Years in) — Rangers, Adventures of the, 1808-14, by Wm. Grattan, 2 vols	1680
— (<i>see also</i> Ireland)	
Connolly, T. W. J. History of the Corps of Royal Sappers and Miners, 2 vols	866
Conscience; or, The Bridal Night: A tragedy, by Jas. Haynes	1868
Consolations in Travel; or, The last days of a philosopher, by Sir Humphry Davy	1057
Constable's Miscellany Original and Selected Publications in the various Departments of Literature, Science, and the Arts (<i>see</i> Literature, Science, and Art)	
Constantinople in 1828: A residence of sixteen months in the Turkish capital and provinces, by Chas. Mac Farlane.....	2571
— Month at, by Albert Smith.....	3730
— to Corfu, Diary of a Journey from (<i>see</i> Mount Athos, Thessaly, and Epirus)	
— Travels to and from, in 1827-28, by Capt. C. C. Frankland, 2 vols	1502
Constitutional History of England (<i>see</i> England)	
Contemporary Evolution: An essay on some recent social changes, by St. George Mivart.....	2832
Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, 1860-63, by N. W. Senior, 2 vols.....	3641
Converts from Infidelity; or Lives of eminent individuals who have renounced libertine principles and sceptical opinions and embraced Christianity, by Andrew Crichton, 2 vols	947
Convict Life; or, Revelations concerning convicts and convict prisons, by a Ticket-of-leave Man	867
— Side Lights on, by G. G. Griffith.....	4639

Convict Ship : A narrative of the results of scriptural instruction and moral discipline, by C. A. Browning.....	502
Conway, Derwent. Personal Narrative of a Journey through Norway, Sweden, and the Islands and States of Denmark	868
— Switzerland and the South of France and the Pyrenees in 1830, 2 vols.	869
Conway, M. D. Demonology and Devil-Lore, 2 vols	870
— Life of Thomas Carlyle.....	871
Conybeare, F. C. The Dreyfus Case	872
Conybeare, Rev. W. J., and the Very Rev. J. S. Howson. Life and Epistles of St. Paul, 2 vols.....	873
Cook, Capt. S. S. Sketches in Spain, 1829-32, 2 vols.....	874
Cooke, Capt., and Others. Memoirs of the Late War, 2 vols.....	875
Cooke, G. F., Memoirs of, by William Dunlap, 2 vols.	1251
Cooke, G. W. History of Party ; from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the Reform Bill, 3 vols.....	876
— Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke, 2 vols.....	877
Cooke, William. Compendious System of the Bankrupt Laws.....	878
Cooley, W. D. Negroland of the Arabs, examined and explained ; or, An inquiry into the early history and geography of Central Africa.....	879
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. Mediæval Sinhalese Art.....	3913
— Selected Examples of Indian Art	4692
Cooper, B. H. Count Cavour : His Life and Career.....	880
Cooper, C. F. Excursions in Italy, 2 vols	881
Cooper, H. S. Coral Lands, 2 vols	882
Cooper, J. F. England ; with sketches of society in the metropolis, 3 vols.	883
— Excursions in Switzerland, 2 vols.....	884
— History of the Navy of the U. S. of America, 2 vols.....	885
— Recollections of Europe, 2 vols.	886
Cooper, T. T. Travels of a Pioneer of Commerce in Pigtail and Petticoats ; or, An overland journey from China towards India	887

Coote, Walter. Wanderings, South and East.....	888
Cope, Sir W. H. History of the Rifle Brigade.....	889
Copleston, Edward, Memoir of, by W. J. Copleston.....	890
Copleston, Rt. Rev. R. S. (Bishop of Colombo). <i>Æschylus</i>	891
—— Diocese of Colomb: A journal of the Bishop's first visitations.....	893
Coral Lands, by H. S. Cooper, 2 vols.....	882
Coran, The; commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed, by Geo. Sale, 2 vols.....	3572
—— Its composition and teaching, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures, by Sir Wm. Muir.....	2912
Cordiner, Rev. James. Description of Ceylon, 2 vols.....	894
Corea, West Coast of, and the Great Loo-Choo Island, Account of a Voyage of Discovery to the, by Capt. Basil Hall.....	1773
Corellie, Marie. Free Opinions Freely Expressed on certain phases of Modern Social Life and Conduct.....	503
Corelli, Marie: The Writer & the Woman, by W. R. S. Bell and T. F. G. Coates.....	4646
Cornelle, P., and his Times, by M. Guizot.....	1738
Cornstalk, Tommy: Being some account of the less Notable features of the South African War from the point of view of the Australian Ranks, by J. H. M. Abbott.....	4599
Cornwall, To Egypt <i>via</i> , by C. F. Gordon Cumming.....	967
Cornwallis, Charles, First Marquis, Correspondence of, Ed. by Chas. Ross, 3 vols.....	3489
Cornwallis, West. The Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill.....	3971
Coronation of King Edward VII., Ode on the day of the, by W. Watson.....	4614
Correspondence of Herick Ibsen, The, by Mary Morison.....	3318
Correspondent, Narrative of an Expelled, by Frederick Boyle.....	403
Corry, Joseph. Observations upon the Windward Coast of Africa.....	895
Corsica, Boswell's Correspondence and his Journal of a Tour to, Ed. by G. B. Hill.....	1934

Corsica, in its Picturesque, Social, & Historical Aspects : The record of a tour in the summer of 1852, by Ferdinand Gregorovius.	1701
— A Lady's Tour in, by Gertrude Forde, 2 vols.....	1453
— Six Weeks in, by William Cowen	910
— Wanderings in : Its history and its heroes, by Ferdinand Gregorovius, 2 vols	1702
Corsica and Sardinia, Rambles in the Islands of ; with notices of their history, antiquities, present condition, by Thos. Forester	1457
Cortes, Hernando, Life of, by D. T. de T. Y. Cosio	897
— Life of, by Arthur Helps, 2 vols	1901
Cosio, D. T. de T. Y., History of the Conquest of Peru by the Spaniards	896
— Life of Hernando Cortes.....	897
Cosmo III., His Travels through England during the reign of Charles II., 1669.....	898
Cosmos : Sketch of a physical description of the universe, by Alex. von Humboldt, 3 vols.....	2049
Costello, Louisa S. Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his Times.....	899
— Memoirs of Mary, the young Duchess of Burgundy, and her Contemporaries.....	900
Cottle, Joseph. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge and Robt. Southey.....	901
Cotton, Lt.-Col. A. Public Works in India : Their importance, with suggestions for their extension and improvement.	902
Cotton, G. E. L., Memoir of, Ed. br Mrs. Cotton	903
Cotton, Kingdom, Journeys and Explorations in the (<i>see</i> America)	
Couch, Jonathan. Illustrations of Instinct ; deduced from the habits of British animals.....	904
Coulter, John Adventures in the Pacific.....	905
— Adventures on the Western Coast of S. America, 2 vols.	906
Council of Trent, History of the, by L. F. Bungener.....	566

Country Life, Scenes and Tales of; with recollections of natural history, by Edward Jesse	2196
Court and Diplomatic Life, Reminiscences of, by Georgiana B. Bloomfield	349
Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne, Ed. from the papers at Kimbolton, by the Duke of Manchester, 2 vols.....	2660
Court of England during the Regency, Memoirs of the, 1811-20, by the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 2 vols.....	543
Court of London, Residence at the, by Richard Rush	3502
Court of St. James's, Embassy to the, in 1840, by F. Guizot.....	1740
Courtenay, Rt. Hon. T. P. Memoirs of the Life, Works, and Correspondence of Sir Wm. Temple, 2 vols	907
Courts Martial, Constitution and Practice of, Remarks on the, by Capt. T. F. Simmons.....	3694
— — — Naval and Military. Principles and Practice of, by John McArthur, 2 vols	2544
Cousin, M. V. On the State of Education in Holland	908
— Report on the State of Public Instruction in Prussia	909
Covert-Side Sketches; or, Thoughts on hunting suggested by many days in many countries with fox, deer, and hare, by J. N. Fitt	1423
Cowen, J. Speeches on the Near Eastern Question	3940
Cowen, William. Six Weeks in Corsica.....	910
Cowper, William, Life of, by Goldwin Smith.....	3742
— Poetical Works: including his translation of Homer, Ed. by Rev. H. F. Cary.....	911
Cox, G. W. General History of Greece; from the earliest period to the death of Alexander the Great	913
— Mythology of the Aryan Nations, 2 vols.....	914
Cox, Ross. Columbia River; or, Scenes and Adventures during six years on the western side of the Rocky Mountains, 2 vols	915
Cox, Rev. Samuel. Expositions	916
— Genesis of Evil, and other sermons mainly expository	917
— Salvator Mundi; or, Is Christ the Saviour of all men?	918

Coxe, William. Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America; to which are added the Conquest of Siberia etc.	919
— Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough; with his original correspondence, 3 vols	920
— Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, 5 vols	921
Coxwell, Henry. My Life and Balloon Experiences; with a supplementary chapter on military ballooning	922
Crabbe, Rev. George. The Borough: A poem	923
— Life of, by his Son.....	924
— Tales.....	925
— Tales of the Hall, 2 vols.	926
Craig, A. R. The Philosophy of Training; with suggestions on the necessity of normal schools for teachers to the wealthier classes	927
Craik, G. L. Compendious History of English Literature, and of the English Language from the Norman Conquest, 2 vols	928
— Outlines of the History of the English Language	929
— Romance of the Peerage; or, Curiosities of family history, 4 vols	930
Craik, Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift	931
Craik, Mrs. About Money and other things	4508
— Fair France: Impressions of a Traveller	932
— Plain Speaking	933
— Sermons out of Church	934
— Studies from Life	935
— Woman's Thoughts about Women.....	936
Crane, Walter. India Impressions with Notes on Ceylon.....	912
Cranmer, Archbishop, Life of, by C. W. Le Bas, 2 vols.....	2401
— Life of, by Rev. H. J. Todd, 2 vols	4104
Crawford, F. M. Gleanings from Venetian History, 2 vols.....	2091
Crawford, J. C. Recollection of Travel in New Zealand and Australia	937

- Crawford, John. History of the Indian Archipelago; containing an account of the manners, arts, etc., of its inhabitants, 3 vols 938
- Journal of an Embassy from the Governor-General of India to the Court of Ava in 1827 939
- Crayon, Geoffrey (*see* Washington Irving)
- Creagh, James. Over the Borders of Christendom and Esclamah: A journey through Hungary, Slavonia, etc., in the summer of 1875, 2 vols 940
- Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo, 2 vols 941
- History of England; from the earliest to the present time (vols. I. and II. only) incomplete 942
- History of the Ottoman Turks; from the beginning of their empire to the present time 943
- Memoirs of Eminent Etonians; with notices of the early history of Eton College 945
- Creation by the Immediate Agency of God as opposed to Creation by Natural Law, by T. M. Mason 2718
- Course of, by John Anderson 68
- Natural History of, Vestiges of the, by Robert Chambers 743
- Story of: A plain account of Evolution, by Edward Clodd 807
- Creed of a Layman, The, by F. Harrison 2276
- Credulities, Past and Present; including the sea and seamen, miners, etc., by Wm. Jones 2222
- Creeping of Chuffles (*see* Ceylon)
- Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth 946
- Creighton, Mrs. Louise. Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton, D. D., some time Bishop of London, 2 vols 4675
- Creighton, Rev. M. Thoughts on Education; Speeches and Sermons 4580
- Cremation of the Dead; Its history and bearings upon public health, by Wm. Eassie 1258
- Crescent and the Cross; or, Romance and Realities of Eastern Travel, by Eliot Warburton, 2 vols. 4264

Crete, Travels in, by Robt. Pashley, 2 vols.	3165
Crichton, Andrew. Converts from Infidelity; or, Lives of Eminent Individuals who have renounced libertine principles and sceptical opinions and embraced Chris- tianity, 2 vols.	947
Crichton Browne, Sir James, and A. Carlyle. The Nemesis of Froude: A Rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My Relation with Carlyle".....	4676
Cricket, Jubilee Book of, by Prince K. S. Ranjitsinhji	3356
Crimea, Invasion of the: Its origin, and an account of its pro- gress down to the death of Lord Raglan, by A. W. Kinglake, 6 vols.	2283
— Realities of the War in the (<i>see</i> Letters from Head- Quarters)	
Crimea and Caucasus, Sport in the, by Clive Phillipps-Wolley.....	3230
Crimea and the Bordering Provinces, Narrative of Travels in the (<i>see</i> Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof)	
Crimean War, Journal of the, by Lord Geo. Paget.....	3116
Crimes, Celebrated, by Alex. Dumas.....	1241
Crimes and Punishments, Essay on; translated from the Italian of Beccaria, with the commentary by Voltaire	251
Criminal Code of the Jews, according to the Talmud, by P. B. Benny.....	293
Critical Miscellanies, by John Morley	2887
—do..... 2nd series.....	2888
Criticism, Essays in, by Matthew Arnold, 1st series	109
—do..... 2nd series	110
Crockett, S. R. Adventures in Spain	4637
— Raiderlands: All about Grey Galloway: Its Stories, Traditions, Characters, Humours.....	4638
Croker, Rt. Hon. J. W., Correspondence and Diaries of, 1809-30, Ed. by L. J. Jeannings, 3 vols	2180
Croker, T. C. Memoirs of Joseph Holt, 2 vols.....	948
— Researches in the South of Ireland.....	949
Croll, James. Climate and Time in their Geological Rela- tions: A theory of secular changes of the earth's climate	950

Croly, Rev. George. <i>Catiline: A tragedy, and other poems</i>	951
— <i>Memoir of the Life and Times of George IV.</i>	952
— <i>Memoir of the Political Life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, 2 vols.</i>	953
Cromwell, Oliver: <i>His letters and speeches, with elucidations, by Thos. Carlyle, 2 vols.</i>	693
—do.....(Supplement to the first edition)	694
— <i>Life of, by Rev. M. Russell, 2 vols.</i>	3520
Cromwell and Bunyan, <i>Lives of, by Robert Southey</i>	3803
Cromwell, Oliver, <i>by John Morley</i>	4500
Cromwell, Oliver, the Protector, and his sons Richard and Henry, <i>Memoirs of, by Oliver Cromwell (a descendant of the family)</i>	954
— and the English Commonwealth, <i>History of, by M. Guizot, 2 vols</i>	1741
Cromwell, Richard, and the Restoration of Charles II., <i>History of, by M. Guizot, 2 vols</i>	1742
Crosland, Mrs. N. <i>Landmarks of a Literary Life</i>	4045
Crosland, T. W. H. <i>The Unspeakable Scot</i>	4601
— <i>The Suburbans</i>	4602
Cross, J. W. <i>Life of George Eliot; as related in her letters and journals, Ed. by her husband, 3 vols.</i>	955
Cross, Thomas. <i>Autobiography of a Stage-Coachman, 3 vols</i>	956
Crouch, A. P. <i>On a Surf-Bound Coast; or, Cable-Laying in the African Tropics</i>	957
Crow, A. H. <i>Highways and Byeways in Japan: The experiences of two pedestrian tourists</i>	958
Crowe, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. <i>Titian: His life and times; with some account of his family, 2 vols.</i>	959
Crowest, Frederick. <i>Book of Musical Anecdote, from every available source, 2 vols</i>	960
Crown of Wild Olive: <i>Four Lectures on industry and war, by John Ruskin</i>	3503
Cruikshank, Erodie. <i>Eighteen Years on the Gold Coast of Africa; including an account of the native tribes and their intercourse with Europeans, 2 vols.</i>	961

Cruikshank, George, Life of; in two epochs, by Blanchard Jerrold, 2 vols.	2193
Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger", by W. J. J. Spry	3827
— of H. M. S. "Galatea", Capt. H. R. H. the Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-68, by Rev. John Milner and O. W. Brierly.....	2814
— of the "Betsy"; or A Summer Ramble among the fossili- ferous deposits of the Hebrides, by Hugh Miller	2795
— of the "Black Prince", by V. L. Cameron	648
Crusades, Chronicles of the, by Lord John De Joinville and others	1089
— History of the, by Chas. Mills, 2 vols	2806
Cuba and Back, To; A vacation voyage, by R. H. Dana	1009
— Artist in (<i>see</i> Pearl of the Antilles)	
Cuba and Porto Rico, by D. Turnbull	4158
Cuba, the United States, and Canada (<i>see</i> Lands of the Slave and the Free)	
Cucumber Chronicles: A book to be taken in slices, by J. Ashby-Sterry	119
Cumming, C. F. Gordon. From the Hebrides to the Hima- layas: A sketch of eighteen months' wanderings in western isles and eastern highlands, 2 vols	963
— In the Himalayas and on the Indian Plains.....	964
— Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War.....	965
— Memories	2095
— Two Happy Years in Ceylon.....	966
— Via Cornwall to Egypt.....	967
— Wanderings in China, 2 vols.....	968
Cumming, Rev. John. Apocalyptic Sketches; or, Lectures on the Book of Revelation, 1st series.....	969
—do.....2nd series.....	970
Cumming, R. G. A Hunter's Life in South Africa, 2 vols.....	971
Cunningham, Alexander. Inscriptions of Asoka.....	972
Cunningham, Allan. Life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours, and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence, 3 vols.....	973

- Cunningham, Lt.-Col. Francis. Works of Christopher Marlowe, Ed. with notes and introduction by.....974
- Cunningham, H. S. British India and its Rulers.....975
- Cunningham, J. D. History of the Sikhs; from the origin of the nation to the Battles of the Sutlej.....976
- Cunningham, Peter, and Others. Inigo Jones: A life of the architect; with remarks on some of his sketches; also five court masques.....977
- Cunynghame, Sir A. T. My Command in South Africa, 1874-78.....978
- Cup and Falcon, by Alfred Lord Tennyson.....4038
- Cup and Platter; or, Notes on food and its effects, by G. O. Drewry and H. C. Bartlett.....1224
- Curling, Henry. Recollections of Rifleman Harris; with anecdotes of his officers and his comrades, Ed. by.....979
- Curran, Rt. Hon. J. P. & his Contemporaries, by Chas. Phillips.....3226
- Life of, by his son W. H. Curran, 2 vols.....980
- Current Coin, by Rev. H. R. Haweis.....8852
- Currie, James, Memoir of the Life, Writings, and Correspondence of, Ed. by his son W. W. Currie, 2 vols.981
- Curry and Rice, by G. F. Atkinson.....125
- Curzon, Hon. Robert. Armenia: A year at Erzeroom and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia.....982
- Visits to Monasteries in the Levant.983
- Cushman, Charlotte: Her letters, and memories of her life, Ed. by Emma Stebbins.....3880
- Cust, Sir Edward. Annals of the Wars of the Eighteenth Century; compiled from the most authentic histories of the period, 5 vols.984
- Cust, R. N. Essays, Linguistic and Oriental, 1846-78.....985
- Pictures of Indian Life; sketched with the pen, 1852-81.....986
- Custine, Marquis de. Empire of the Czar; or, Observations on the social, political, and religious state and prospects of Russia, 3 vols.....987
- Cutch; or, Random sketches, taken during a residence in Western India, interspersed with legends and traditions, by Marianne Postans.....3277

Cutts, Rev. E. L. Life of St. Jerome	988
Cuvier, Baron G. The Animal Kingdom, arranged in conformity with its Organization, 9 vols., with Index 13 vols.	899
— Essay on the Theory of the Earth	990
Cyprus as I saw It in 1879, by Sir S. W. Baker	164
— British, by W. H. Dixon	1179
— Historical and Descriptive, by Mrs. A. B. Joyner	2228
— Its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples, by General L. P. Di Cesnola	1144
— Our Home in, by Mrs. Scott-Stevenson	3625
Cyprus and Constantinople, Cruises to (<i>see</i> East, Sunshine and Storm in the)	
Cyropædia; or, The Institution of Cyrus, by Xenophon	1428
Cyrus, Travels of; to which is annexed a discourse on the theology and mythology of the Pagans, by M. Ramsay	3355
Czar, Empire of the; or, Observations on the social, political, and religious state and prospects of Russia, by the Mar- quis de Custine, 3 vols.	987

- D'Abrantes**, Duchess (Madame Junot), *Memoirs of*, 4 vols999
- Da Carnota**, The Conde. *Memoirs of Field-Marshal the Duke de Saldanha*, with selections from his correspondence, 2 vols.....1000
- Dagley**, R. *Death's Doings*; consisting of numerous original compositions in prose and verse, the friendly contributions of various writers, Ed. by1001
- Dahomey and the Dahomans**; being the journals of two missions to the King of Dahomey and residence at his capital, 1849-50, by F. E. Forbes, 2 vols.....1443
- Daily Life and Duty**, Sermons on, by George Dawson1063
- D'Albertis**, L. M. *New Guinea: What I did and what I saw*, 2 vols1002
- Dalmatia and Montenegro**; including a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, by Sir J. G. Wilkinson, 2 vols4345
- Dalrymple**, Sir David, of Hailes. *Annals of Scotland*; from the accession of Malcolm III. to the accession of the House of Stewart, 3 vols1003
- Dalrymple**, Sir Hew. *Memoirs of his Proceedings as connected with the affairs of Spain*1004
- Dalrymple**, Sir John. *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland; from the dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II., till the capture of the French and Spanish Fleets at Vigo*, 3 vols.....1005
- Dalton**, William. *Lost in Ceylon*1006
- Will Adams, the first Englishman in Japan: A romantic biography1007
- Dalton**, John L. N. *Cruise of H. M. S. "Bacchante", 1879-1882*, compiled from the private journals, letters and note-books of Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, with additions, 2 vols4625
- Daly**, J. B. *Ireland in '98: Sketches of the principal men of the time*, Ed. by.....1008
- Damascus**, *Five Years in*; including an account of the history, topography, and antiquities of that city, by Rev. J. L. Porter, 2 vols3269

Damascus and Palmyra: A journey to the East; with a sketch of the state and prospects of Syria, by C. G. Addison, 2 vols	17
Dana, R. H. To Cuba and Back: A vacation voyage.	1009
Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland, Account of the, by J. J. A. Worsæe	4409
Daniel Quorm and his Religious Notions, by M. G. Pearse.....	3184
Daniel, Rev. W. B. Rural Sports, 3 vols.....	1010
Daniell, A. E. London City Churches.....	1248
Daniell, J. F. Meteorological Essays and Observations.....	1011
Daniell, Thomas and Wm. Picturesque Voyage to India by the way of China	1012
Danish Isles, Sixteen Months in the, by Andrew Hamilton, 2 vols.	1800
Dante, by Mrs. Oliphant	3065
Dante Alighieri, Canzoniere of; including the poems of the Vita Nuova and Convito; Italian and English, trans. by Chas. Lyell	675
— The Vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise	1013
Danube, Descent of the; from Ratisbon to Vienna during the autumn of 1827, by J. R. Planchè.....	3250
— Life on the Lower (<i>see</i> City of Pleasure, A Winter in the)	
— Steam Voyage down the; with sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, etc., by M. J. Quin, 2 vols	3334
— Water Lily on the (<i>see</i> Water Lily on the Danube)	
D'Anvers, N. Heroes of South African Discovery.....	1014
D'Arblay, Madame. Memoirs of Doctor Burney, by his Daughter, 3 vols.....	1015
Darien, Isthmus of, in 1852: Journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, by Lionel Gisborne.....	1617
Darmesteter, Madame James. Life of Ernest Renan.....	1016
Darwin, Charles. Descent of Man, and selection in relation to sex, 2 vols	1017
— Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same species	1018
— Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation of Plants	1019

Darwin, Charles. Expression of Emotions in Man and Animals	1020
— Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms; with observations on their habits	1021
— Life of, by Grant Allen	52
— Life and Letters of; including an autobiographical chapter, Ed. by his son Francis Darwin, 3 vols	1022
— Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants.....	1023
— Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection; or, The preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life.....	1024
— Power of Movement in Plants	1025
— Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, 2 vols.	1026
— Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world	4643
Darwin, Dr. Erasmus. Botanic Garden, The: A poem.....	1027
— Life of, by Ernst Krause.....	2331
— Memoirs of the Life of; with anecdotes of his friends, and criticisms on his writings, by Anna Seward	3644
Darwinism, and other Essays, by John Fiske.....	1422
Das, D. N. Sketches of Hindoo Life	1028
D'Aubigné, J. H. M. Germany, England, and Scotland; or, Recollections of a Swiss Minister	1029
— History of the Great Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, in Germany, Switzerland, etc., 4 vols.	1030
— The Protector: A vindication	1031
Daunt, W. J. O. Eighty-five Years of Irish History, 1800-85, 2 vols.	1032
Dauphin, Abridged Account of the Misfortunes of the, translated by the Hon. and Rev. C. G. Perceval	1033
Davey, J. G. Contributions to Mental Pathology	1034
Davids, T. W. R. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism	1036

Davids, T. W. Rhys. The International Numismata Orientalia, Part VI., on the Ancient Coins and Measures of Ceylon, with a Discussion of the Ceylon Date of the Buddha's Death	4481
Davidson, W. E. The Paris Exhibition, 1900, Official Handbook and Catalogue of the Ceylon Court	4477
Davies, Rev. C. M. Heterodox London; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis, 2 vols	1037
——— Mystic London; or, Phases of Occult Life in the Metropolis	1038
——— Orthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England	1039
——— Unorthodox London; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Metropolis, 1st series.....	1040
———	do.
———	2nd series.....
Davies, Rev. E. W. L. Algiers in 1857: Its accessibility, climate, and resources described with special reference to English invalids	1042
——— Memoirs of the Rev. John Russell, and his out-of-door life	1043
Davies, Rev. James. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius	1044
——— Hesiod and Theognis	1045
Davies, Rev. J. L. Theology and Morality: Essays on questions of belief and practice	1046
Davies, William. Pilgrimage of the Tiber; from its mouth to its source.....	1047
Da Vinci, Leonardo, Life of, by J. P. Richter.....	3422
Davis, A. J. Principles of Nature: Her divine revelations and a voice to mankind, 2 vols.	1048
——— Spirit Rapping in England and America: Its origin and history	1049
Davis, Elizabeth, Autobiography of, Ed. by Jane Williams, 2 vols.	1050
Davis, H. G. Memorials of the Hamlet of Knightsbridge, with notices of its immediate neighbourhood	1051
Davis, Jefferson. Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, 2 vols.	1052

Davis, Sir J. F. China during the War and since the Peace, 2 vols.	1053
— The Chinese: A general description of China and its inhabitants	1054
Davis, Dr. N. Carthage and her Remains; being an account of the excavations and researches of the site of the Phœnician Metropolis in Africa.....	1055
Davison, William, Secretary of State and Privy Counsellor to Queen Elizabeth, Life of, by N. H. Nicolas.....	3010
Davith, M. Boer Life for Freedom	4600
Davitt, Michael. Leaves from a Prison Diary; or, Lectures to a "solitary" audience, 2 vols.	1056
Davy, Sir Humphry. Consolations in Travel; or, The last days of a philosopher	1057
— Memoirs of Life of, by his brother John Davy, 2 vols.....	1060
Davy, John. Account of the Interior of Ceylon and of its inhabitants; with travels in that Island	1058
— Angler and his Friend; or Piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions	1059
— Memoirs of the Life of his brother Sir Humphry Davy, 2 vols.....	1060
— West Indies before and since Slave Emancipation	1061
Dawson, E. C. James Hannington: A history of his life and work, 1847-85.....	1062
Dawson, George. Sermons on Daily Life and Duty	1063
Dawson, J. W. Story of the Earth and Man	1064
Day, C. W. Five Years' Residence in the West Indies, 2 vols.....	1065
Day, S. P. Down South; or, An Englishman's experience at the seat of the American War, 2 vols	1066
— Life and Society in America	1067
Day Dreams of a Sleepless Man, by F. I. Scudamore.....	3628
Day of my Life; or, Everyday experiences at Eton, by an Eton Boy.....	1068
Days and Hours, by Frederick Tennyson.....	4052
D'Azeglio, The Marquis Massimo. The Present Movement in Italy.....	1069

- Dead Hand, The : Addresses on the subject of endowments and settlements of property, by Sir Arthur Hobhouse.....1953
- Dead Sea, The : A new route to India ; with other fragments & gleanings in the East, by Capt. William Allen, 2 vols.....53
- Deák, Francis. Hungarian Statesman : A memoir, with a preface by M. E. G. Duff1070
- Dealtry, Ven'ble William. Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical, preached in the Parish Church of Clapham, Surrey1071
- De Amicis, Edmondo. Morocco : Its people and places1072
- Death of CEnone and other poems, by Alfred Lord Tennyson.....4039
- Death's Doings ; consisting of numerous original compositions in prose and verse ; the friendly contributions of various writers, Ed. by R. Dagley1001
- De Barri, Giraldus. Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, 1188, 2 vols.....1073
- Debatable Land between this World and the Next ; with illustrative narrations, by R. D. Owen3101
- Debates of the Ceylon Legislative Council during the Session of 1898-1899, "Ceylon Hansard"4514
- De Beaujour, Le Chev. Felix. Sketch of the United States of North America, 1800-10.....1074
- De Beauregard, Marquis H. J. C., Recollections of (*see* A Man of Other Days)
- De Beranger, Pierre-Jean. Lyrical Poems1075
- De Bernath, Desire. Cleopatra : Her Life and Reign1268
- De Bethune, Maximilian, Duke of Sully, Prime Minister of Henry the Great, Memoirs of, by M. D. L' Ecluse, 5 vols1101
- De Blowitz, H. S. My Memoirs4677
- De Bode, Baron C. A. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan, 2 vols1076
- De Bosset, Lieut.-Col. C. P. Proceedings in Parga and the Ionian Islands1077
- De Buffon, Count (*see* Buffon)
- De Bury, Baroness Blaze. Germania : Its courts, camps, and people, 2 vols1078

De Butts, Lieut. Rambles in Ceylon	1079
De Camoens, Luis: The Lusaid; or, The Discovery of India: An epic poem.....	1080
De Clifford: A romance of the red rose: A poem	1081
De Cosson, E. A. Cradle of the Blue Nile, 2 vols.....	1082
Deep-Sea Plundærings; A Collection of Stories of the Sea, by F. T. Bullen	4561
Defendant, The, by G. K. Chesterton.....	4576
Defenders of the Faith; or, The Christian Apologists of the second and third centuries, by Rev. F. Watson	4280
De Fezensac, Lieut.-Gen. Journal of the Russian Campaign of 1812.....	1083
De Foe, Daniel. History of the Union between England and Scotland	1084
— Life of, by William Minto	2821
— Memoirs of the Life and Times of; containing a review of his writings, by Walker Wilson, 3 vols.....	4384
Do Foe, Daniel, and Chas. Churchill, Memoirs of, by John Forster	1468
De Gamache, Father C. Court and Times of Charles I., 2 vols.....	1085
Degeneration, by Max Nordau.....	3023
De Gonneville, Col., Recollections of, Ed. by Charlotte M. Yonge, 2 vols	4446
De Grey, The Earl. Characteristics of the Duke of Wellin- gton apart from his military talents.....	1086
De Hesse-Wartegg, Chevalier. Tunis: The land and the people	1087
De Johnstone, Chevalier. Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745-46.....	1088
De Joinville, Lord John, and Others. Chronicles of the Crusades	1089
De Keratry, Count Emile. Rise and Fall of the Emperor Maximilian: A narrative of the Mexican Empire, 1861-7	1090
Dekkan, Ferishta's History of: from the first Mahummedan conquests, by Jonathan Scott, 2 vols.....	1406
De la Beche, Sir H. T. Geological Observer	1091

- De Laborde, M. L. Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai and the excavated city of Petra1092
- De la Chapelle, Count. Posthumous Works and Unpublished Autographs of Napoleon III. in Exile, Ed. by.....1093
- De la Gravrière, Capt. E. J. Sketches of the Last Naval War, 2 vols1094
- De Lamartine, Alphonse. History of the Girondists; or, Personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution, 3 vols1095
- Memoirs of my Youth.....1096
- Visit to the Holy Land; or, Recollections of the East1097
- De Lamartine, M. France and England: A vision of the future1098
- De la Mothe-Fenelon, Salignac. Adventures of Telemachus, the Son of Ulysses1099
- De la Thombe, Mons. Attack and Defence of Colombo, in the Island of Ceylon, given over to the English on February 16, 1796.....1100
- De L'Ecluse, M. Memoirs of Maximilian De Bethune, Duke of Sully, Prime Minister of Henry the Great, 5 vols.....1101
- De Leon, Edwin. Khedive's Egypt, The; or, The old house of bondage under new masters1102
- De Ligne; Austrian Field-Marshal, Prince, Letters and Reflections of the, Ed. by the Baroness de Stael-Holstein, 2 vols1103
- De Lisle, Lieut. Rudolph, Memoir of, by Rev. H. N. Oxenham3104
- De Los Valles, Baron. Career of Don Carlos: A chapter in the history of Charles V.....1104
- De Luc, J. A. Elementary Treatise on Geology1105
- Delusions, Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular, by Chas. Mackay, 3 vols. (incomplete).....2589
- De Maintenon, Madame: A memoir, by Walter Bennett292
- De Marigny, Chev. T. Three Voyages in the Black Sea to the Coast of Circassia; including descriptions of the ports and the importance of their trade1106

Demeter, and other poems, by Alfred Tennyson	4040
De Moleville, A. F. B. Private Memoirs relative to the Last Year of the Reign of Lewis XVI., King of France, 2 vols. (incomplete).....	1107
De Monfort: A tragedy, by Joanna Baillie.....	151
Demonology and Devil-Lore, by M. D. Conway, 2 vols	870
Demonology and Witchcraft, Letters on; addressed to J. G. Lockhart, by Sir Walter Scott.....	3620
De Monstrelet, Enguerrand, Chronicles of, 2 vols	1108
De Montalembert, Count (<i>see</i> Montalembert)	
De Montpensier, Mademoiselle, Memoirs of, written by her- self, 3 vols	1109
Demosthenes, by Rev. W. J. Brodribb.....	474
Denham, Maj., Capt. Clapperton, and Dr. Oudney. Narrative of Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, 1822-24, 2 vols.....	1110
Denison, G. A. Notes of my Life, 1805-78.....	1111
Denison, Sir William. Varieties of Viceregal Life, 2 vols.	1112
Denmark and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein, Obser- vations on the Social and Political State of, in 1851, by Samuel Laing.....	2340
Dennis, George. Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria, 2 vols	1113
Dennistoun, James. Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, and of his brother-in-law Andrew Lumisden, 2 vols	1114
Denon, Vivant. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, during the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in that country, 3 vols.....	1115
Denton, Rev. W. Christians of Turkey: Their condition under Mussulman rule.....	1116
— Montenegro: Its people and their history	1117
Denzil Place: A story in verse, by Violet Fane	1362
De Omnibus, by Barry Pain	4529
Departmental Ditties, and other verses, by Rudyard Kipling.....	2298
De Quincey, Thomas. Autobiographic Sketches	1118
— Confessions of an English Opium-Eater	1120
— Critical Suggestions on Style and Rhetoric; with German tales and other narrative papers.....	1121

- De Quincey, Thomas. His Life and Writings, by H. A. Page,
2 vols.3115
- Leaders in Literature ; with a notice of traditional errors
affecting them1122
- Miscellanies1123
- Speculations, Literary and Philosophic ; with German
tales and other narrative papers1124
- Studies on Secret Records, Personal and Historic ; with
other papers1125
- Dermoncourt, General. Duchess of Berri in La Vendée ; com-
prising a narrative of her adventures, with her private
papers and secret correspondence1126
- Dervisnes, Downfall of the ; being a sketch of the final Sudan
Campaign of 1898, by E. N. Bennett287
- De St. Croix, Baron. A Critical Inquiry into the Life of Alex-
ander the Great by the Ancient Historians1127
- Descartes, Rene, Life of, by J. P. Mahaffy2638
- Deschamps, John. Scenery and Reminiscences of Ceylon ;
from original drawings and notes made by him during
a service of 9 years as an Officer of the Royal Artillery
in that Island1128
- Desert, Forty Days in the, on the Track of the Israelites ; or,
A Journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai and Petra, by
W. H. Bartlett222
- De Sismondi, J. C. L. S. Historical View of the Literature
of the South of Europe, 4 vols.1129
- History of the Fall of the Roman Empire ; comprising
a view of the invasion and settlement of the Barbari-
ans, 2 vols1130
- Desmoulins, Camille, and his Wife : Passages from the history
of the Dantonists, by Jules Claretie787
- De Stael-Holstein, Baroness (*see* Stael-Holstein)
- De Thoyras, Rapin. History of England, from the earliest
periods, 2 vols.1131
- De Tocqueville, Alexis. Democracy in America, 2 vols.....1132
- His Correspondence and Conversations with N. W.
Senior, 1834-59, Ed. by M. C. M. Simpson, 2 vols.....1133

De Tocqueville, Alexis, Memoirs, Letters and Remains of, 2 vols.	1134
De Tott, Baron, Memoirs of; containing the state of the Turkish Empire and the Crimea during the late war with Russia, 2 vols.	1135
Deutsch, Emanuel, Literary Remains of; with a brief memoir.....	1136
De Uztariz, Don G. Theory and Practice of Commerce and Maritime Affairs, 2 vols.....	1137
Devey, Joseph. Bacon's Essays.....	4606
Devey, Louisa. Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton; with numerous extracts from her MSS., autobiography, and other original documents	1138
Devonshire, Description of the part bordering the Tamar and the Tavy, by Mrs. Bray, 3 vols.....	416
Devout Life, Companions for the: Six Lectures delivered in St. James' Church, 1875, Ed. by J. E. Kempe.....	2261
—do.....do.....Seven Lectures delivered in St. James' Church, 1876, Ed. by J. E. Kempe.....	2262
Dewar, G. A. B. Letters of Samuel R. Hole	2161
Dewar, Douglas. The Indian Crow.....	2177
De Wet, C. R. Three Year's War (October, 1899—June, 1902).....	4604
D' Haussez, Baron. Great Britain in 1833, 2 vols.....	1139
D' Hézecques, Count de France (Felix). Recollections of a Page at the Court of Louis XVI.....	1140
Diamonds and Precious Stones: Their history, value, and dis- tinguishing characteristics, by Harry Emanuel	1300
Diamonds of the World, The Great: Their history and romance, by E. W. Streeter.....	3937
Diary, Notes from a, 1851-1872, by Sir M.E. Grant Duff, 2 vols.....	4679
—do.....do... 1873-1881, .....do..... do.....2 vols.....	4680
—do.....do... 1881-1886, .....do..... do.....2 vols.....	4681
—do.....do... 1889-1891, .....do..... do.....2 vols.....	4682
— of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph François Dupleix, Governor of Pondicherry: A record of matters Political, Historical, Social and Personal, from 1736- 1761, by Sir J. F. Price, 2 vols.....	636

Diary, of a Working Clergyman in Australia and Tasmania, kept during the years 1850-53, by Rev J. D. Mere- weather	2761
— of the Besieged Resident in Paris, reprinted from the "Daily News"	3142
— Private, of Travels, Personal Services, and Public Events, by Sir Robt Wilson, 2 vols.....	4382
Dibdin, C., Professional Life of, 4 vols.....	1141
— Young Arthur; or, The Child of Mystery: A metrical romance	1142
Dibdin, Thomas, Reminiscences of, 2 vols.	1143
Di Cesnola, Gen. L. P. Cyprus: Its ancient cities, tombs, and temples	1144
Dicey, A. V. England's Case against Home Rule.....	1145
— Letters on Unionist Delusions	1146
Dicey, Edward, England and Egypt	1147
— Life of Victor Emmanuel II.....	1148
— The Schleswig-Holstein War, 2 vols.....	1149
Dick, Robert, Geologist and Botanist, Life of, by S. Smiles	3725
Dick, Thomas, Celestial Scenery; or, The wonders of the planetary system displayed	1150
Dickens, Charles, About England with, by Alfred Rimmer.....	3428
— American Notes for general circulation, 2 vols.	1151
— As I knew him: The story of the reading tours in Great Britain and America, 1866-70, by Geo. Dolby.....	1196
— Child's History of England	1152
— Letters of, 1833-70, Ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter, 2 vols.....	1153
— Life of, 1812-70, by John Forster, 3 vols.....	1465
— Life of C. J. Mathews; chiefly autobiographical, Ed. by, 2 vols.	1154
— Pictures from Italy.....	1155
— Speeches, Literary and Social.....	1156
— by G. K. Chesterton	4577
Dickman, C. Ceylon Civil Service Manual: Being a Compil- ation of Government Minutes, Colonial Regulations, Circulars, &c.	4515

Diderot and the Encyclopædists, by John Morley, 2 vols	2889
Didier, E. L. Life and Letters of Madame Bonaparte	1157
Dier, Andrew. Man in the Fjords	1158
Digby, Sir Kenelm, Private Memoirs of, written by himself	1159
Digby, William. Famine Campaign in S. India, 1876-78, 2 vols	1160
— Forty Years in an Oriental Crown Colony (Ceylon); being the Life of Sir R. F. Morgan, 2 vols.	1161
— India for the Indians—and for England.....	1162
Dill, Samuel. Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire	3125
— Roman Society from New to Marcus Aurelius	3139
Dillon, Capt. P. Narrative and Successful Result of a Voyage in the South Seas, 2 vols.....	1164
Dipavamsa and Mahavamsa and their Historical Develop- ment in Ceylon, by W. Geiger	2843
Diplomatists of Europe, by M. Capefigue	676
Discovery, Philosophy of: Chapters, historical and critical, by William Whewell.....	4324
Disestablishment; or, A defence of the principle of a national church, by Geo. Harwood.....	1841
Disraeli, Benjamin (<i>see</i> Earl of Beaconsfield)	
Disraeli, Isaac. Calumnies of Authors; including some in- quiries respecting their moral and literary characters, 2 vols	1166
— Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I., 5 vols.....	1167
— Curiosities of Literature, 3 vols., 1st series.....	1168
—do.....2nd series.....	1169
— Genius of Judaism	1170
— Literary Character; illustrated by the history of men of genius	1171
District Duties during the Revolt in the N.-W. Provinces of India in 1857, by H. D. Robertson.....	3440
Ditson, G. L. Circassia; or, A Tour to the Caucasus.....	1172
Divers and Diving, Book about (<i>see</i> Sea, Conquest of the)	

Divine Love and Divine Wisdom, Angelic Wisdom concern- ing, by Emanuel Swedenborg.....	3956
— Providence, Angelic Wisdom concerning, by Emanuel Swedenborg	3957
Dixie, Lady Florence. Across Patagonia	1173
— In the Land of Misfortune.....	1174
Dixon, H. H. Post and Paddock : Turf Celebrities	1175
— Saddle and Sirloin ; or, English farm and sporting worthies	1176
— Scott and Sebright : Turf worthies	1177
— Silk and Scarlet	1178
Dixon, W. H. British Cyprus	1179
— Free Russia, 2 vols	1180
— Her Majesty's Tower	1181
— John Howard, and the Prison-World of Europe	1182
— Life of Adml. Robert Blake ; including the naval history of England during that period.....	1183
— New America, 2 vols.	1184
— Personal History of Lord Bacon, from unpublished letters.....	1185
— Spiritual Wives, 2 vols.	1186
— White Conquest, 2 vols	1187
— William Penn : An historical biography.....	1188
Djebel Kumri, Journeyings to the (<i>see</i> Kaloolah)	
Dobell, Sydney, Life and Letters of, Ed. by E. J., 2 vols.....	1189
Dobson, Austin. Eighteenth Century Vignettes	4607
— Proverbs in Porcelain, and other verses	1190
— Vignettes in Rhyme.....	1191
Doctor, The, etc., by Robt. Southey, 7 vols	3797
Doctor Syntax's Three Tours ; in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife, by Wm. Combe.....	858
Doddridge, Philip, Correspondence and Diary of, Ed. by his great grandson J. D. Humphreys, 3 vols	1193
Dodge, R. I. Hunting Grounds of the Great West : A de- scription of the plains, games, and Indians of the great N. American desert.....	1194

Dods, Marcus. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ: Four Lectures on natural and revealed religion.....	119½
Dog, The, by William Youatt.....	445C
— Our Friend the: A complete practical guide to all that is known about every breed of dog in the world, by Dr. Gordon Stables	3832
Dogs, Modern, of Great Britain and Ireland (Terriers), History and Description of, by R. B. Lee.....	2409
— of Other Days, by Eve B. Simpson	3695
Dolby, George. Charles Dickens as I knew him: The Story of the reading tours in Great Britain and America, 1866-70	1196
Dolomite Mountains: Excursions through Tyrol, Carinthia, Carniola, and Friuli, 1861-63, by Josiah Gilbert and G. C. Churchill	1599
Domestic Economy, by Michael Donovan, 2 vols.	1202
Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages, History of, by Thos. Wright	4419
Domestica, Acheta. Episodes of Insect Life.....1st series.....	1197
—do	2nd series.....1198
—do	3rd series.....1199
Don, A. Sketches from Cambridge	1200
Don Carlos, Career of: A chapter in the history of Charles V., by Baron De Los Valles.....	1104
Donne, Dr. John, Sir Henry Wotton and Other Eminent Men, Lives of, by Isaac Walton, 2 vols.....	4257
Donne, W. B. Tacitus.....	1201
Donovan, Michael. Domestic Economy, 2 vols.....	1202
Doran, Dr. John. Book of the Princes of Wales, Heirs to the the Crown of England	1203
— Habits and Men; with remnants of record touching the makers of both	1204
— Knights and their Days	1205
— Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover, 2 vols	1206
— London in the Jacobite Times, 2 vols	1207

- Doran, Dr. John. Memories of our Great Towns; with anecdotic gleanings concerning their worthies and their oddities, 1860-771208
- New Pictures and Old Panels1209
- Dorp and the Veld; or, Six Months in Natal, by Charles Barter218
- Douglas, Sir Howard. Observations on Modern Systems of Fortification; including that proposed by M. Carnot.....1210
- Treatise on Naval Gunnery1211
- Douglas, Mrs. Stair. Life and Selections from the Correspondence of William Whewell1212
- Dover, Lord. Horace Walpole: His letters to Sir Horace Mann, Ed. by, 3 vols.4245
- Life of Frederic II., King of Prussia, 2 vols.1213
- Dowden, Edward. Life of P. B. Shelley, 2 vols.....1214
- Life of Robert Southey1215
- Dowie, M. Muriel. Girl in the Carpathians1216
- Down South; or, An Englishman's experience at the seat of the American War, by S. P. Day, 2 vols.....1066
- Down the Road; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman, by C. T. S. B. Reynardson.....3406
- Downing, C. T. Fan-qui in China in 1836-7, 3 vols.....1217
- Dowry and Destiny, by F. B. Mylvaganam.....4435
- Doyle, Sir A. Conan. Great Boer War4492
- Through the Magic Door1282
- Doyle, C. W. Taming of the Jungle4493
- Doyle, Sir F. H., Reminiscences and Opinions of, 1813-851218
- Doyle, J. E. Chronicle of England, B. C. 55—A. D. 14851219
- D'Oyly, George. Life of William Sancroft, 2 vols.1220
- Drake, Sir Francis, Life Voyages, and Exploits of, by Sir John Barrow204
- Drama and Life, by A. B. Walkley1981
- Dramas, by Joanna Baillie, 3 vols.152
- Dramas in Miniature, by Mathilde Blénd4598
- and Other Poems of the Abbé Pietro Metastasio, 3 vols.....2774
- Historical, by Tom Taitor4015
- (*see also Plays*)

Dramatic Idyls, by Robert Browning	510
— Poetry, English, History of, to the time of Shakespeare ; and Annals of the Stage to the Restoration, by J. P. Collier, 3 vols.	836
— Reminiscences ; or, Actors and Actresses in England and America, by Geo. Vandenhoff.....	4192
— Scenes from Real Life, by Lady Morgan, 2 vols.	2878
— Works (<i>see</i> Names of Authors)	
Draper, J. W. History of the Conflict between Religion and Science.....	1221
Drayson, Maj.-Gen. A. W. Experiences of a Woolwich Professor during fifteen years at the Royal Military Academy	4223
Dresden China, and other songs, by F. E. Weatherly.....	4292
Dress, by Mrs. Oliphant	3066
Dress as a Fine Art, by Mrs. Merrifield.....	2768
Drewitt, F. D. Bombay in the Days of George IV., Memoirs of Sir E. West	1288
Drewry, G. O., and H. C. Bartlett. Cup and Platter ; or, Notes on Food and its effects	1224
Dreyfus Case, by F. C. Conybeare	872
Dreyfus, Alfred. Five Years of My Life	4533
Driven to Rome, by an Ex-Anglican Clergyman.....	1225
Druids, History of the, particularly of those of Caledonia, by John Smith	3751
Drummond, Henry. Natural Law in the Spiritual World	1226
Drummond, Jas. and C. B. Upton. The Life and Letters of James Martineau	4678
Druses of the Lebanon, Recollections of the ; and Notes on their religion, by the Earl of Carnarvon.....	699
Dryden, John, Poetical Works of ; illustrated with notes by Walter Scott, 18 vols. (incomplete).....	1227
Duberley, Mrs. Journal of a West India Proprietor.....	1228
Duberly, Mrs. Henry. Journal kept during the Russian War ; from the departure of the army from England in April, 1854, to the fall of Sebastopol.....	1229

Dublin, Anacreon in; with Notes, critical, historical and explanatory	61
Du Boys, Albert. Catharine of Aragon, and the Sources of the English Reformation, 2 vols.....	1230
Du Chillu, P. B. Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa	1231
—— Land of the Midnight Sun: Summer and Winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, etc., 2 vols.....	1232
Duchess Sarah; being the Social History of the Times of Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Malborough, with glimpses of her life and anecdotes of her contemporaries in the 17th and 18th Centuries, by Mrs. Arthur Colville.....	4694
Duff, Rev. Alexander. India and India Missions; including sketches of the gigantic system of Hinduism both in theory and practice	1233
Duff, J. G. History of the Mahrattas, 3 vols	1234
Duff, Sir M. E. G. Notes of an Indian Journey	1236
Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Notes from a Diary 1851-72, 2 vols.....	4679
—— do.....	1873-81, 2 vols.....4680
—— do.....	1881-86, 2 vols.....4681
—— do.....	1889-91, 2 vols.....4682
—— Out of the Past: Some Biographical Essays, 2 vols.	4683
Dufferin, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes; being some account of a voyage to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen in 1856.....	1237
Duffy, Bella. Memoir of Madame De Stael	4509
Duffy, Sir C. G. Ballad Poetry of Ireland, Ed. by	1238
—— Young Ireland: A fragment of Irish history, 1840-50.....	1239
Dugdale, Sir William, Life, Diary, and Correspondence of, Ed. by William Hamper	1240
Dumas, Alexandre. Celebrated Crimes	1241
—— My Memoirs, by E. M. Waller, 5 vols.....	1976
—— Pictures of Travel in the South of France	1242
Dumont, Etienne. Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first Legislative Assemblies of France	1243

Dun, Finlay. American Farming and Food	1244
Duncan, Maj. Francis. English in Spain; or, The Story of the War of Succession, between 1834 and 1840	1245
Duncan, Prof. P. M. Heroes of Science; Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists	1246
Duncombe, T. S., Life and Correspondence of, Ed. by his son T. H. Duncombe, 2 vols.	1249
Dundonald, Thomas, Tenth Earl of. Autobiography of a Seaman, 2 vols	1250
Dunlap, William. Memoirs of G. F. Cooke, 2 vols.	1251
Dunn, A. J. Rise and Decay of the Rule of Islam	1252
Durand, Sir H. M. First Afghan War and its Causes.....	1253
Duruy, Geo. Memoirs of Barras, Member of the Directorate, Ed. by, 4 vols.....	1254
Dust, Incidents in the Biography of, by H. P. Malet.....	2648
Dutch at Home, by Alphonse Esquiros, 2 vols.....	1322
— Guiana, by W. G. Palgrave	3129
— Pictures; with some sketches in the Flemish manner, by G. A. Sala.....	3563
— Republic, Rise of the: A history, by J. L. Motley, 3 vols.....	2907
Dutt, Toru. Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan	1255
Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. English Folklore.....	1256

- Eardley-Wilmot**, Sir J. E. Reminiscences of T. A. Smith ;
 or, The Pursuits of an English country gentleman.....1257
- Earnest Student, The** ; being memorials of John Mackintosh,
 by Rev. Norman Macleod2610
- Early Associations of Archbishop Temple** : A Record of Blun-
 dell's School and its Neighbourhood, by F. J. Snell374
- Earth, Theory of the, Essay on the**, by Baron G. Cuvier.....990
- Earth and Man, Story of the**, by J. W. Dawson.....1064
- Earthly Paradise**. A poem, by William Morris, 4 parts2901
- Eassie, William**. Cremation of the Dead : Its history and
 bearings upon public health1258
- East, British Power in the, Rise of the**, by the Hon. M.
 Elphinstone1298
- England and Russia in the (*see* England)
- Life in the Forests of the Far, by Spenser St. John, 2 vols.....3559
- Pictures from the, by John Capper.....679
- Recollections of the (*see* Holy Land, Visit to the)
- Spirit of the, by D. Urquhart, 2 vols.4186
- Stories of the, from Herodotus, by Rev. A. J. Church780
- Travels in Various Countries of the : being a continuation
 of memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey,
 Ed. by Rev. Robt. Walpole4249
- East Indies, Forty Years' Active Service in the** (*see* Military
 Reminiscences)
- — History of the (Beschryving Van Oud en Nieuw
 Oost-Indien), by François Valentyn, 5 vols.....4187
- — Voyages to the, by J. S. Stavorinus, 3 vols.....3876
- Eastern Archipelago**, by W. H. D. Adams16
- — Naturalist's Wanderings in the : A narrative of
 travel and exploration, 1878-83, by H. O. Forbes.....1445
- Church (*see* Church)
- Experiences, by L. Bowring.....392
- Life, Present and Past, by Harriet Martineau, 3 vols.....2705
- Question ; from the Treaty of Paris, 1856, to the Treaty
 of Berlin, 1878, and to the Second Afghan War, by the
 Duke of Argyle, 2 vols.....93

Eastern Question; Handy Book on the: being a very recent view of Turkey, by Sir Geo. Campbell	657
—— ——— Its Facts and Fallacies, by Malcolm Mac Coll	2561
—— ——— Three Years of the, by Rev. Malcolm Mac Coll.....	2562
—— ——— Two Years of the, by A. Gallenga, 2 vols.	1557
Eastern Questions, Essays on, by W. G. Palgrave.	3130
—— Seas: being a narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf" in China, Japan, and Formosa, by Capt. B. W. Bax.....	230
—— Travel, Romance and Realities of (<i>see</i> Crescent and the Cross)	
Eastlake, Lady. Dr. Rigby: His letters from France, etc., in 1780, Ed. by his daughter	3427
"Ecce Homo!" by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.....	1620
Ecclesiastical Biography, Essay in, by Sir James Stephen, 2 vols.	3888
—— Courts, Reports of Cases argued and determined in the: containing the judgments of Sir Geo. Lee, by Joseph Phillimore, 2 vols	3224
—— History of England; also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, by the Venerable Bede.....	260
Echo Club, Diversions of the	1259
Eddy, Mary B. G. Science and Health; with key to the Scriptures	1260
Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia: A Sketch of Modern Siberia	1261
—— India, Historical and Descriptive; with an account of the Sepoy Mutiny in 1857-8.....	1262
—— Japan, Historical and Descriptive.....	1263
—— My Wife and I in Queensland: An eight years' experi- ence in the above colony, with some account of Polynesian labour	1264
—— The West Indies	1265
Edgeworth, R. L., Memoirs of; begun by himself and con- cluded by his daughter, Maria Edgeworth, 2 vols.	1266
Edinburgh, Duke of, in Ceylon: A book of elephant and elk sport, by John Capper	677
Edinburgh Essays (<i>see</i> Essays)	

Edinburgh Review, Contributions to the, by Francis Jeffrey.....	2175
Education, Lectures on; delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain	1267
Education and the Social Condition of the People in England and Europe, by Joseph Kay, 2 vols.	2235
Edward III., History of the Life and Times of, by Wm. Long- man, 2 vols.....	2498
— Reign of, by Rev. W. Warburton	4268
Edward, Thomas, a Scotch Naturalist, Life of, by Samuel Smiles	3722
Edwardes, Sir H., and H. Merivale. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence	1269
Edwardes, Major H. B. A Year on the Punjab Frontier, 1848-49, 2 vols.....	1270
Edwards, Amelia B. A Thousand Miles up the Nile	1271
Edwards, Bryan. History, Civil and Commercial, of the British Colonies in the West Indies, 5 vols.	1272
Edwards, H. S. The Lyrical Drama: Essays on subjects, composers, and executants of modern opera, 2 vols.	1273
— Rossini and his School	1274
Edwards, W. H. Voyage up the River Amazon; including a residence at Pará.....	1275
Edwin of Deira, by Alex. Smith.....	3731
Edwin the Fair: An historical drama, by Henry Taylor	4003
Edye, Surgeon-Capt. J. S. Sport in India and Somali Land; with hints to young Shikaries.....	1276
Egan, Pierce. Boxiana; or Sketches of ancient and modern pugilism, from the days of the renowned Brongton and Slack, 2 vols.	1277
— Life in London... ..	1278
Egede, Hans. Description of Greenland.....	1279
Egregious English, The, by Angus Mc Neill	4626
Egypt, Ancient, Story of the Nation, by G. Rawlinson.....	3361
— and the Egyptians, Story of (<i>see</i> Arabi and his Friends, How we defended)	
— as it is, by J. C. Mc Coan	2559

Egypt, British, Expedition to, History of the, by R. T. Wilson.....	4383
— Dry Leaves from Young: being a glance at Sindh before the arrival of Sir Chas. Napier, by an Ex-Political	1280
— Expedition to, in 1800, by Thos. Walsh	4253
— General View of (<i>see</i> Thebes, Topography of)	
— Glimpses of the Land of (<i>see</i> The Nile Boat)	
— History of, under the Pharaohs, by Herry Brugsch-Bey, 2 vols	520
— Khedive's; or, The old house of bondage under new masters, by Edwin De Leon	1102
— Last Letters from; to which are added Letters from the Cape, by Lady Duff Gordon	1652
— Letters from, 1863-65, by Lady Duff Gordon	1653
Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedive, by F. B. Zincke	4469
— Ride in, from Sioot to Luxor, in 1879, by W. J. Loftie.....	2482
— State of, after the Battle of Heliopolis, by Reynier	3407
— Upper, Monuments of, by Auguste Mariette-Bey, trans. by Alphonse Mariette	2674
— Upper and Lower, Travels in, by C. S. Sonnini	3783
— — — Travels in; during the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in that country, by Vivant Denon, 3 vols	1115
— via Cornwall to, by C. F. G. Cumming	967
— Village Life in, by Bayle St. John, 2 vols.	3548
Egypt and Candia, Rambles in; with details of the military power and resources of those countries, by C. R. Scott, 2 vols.	3612
Egypt and Mohammed Ali; or, Travels in the valley of the Nile, by J. A. St. John, 2 vols.....	3552
Egypt and Nubia, Narrative of the Operations and Recent Discoveries in, by G. Belzoni.....	279
— — — Syria and the Holy Land, Travels in, by the Hon. C. L. Irby and Jas. Mangles	2109
Egypt and Thebes, Modern, by Sir Gardner Wilkinson, 2 vols.....	4348
Egypt, Constantinople, etc., Journal of a Visit to; in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales, by the Hon. Mrs. Wm. Grey	1716

Egypt, Cyprus, and Asiatic Turkey, by J. L. Farley	1365
Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land, Letters on, by Lord Lindsay, 2 vols.	2455
Egypt, Modern, Making of, by Sir A. Colvin	2087
Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of, 1845-6, by Mrs Romer, 2 vols	3475
Egypt's Place in Universal History: An historical investiga- tion, by C. C. J. Baron Bunsen, 5 vols.....	571
Egyptian Princess, Recollections of an ; being a record of five years' residence at the Court of Ismael Pasha, Khedive, by her English Governess, 2 vols.	1281
— Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines; including some stay in the Lebanon, at Palmyra, and in Western Turkey, by Emily A. Beaufort, 2 vols	247
— Soudan (<i>see</i> Soudan)	
Egyptians, Ancient, Manners and Customs of the, by J. G. Wilkinson, 3 vols.	4346
— ————— do.....	2nd Series.....4347
— Modern, Account of the Manners and Customs of the, written in Egypt during the years 1833-35, by E. W. Lane	2354
— ————— Manners and Customs of the (<i>see</i> Arabic Proverbs)	
Ehu. Naturalist on the Prowl ; or, In the jungle	1283
— Tribes on my Frontier: An Indian naturalist's foreign policy	1284
Ehalapola, Prime Minister to the last King of Kandy, Life of (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Eighteen Christian Centuries, by Rev. Jas. White.....	4328
Eighteenth Century Vignettes, by Austin Dobson.....	4607
Eitea Iitepoenta ; or, The diversions of Purley, by J. H. Tooke.....	4110
El Buscapié, by Miguel de Cervantes	733
Eldon, Lord Chancellor, Public and Private Life of ; with selections from his correspondence, by Horace Twiss, 3 vols.	4166
Eldorado ; or, Adventures in the path of empire, by Bayard Taylor	4000

Elegant Extracts; or, Useful and entertaining passages in poetry, 2 vols	1285
Elegant Extracts in Verse	1286
Elephant, The Wild, and Method of capturing and taming it in Ceylon, by Sir. J. E. Tennent.....	4034
Elephant and Elk Sport, Book of (<i>see</i> Ceylon, Duke of Edinburgh in)	
Elephants and their Treatment in Health and Disease, by M. J. Slym	3718
Elgin, Earl of. Narrative of his Mission to China & Japan, in 1857-59, by Laurence Oliphant, 2 vols	3058
— Personal Narrative of Occurrences during his Second Embassy to China, 1860, by H. B. Loch ..	2473
Élia, Essays of, by Charles Lamb	2344
Eliot, George. Impressions of Theophrastus Such	1287
Eliot, Life, of; as related in her letters and journals, Ed. by her husband, J. W. Cross, 3 vols.....	955
— The Spanish Gypsy	1289
Elisha, Lectures on the History of, by Rev. Henry Blunt	356
Elizabeth and her German Garden	4495
Elizabeth (Queen), Age of, by M. Creighton	946
— London under; A survey, by John Stow	3930
— Youth of, 1533-58, by Louis Wiesener, 2 vols.....	4337
Elizabeth, The Visits of, by Elinor Glyn	4527
Elizabeth, Grandmother's advice to, The.....	4566
Elizabeth, The Letters of her mother to	4542
Elizabeth and James I., Ireland under, by Edmund Spenser, Sir John Davies, and Fynes Moryson.....	3822
Ellenborough, Edward Law, Lord. Political Diary, 1828-30, 2 vols.	1290
Elliot, Frances, Diary of an Idle Woman in Spain, 2 vols. ..	1291
Elliot, Sir Gilbert (<i>see</i> Earl of Minto)	
Elliott, Hon. William. Carolina Sports by Land and Water.....	1292
Ellis, Hon. G. A. The Ellis Correspondence, 2 vols.....	1293
Ellis, Henry. Original Letters, illustrative of English History, 4 vols	1294

Ellis, Rev. William. Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853-4-6.....	1295
Ellison, Thomas. Slavery and Secession in America, historical and economical	1296
Eloping Angels: A caprice, by William Watson	4287
Elphinstone, Gen. Mountstuart. Account of the Kingdom of Caubul and its dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India, 2 vols.	1297
— Rise of the British Power in the East	1298
Elton, J. F. Travels and Researches among the Lakes and Mountains of Eastern and Central Africa.....	1299
Emanuel, Harry. Diamonds and Precious Stones: Their history, value, and distinguishing characteristics.....	1300
Embassies and Foreign Courts: A history of diplomacy, by E. C. G. Murray	2934
Emeritus. The Militiaman at Home and Abroad; being the history of a militia regiment	1301
Emerson, James. History of Modern Greece: from its conquest by the Romans, B. C. 146 to the present time, 2 vols.	1302
Emerson, R. W. English Traits	1303
Emin, The Quest, Rescue, and Retreat of (<i>see</i> Africa, In Darkest)	
Eminent Men and Popular Books, from "The Times".....	1304
Emotions in Man and Animals, Expression of, by Chas. Darwin	1020
Emotions and the Will, by Alex. Bain	155
Empire, Deeds that won the, Historic Battle Scenes, by W. H. Fitchett	4476
Empire of the East; or Japan and Russia at War, 1904-1905, by Bennet Burleigh	554
Enfield, Viscountess. Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville, Ed. by.....	1712
Enfield, William. History of Philosophy; from the earliest times to the beginning of the present century, 2 vols.....	1305
Engel, Carl. Muscial Myths and Facts, 2 vols.....	1306
Engineer's Holiday, An; or, Notes of a round trip, from long. 0° to 0°, by Daniel Pidgeon.....	3239

Engineers, Lives of the ; with an account of their principal	
• works, by Samuel Smiles, 2 vols.	3726
England, Modern History of, by Herbert Paul, 5 vols.	4588
— The Government of, by A. L. Lowell, 2 vols.	2411
— with sketches of society in the metropolis, by J. F. Cooper, 3 vols.	883
— About England with Dickens, by Alfred Rimmer.	3428
— American in, by the author of "A Year in Spain", 2 vols.	58
— and the English, by Lord Lytton, 2 vols.	2536
— Bird Life in, by E. L. Arnold.	106
— Bye-Lanes and Downs of ; with turf scenes and characters, by Sylvanus.	3979
— Child's History of, by Charles Dickens.	1152
— Chronicle of, B. C. 55—A. D. 1485, by J. E. Doyle.	1219
— Church of (<i>see</i> Church of England)	
— Church Systems of, in the Nineteenth Century : The Sixth Congregational Union Lecture, by J. G. Rogers.	3464
— Colonies of : A plan for the government of some portion of our colonial possessions, by J. A. Roebuck.	3460
— Comic History of, by G. A. A' Beckett, 2 vols.	6
— Commentaries on the Laws of, by Sir William Blackstone, 4 vols.	338
— Commonwealth of, History of the ; from its commencement to the restoration of Charles II., by Wm. Godwin, 4 vols.	1634
— Conquest of, by J. R. Green.	1687
— Conquest of, by the Normans, History of the, by A. Thierry, 3 vols.	4068
— Constitutional History of ; from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II., by H. Hallam, 3 vols.	1786
— — — — — in its origin and development, by Wm. Stubbs, 2 vols.	2945
— — — — — since the accession of George III., 1760-1860, by T. E. May, 2 vols.	2741

England, Domestic Manners and Sentiments in, History of, during the middle ages, by Thos. Wrig.....	4419
— Ecclesiastical History of, also the Anglo-Saxon Chro- nicle, by the Venerable Bede	260
— Expansion of: Two courses of lectures, by J. R. Seeley.....	3632
— History of; comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht, 1701-13, by Earl Stanhope.....	3847
— — during the reign of George III., by Wm. Massey, 3 vols.	2719
— — during the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816-46, by Harriet Martineau, 2 vols	2706
— — from the accession of George III. to the Conclusion of Peace in 1783, by John Adolphus, 3 vols.	18
— — from the accession of George III. 1760- 1835, by Rev. T. S. Hughes, 7 vols.	2045
— — from the accession of James II., by T. B. Macaulay, 5 vols.	2547
— — from the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815, by Spencer Walpole, 2 vols.	4251
— — from the earliest periods, by Rapin De Thoyras, 2 vols	1131
— — from the earliest to the present time, by Sir E. S. Creasy (vols. I. and II. only).....	942
— — from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth, by J. A. Froude, 6 vols.....	1544
— — from the first invasion by the Romans to the Revolution in 1688, by Rev. John Lingard, 8 vols.	2459
— — from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688, by David Hume, 8 vols.	2054
— — from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, by Lord Mahon, 7 vols.....	3848

England, History of; from the revolution to the death of George II., by T. Smollett, 5 vols.	3767
— — — in the eighteenth century, by W. E. H. Lecky, 4 vols.	2405
— — — (see also English History)	
— in 1835; being a series of letters written to friends in Germany, during a residence in London and excursions into the provinces, by Frederick von Raumer, 3 vols.	3359
— in the New World (see Hochelaga)	
— Introduction to the History of the Peace in, 1800-15, by Harriet Martineau.....	2707
— Invasions of: A history of the past, with lessons for the future, by Capt. H. M. Hozier, 2 vols.....	2026
— Its People, Polity, and Pursuits, by T. H. S. Escott, 2 vols.....	1321
— Journal of a Route across India through Egypt to, 1817- 18, by Lt.-Col. Fitzclarence	1424
— Kings of, Letters of the, by J. O. Halliwell, 2 vols.	1792
— Kings of, William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the, by J. A. Giles	1606
— Letters on, by A. de Stael-Holstein	3836
— Literary History of; in the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century, by Mrs. Oliphant, 3 vols.	3069
— Making of, by J. R. Green	1689
— Manufacturing Districts of, Home Tour through the summer of 1835, by Sir Geo. Head.....	1881
— Napoleon III. on: Selections from his own writings	2977
— Norman Conquest of, History of the: Its causes and its results, by E. A. Freeman, 5 vols.	1525
— Notes on, by H. A. Taine	3992
— Old, Pictures of, by Dr. Reinhold Pauli	3176
— On the Box Seat from London to Land's End, by J. J. Hissey	1948
— Political Future of, by the Comte de Montalembert.....	2852
— Political History of, during the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries, by Frederick von Raumer, 2 vols.....	3360

England, Popular History of: An illustrated history of society and government from the earliest period to our own times, by Chas. Knight, 8 vols.	2309
— Religious Life in, by Alphonse Esquiros.....	1326
— Rural Life of, by William Howitt.....	2022
— Schools of (<i>see</i> Schools)	
— Social: A record of the progress of the people, by various writers, Ed. by H. D. Traill, 5 vols.	4119
— Sports and Pastimes of the People of, by Joseph Strutt	3943
— Stately Homes of, by Llewellyn Jewitt and S. C. Hall	2207
— to Ceylon, Land March from, in 1843, by E. L. Mitford, 2 vols.	2828
— under Lord Beaconsfield: The political history of six years, from the end of 1873 to the beginning of 1880, by P. W. Clayden	799
— under Gladstone, 1880-84, by J. H. McCarthy	2556
— under Seven Administrations, by Albany Fonblanque, 3 vols.	1436
— under the House of Hanover, during the reigns of the three Georges, by Thos. Wright, 2 vols.	4418
— Views of the Industry, the Science, and the Government of (<i>see</i> Exposition of 1851)	
— Without and Within, by R. G. White	4329
— (<i>see also</i> Anglo-Saxon, Great Britain)	
— Afghanistan and Sindh (<i>see</i> Great Country's Little Wars)	
— and America: A companion of the social and political state of both nations, 2 vols.	1307
— Spirit Rapping in: Its origin and history, by A. J. Davis	1049
— and Egypt, by Edward Dicey.....	1147
— and France, Comparative View of the Social Life of, by the Ed. of "Madame du Deffand's Letters".....	1303
— under the House of Lancaster, History of, by Henry Lord Brougham.....	486

England and Russia in Central Asia, by D. C. Boulger,	2 vols.	381
— — — — — in the East: A series of paper on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia, by Sir Henry Rawlinson.....		3366
— France, and Spain, Chronicles of, by Sir John Frois- sart, 12 vols.		1535
England's Case against Home Rule, by A. V. Dicey		1145
— Language, Past, Present, and Future of, by Wm. Marshall		2694
English Antiquities, Half-hours among some, by Llwllyn Jewitt		2206
— Army in France; being the personal narrative of an Officer, 2 vols.		1309
— as she is spoke; or, A jest in sober earnest.....		1310
—do	(2nd part).....	1311
— at Home, by Alphonse Esquiros, 2 vols., 1st series		1323
—do	2nd series	1324
—do	3rd series	1325
— Chronicles, Six Old, Ed. by J. A. Giles.....		1605
— Church (<i>see</i> Church)		
— Commonwealth, Oliver Cromwell and the, History of, by M. Guizot, 2 vols.		1741
— — — — — Rise and Progress of the, by Francis Palgrave, 2 vols		3127
— Constitution, Fifty Years of the, 1830-80, by Sheldon Amos.....		60
— — — — — History of the, by Dr. Rudolph von Gneist.....		1630
— Conversion of the, by Rev. G. F. Maclear		2605
— Flower Garden; with illustrative notes, by H. A. Bright		432
— Folk-Lore, by Rev. T. F. T. Dyer.....		1256
English History, Cameos from, by Charlotte M. Yonge.....		4437
— — — — — Original Letters illustrative of, by Henry Ellis, 4 vols.		1294

English History, Outline of, B. C. 55—A. D. 1880, by S. R. Gardiner	1567
— Humour, History of; with an introduction upon ancient humour, by Rev. A. G. L'Estrange, 2 vols.	2431
— Humorists of Today, by J. H. Hammerton.....	4156
— in America, by T. C. Haliburton, 2 vols.....	1769
— in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century, by J. A. Froude, 3 vols.	1542
— in Spain; or, The story of the War of Succession, between 1834 and 1840, by Major Francis Duncan	1245
— in the West Indies; or, The bow of Ulysses, by J. A. Froude.....	1543
— in Western India; being the early history of the factory at Surat, of Bombay, and the subordinate factories on the western coast, by Philip Anderson.....	72
— Language, The, by R. G. Latham, 2 vols.....	2375
— — Lectures on the, by G. P. Marsh	2689
— — Outlines of the History of the, by G. L. Craik.....	929
— Life in China, by Major Henry Knollys.....	2315
— Literature (<i>see</i> Literature)	
— Literature and Society in the 18th Century: Ford Lectures 1903, by Leslie Stephen	4668
— Minstrelsy; being a selection of fugitive poetry from the best English authors, with some original pieces hitherto unpublished, 2 vols.	1312
— Painters, by H. J. Wilmot-Buxton; with a chapter on American painters, by S. R. Koehler	4366
— Parliament, History of the: Its growth and development, by Dr. Rudolph von Gneist.. ..	1631
— Past and Present: Eight lectures, by R. C. Trench.....	4126
— People, History of the, by J. R. Green, 3 vols.	1688
— — Short History of the, by J. R. Green.....	1690
— Poets, Lectures on the; delivered at Surrey Institution, by Wm. Hazlit	1873
— Radicals: An Historical Sketch, by C. B. R. Kent	4499
— Reformation: How it came about, and why we should uphold it, by Cunningham Geikie.....	1580

English Revolution of 1640-88, Causes of the Success of the, * by M. Guizot.....	1737
— — Revolution of 1640, History of the ; from the accession of Charles I. to his death, by F. Guizot.....	1743
— — Society, Side-Lights on : Sketches from life, social and satirical, by E. C. Grenville-Murray.....	1708
— — Soldier in the United States Army, Autobiography of an, 2 vols	1313
— — Sportsman in the Western Prairies, by the Hon. G. F. Berkeley	297
— — Surnames : An essay on family nomenclature, historical, etymological, and humorous, by M. A. Lower, 2 vols... ..	2511
— — Theology, Masters in ; being the King's College lectures for 1877, Ed. by Alfred Barry	215
— — Thought, History of, in the Eighteenth Century, by Leslie Stephen, 2 vols	3891
— — Towns and Districts : A series of addresses and sketches, by E. A. Freeman	1520
— — Traits, by R. W. Emerson	1303
— — (<i>see also</i> Anglo-Saxons)	
English and Irish Land Questions, by the Rt. Hon. G. S. Lefevre	2412
English-Gipsy Songs in Rommany ; with metrical English translations, by C. G. Leland, Prof. E. H. Palmer, and Janet Tuckey	2418
Englishman and the Scandinavian ; or, A comparison of Anglo- Saxon and old Norse literature, by Frederick Metcalfe.....	2772
"English Officer", Society Recollections in Paris and Vennia, 1879-1904, by an.....	2591
Enoch Arden and other Poems, by Alfred Tennyson	4041
Ense, Varnhagen von. Sketches of German Life and Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany	1314
Enthusiasm, Natural History of, by Isaac Taylor	4009
Enumeratio Plantarum Zeylanæ : An enumeration of Ceylon plants, by G. H. K. Thwaites	4097
Ephphatha ; or The amelioration of the world, by F. W. Farrar.....	1367

Episodes in an Obscure Life, by R. Rowe.....	3497
Epitaphiana ; or, The curiosities of churchyard literature, by W. Fairley	1359
Ereckmann-Chatrion, M. M. Story of a Campaign in Kabylia, and other tales	1315
Erechtheus : A tragedy, by A. O. Swinburne	3970
Erewhon ; or, Over the range, by Samuel Butler.....	627
Erman, Adolph. Travels in Siberia ; including excursions to the Polar Circle and the Chinese Frontier, 2 vols	1316
Erne, The : Its legends and its fly-fishing, by Rev. Henry New- land	2996
Ernest, King of Hanover, Reminiscences of the Court and Times of, by Rev. C. A. Wilkinson, 2 vols.....	4344
Erskine, Thomas, Lord, Letters of, 1800-40, Ed. by Wm. Hanna	1318
— do.	1840-70.....
— Speeches when at the Bar on Miscellaneous Subjects, 5 vols	1320
Escott, T. H. S. England : Its people, polity, and pursuits, 2 vols	1321
— Gentlemen of the House of Commons.....	4063
— King Edward VII. and His Court	4096
Esquimaux, Life with the : A narrative of Arctic experience in search of survivors of Sir John Franklin's expedition, by Capt. C. F. Hall	1780
Esquiros, Alphonse. The Dutch at Home, 2 vols	1322
— The English at Home, 2 vols. ....1st series.....	1323
— do. ....2nd series.....	1324
— do. ....3rd series.....	1325
— Religious Life in England	1326
Essays about Men, Women, and Books, by A. Birrell	4544
— and Studies, by J. C. Collins.....	3073
— and Studies : Historical, by Lord Acton	944
— Bacon's, by Josph Devey	4606
— by C. M. Ingleby	2100
— by Sir M. Mackenzie.....	112

Essays, Cambridge; contributed by the Members of the	University, 1855.....	1327
— do. ...	1856.....	1328
— do.	1857.....	1329
— Cosmopolitan, by Sir Richard Temple.....		4027
— Critical; contributed to the Eclectic Review, by John Foster, 2 vols		1408
— Critical and Biographical; contributed to the Edin- burgh Review, by Henry Rogers, 2 vols.....		3462
— Critical and Historical, by W. H. Prescott		3289
— Critical and Historical; contributed to the Edinburgh Review, by T. B. Macaulay, 3 vols.....		2546
— Edinburgh, by Members of the University, 1856		1330
— from the North American Review, Ed. by A. T. Rice		3412
— Historical, by E. A. Freeman, 1st series.....		1521
— do	2nd series.....	1522
— do	3rd series.....	1523
— Historical, by Lord Mahon.....		3846
— Historical and Biographical, Political and Social, Liter- ary and Scientific, by Hugh Miller.....		2796
— Linguistic and Oriental, 1816-78, by R. N. Cust		985
— Military and Political; written in India, by Sir H. M. Lawrence.....		2385
— Miscellaneous, by W. R. Greg		1697
— Mixed, by Matthew Arnold		113
— Moral and Literary, by Vicesimus Knox, 3 vols.....		2321
— Elia, by Charles Lamb.....		2344
— of a Literary Veteran; or, the Backwater of Life, by James Payn.....		551
— on his Own Times; forming a second series of The Friend, by S. T. Coleridge, 3 vols.....		831
— on Social Subjects, by M. J. Higgins		1930
— Oxford, contributed by Members of the University, 1855.....		1331
— do.....	1856.....	1332
— do.....	1857	1333
— do.....	1858.....	1334

Essays, Philosophical, by Dugal Stewart	3915
— Speculative and Suggestive, by J. A. Symonds	3395
— Theological, by F. D. Maurice	2733
— Two : One upon single vision with two eyes, the other on dew, by W. C. Wells	4305
Essays and Reviews	1335
Essays and Treatises on Several Subjects, by David Hume, 2 vols.	2053
Essays, Sketches, and Reviews, Miscellaneous, by W. M. Thackeray	4059
Eternal Hope : Five sermons, by Rev. F. W. Farrar	1369
Ethics, Data of, by Herbert Spencer	3820
Ethiopia, Highlands of, by Major W. C. Harris, 3 vols.....	1832
Ethiopians, 'Ten Years' Wanderings among the, by T. J. Hutchinson.....	2080
Ethnology of the British Colonies and Dependencies, by R. G. Latham	2376
Eton, Every-Day Experiences at (<i>see</i> A Day of my Life)	
— Out of School at ; being a collection of poetry and prose writings, by some present Etonians	1336
Eton College, History of, 1440-1875, by H. C. M. Lyte	2532
Eton-House, Annals of an (with some Notes on the Evans Family), by Gambies Parry.....	1595
Etonian, Confessions of an, by I. E. M.	1337
Etonians, Celebrated, Memoirs of, by J. H. Jesse, 2 vols	2199
— Eminent, Memoirs of ; with notices of the early history of Eton College, by E. S. Creasy	945
Etruria, Cities and Cemeteries of, by George Dennis, 2 vols.....	1113
Etty, William, Life of, by Alex. Gilchrist, 2 vols.	1601
Etymonia	1338
Eugene, Prince of Savoy, Memoirs of, written by himself.....	1339
Eugene Onéguine : A romance of Russian life in verse, by Alex. Pushkin	3329
Euler's Letters to a German Princess on different subjects in Physics and Philosophy, 2 vols	1340

Euphrates Valley Route to India: in connection with the Central Asian and Egyptian Questions, by Sir Wm. Andrew	76
Euphrates and Tigris, Expedition for the Survey of the Rivers, 1835-37, by Lt.-Col. Chesney, 2 vols. (with a volume of maps)	766
Euripides, trans. by R. Potter, 2 vols.....	1341
Europe and its Colonies, Manual of the History of the Politi- cal System of, by A. H. L. Heeren, 2 vols.	1894
— Democracy in: A history, by Sir T. E. May, 2 vols.	2742
— during the Middle Ages, View of the State of, by Henry Hallam, 3 vols.	1788
— Field Sports of the North of, by L. Lloyd, 2 vols.....	2469
— Glances at; in a series of letters from Great Britain, France, etc., during the summer of 1851, by Horace Greeley	1685
— Historical View of the Literature of the South of, by J. C. L. S. de Sismondi, 4 vols.	1129
— History of; from the commencement of the French Revolution in 1789 to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815, by Archibald Alison, 10 vols.	49
— — — from the fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852, by Archibald Alison, 8 vols.	50
Europe, How England Saved, the Story of the Great War, 1793-1815, by W. H. Fitchett	4475
— Introduction to the Literature of, in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries, by Henry Hallam, 4 vols	1787
— Journey into Various Parts of, and a residence in them, 1818-21, by Rev. Thos. Pennington, 2 vols.	3199
— — Mediæval, Apostles of, by Rev. G. F. Maclear	2603
— Memoirs of the Affairs of; from the Peace of Utrecht, by Lord John Russell, 2 vols	3516

- Europe, Modern, History of ; with an account of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire from the rise of the modern kingdoms to the Peace of Paris in 1763, by Wm Russell, 5 vols.....3524
- Notes of Eight Years' Travels and Residence in ; with his N. American Indian Collection, by G. Catlin, 2 vols725
- Rationalism in, Rise and Influence of the Spirit of, by W. E. H. Lecky, 2 vols.....2407
- Recollections of, by J. F. Cooper, 2 vols.886
- Recollections of a Tour in the North of, 1836-7, by the Marquis of Londonderry, 2 vols.....2490
- Europe and America, Notes of Things seen in (*see* Letters of a Traveller)
- Europe and the East, Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor through, by P. D. Holthaus1975
- Europe, Asia, and Africa, Travels in Various Countries of, by E. D. Clarke (Russia, Tartary, and Turkey)793
- Europe, Asia, and Africa, Travels in Various Countries of, by E. D. Clarke (Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land), 2 vols.....794
- — — — — do.(Scandinavia), 2 vols.795
- — — — — Wild Sports in, by Lt.-Col. E. Napier, 2 vols.2964
- European History, History of Remarkable Conspiracies connected with, by J. P. Lawson, 2 vols2389
- Morals, History of ; from Augustus to Charlemagne, by W. E. H. Lecky, 2 vols.2406
- People, Observations on the Social and Political State of the, 1848-49, by Samuel Laing2341
- Eustace, Rev. J. C. Classical Tour through Italy, 1802, 4 vols....1342
- Evans, A. J. Illyrian Letters.1343
- Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot, during the insurrection 1875 ; with an historical view of Bosnia1344
- Evans, D. M. History of the Commercial Crisis, 1857-58, and the Stock Exchange panic of 18591345

Evans, Rev. G. W. D. The Classic and Connoisseur in Italy and Sicily, 3 vols.	1346
Evans, Miss (<i>see</i> Eliot, George)	
Evelyn, John. History of Religion: A rational account of the true religion, 2 vols	1347
— Life of Mrs. Godolphin	1348
— Memoirs illustrative of the Life and Writings of, Ed. by Wm. Bray, 2 vols.	417
Evening and the Morning: A narrative, by J. Spilling	3824
Evolution, Contemporary: An essay on some recent social changes, by St. Geo. Mivart	2832
— Old and New, by Samuel Butler	628
Evolution, and the Origin of Life, by H. C. Bastian	225
Ewald, A. C. Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart, 2 vols.....	1349
Ewart, Joseph. Poisonous Snakes of India; for the use of the officials and others residing in the Indian Empire.....	1350
Ewart, Lt.-Gen. J. A. Story of a Soldier's Life; or, Peace, War, and Mutiny, 2 vols.....	1351
Exposition of 1851; or, Views of the industry, the science, and the government of England, by Chas. Babbage.....	137
Expositions, by Rev. Samuel Cox.....	916
Extracts from a diary of four trips to the North-Central Pro- vince; Comprising some personal adventures with Elephants, Bears, Buffoloes, "Sport in Ceylon"	4556
Eyre, Sir Vincent. Kabul Insurrection of 1841-42	1352

- Faber, F. W.** Sights and Thoughts in Foreign Churches and among Foreign Peoples1353
- Fables for the Holy Alliance, Rhymes on the Road, etc., by Thos. Brown.....500
- in Song, by Robert, Lord Lytton, 2 vols.....2543
- Fact against Fiction: The habits and treatment of animals practically considered, by Hon. G. F. Berkeley, 2 vols.298
- Facts and Reflections, by a Subaltern of the Indian Army1354
- Fagan, Louis. Letters of Prosper Mérimée to Panizzi, Ed. by, 2 vols.2764
- Fain, Baron. Manuscript of 1814: A history of events which led to the abdication of Napoleon1355
- Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History1356
- Fairbairn, William. Account of the Construction of the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges, with a complete history of their progress.....1357
- Iron: Its history, properties, and processes of manufacture1358
- Fairley, W. Epitaphiana; or, The curiosities of churchyard literature.....1359
- Faith, Aids to: A series of theological essays by several writers, Ed. by Wm. Thomson4089
- Nemesis of, by J. A. Froude1546
- Faithful for ever: A poem, by Anna Reeve.....3378
- Falconry: Its claims, history, and practice, by G. E. Freeman and F. H. Salvin1529
- Falkland, Viscountess. Chow-Chow; being selections from a journal kept in India, Egypt, and Syria, 2 vols.1360
- Fanaticism, by Isaac Taylor4007
- Fane, Violet. Collected Verses1361
- Denzil Place: A story in verse1362
- Fan-Qui in China, in 1836-37 (*see* China)
- Far Cathay, Foreigner in (*see* China)
- Faraday, Michael, as a Discoverer, by John Tyndall.....4174
- Chemical Manipulation; being instructions to students in chemistry1363

Farini, L. C. Roman State, 1815-50, 3 vols.....	1364
Farley, J. L. Egypt, Cyprus, and Asiatic Turkey.....	1365
Farmer's Boy : A rural poem, by Robert Bloomfield	350
Farming and Food, American, by Finlay Dun	1244
Farrar, Rev. F. W. Early Days of Christianity, 2 vols.....	1366
— Ephphatha ; or, The amelioration of the world	1367
— Essay on the Origin of Language, based on modern research, and especially on the works of M. Renan.....	1368
— Eternal Hope : Five sermons	1369
— Life of Christ, 2 vols.	1370
— Life and Work of St. Paul, 2 vols.....	1371
— Mercy and Judgment : A few last words on Christian Eschatology	1372
Farrow, G. E. Lovely Man.....	4658
“Farthest North,” Fridtjof Nansen's ; being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship “Fram”, 1893-96, and of a fifteen months' sleigh journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut. Johansen, 2 vols.....	2956
Fashion, Then and Now ; illustrated by anecdotes, social, political, military, dramatic, and sporting, by Lord W. P. Lennox, 2 vols.....	2423
Father Prout, Reliques of, Ed. by Oliver Yorke, 2 vols.....	4449
Faugère, M. P. Miscellaneous writings of Pascal ; consisting of letters, essays, conversations, and miscellaneous thoughts, Ed. by.....	3160
Faust ; A Dramatic Poem, by Goethe	4510
Favorite Haunts and Rural Studies ; including visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor and Eton, by Edward Jesse.....	2195
Fawcett, Henry, Life of, by Leslie Stephen.....	3896
Fazio : A tragedy, and other poems, by Rev. H. H. Milman.....	2810
Feast of the Poets ; with notes, and other pieces in verse, by Leigh Hunt.....	2062
Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor, 2 vols	1374

- Feild, Edward. Memoir of the Life and Episcopate of, 1844-76, by Rev. H. W. Tucker4152
- Fellows, Robert. The Rights of Property vindicated against the claims of universal suffrage; with an analysis of the principle of property.....1375
- Fellows, Sir Charles. Travels and Researches in Asia Minor, more particularly in the Province of Lycia1376
- Female Biography; or, Memoirs of illustrious and celebrated women, by Mary Hays, 6 vols.1869
- Life in Prison, by a Prison Matron, 2 vols1377
- Ruin (*see* Thelyphthora)
- Sovereigns, Memoirs of Celebrated, by Mrs. Jameson, 2 vols.2148
- Fénelon, F. de S. de L., Archbishop of Cambrai. A biographical sketch, by Chas. Butler.....622
- Ferdinand and Isabella, History of the Reign of, by W. H. Prescott, 3 vols.3292
- Ferguson, A. M. All about Plumbago in Ceylon1378
- Ceylon in 1837-46: A lecture delivered at the Cinnamon Gardens Baptist Church1379
- Ceylon in 1847-60: A lecture delivered at the Cinnamon Gardens Baptist Church1380
- Ferguson, A. M. and J. All about Spices: Pepper, cubebs, etc.; including practical instructions for planting, cultivation, and preparation for market; referring to the spice industry in Ceylon, India, etc.1381
- Gold, Gems, and Pearls in Ceylon and Southern India1384
- Ferguson, D. W. Captain Robert Knox, the twenty years' captive in Ceylon1386
- Ceylon in 1883: The leading Crown Colony of the British Empire1390
- Ceylon in 1884: The leading Crown Colony of the British Empire1391
- Ceylon in the Jubilee Year (1887); with an account of the progress made since 1803 and of the present condition of its agricultural and commercial enterprises.....1392

- Ferguson, D. W. Ceylon in 1893; describing the progress of the island since 1803; its present agricultural and commerical enterprises.....1393
- Limited Companies for Tea and other Plantations (Ceylon), in rupee currency1395
- Pioneers of the Planting Enterprise in Ceylon, 1st series.....1396
-do2nd series.....1397
- Uva Re-visited, and the inauguration of the new province.....1399
- Ferguson, Donald. Letters from Portuguese Captives in Canton, written in 1534-1536.....684
- Fergusson, James. Handbook of Architecture, illustrated, 2 vols. 1403
- Tree and Serpent Worship; or, Illustrations of mythology and art in India, in the 1st and 4th centuries.....1404
- Ferguson, John. Ceylon in 1903; Describing the progress of the Island since 1803, its present agricultural and commercial enterprise, and its unequalled attraction to visitors4635
- From Ceylon to England by way of China, Japan, and the United States; with other Contributions to the English and Ceylon Press4699
- Ferguson, R. H. Cycling in the Planting Districts of Ceylon.....4518
- Ferguson, William. Description of the Palmyra Palm of Ceylon1400
- Scripture Botany of Ceylon1401
- Notes and Recollections of a Professional Life1405
- Ferguson, William, Jnr. List of Birds of Ceylon.....1402
- Ferishta's History of Dekkan, from the first Mahummedan Conquests, by Jonathan Scott, 2 vols.1406
- Ferrier, Dr. Structure and Functions of the Brain and Spinal Cord.....1407
- Ferrier, J. P. Caravan Journeys and Wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan; with historical notices of the countries between Russia and India1408

Ferrier, Prof. Works of Prof. Wilson. Ed. by his Son-in-Law, 12 vols.	4379
Festivals, Games, and Amusements, Ancient and Modern, by Horatio Smith	3749
Festus: A poem, by P. J. Bailey	150
Feuerbach, Anselm von. Caspar Hauser: An account of an individual kept in a dungeon	1409
Field, Rev. J. Life of John Howard; with comments on his character and philanthropic labours	1410
Field, Kate. History of Bell's Telephone, Ed. by.....	1411
Field Manœuvres best adapted for enabling our troops to meet a Continental Army, System of, by Lieut. F. Maurice	2730
— Sports of the North of Europe; by L. Lloyd, 2 vols.....	2469
Fielding, Henry, Works of; with an essay on his life and genius, by Arthur Murphy, 10 vols. (incomplete).....	1412
Fife-Cookson, Lt.-Col. With the Armies of the Balkans and at Gallipoli in 1877-78	1413
Fifty Years Ago, by Walter Besant	399
— — of my Life, by Geo. Thomas, Earl of Albemarle, 2 vols	34
Fifty Years of Public Service, by A. Griffiths.....	4128
Figuier, Louis. The World before the Deluge	1414
Fiji, A Year in; or, An enquiry into the botanical, agricultural and economical resources of the colony, by John Horne.....	2004
Filia Dolorosa: Memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of Angoulême, the last of the Dauphines, by Mrs. Romer	3474
Finance, Essays in, by Robert Giffen	1596
Financial Reform, On, by Sir Henry Parnell	3155
Finati, Giovanni, Narrative of the Life and Adventures of, as dictated by himself, Ed. by W. J. Bankes, 2 vols	181
Finch-Hatton, Hon. Harold. Advance Australia! An Account of eight years' work, wandering, and amusement in Queensland, New S. Wales, and Victoria.....	1415
Finland, Narrative of the Conquest of, by the Russians, in 1808-9, Ed. by Gen. Monteith	2853

- Finlay, George. Greece under the Romans : A historical view of the condition of the Greek nation, B. C. 146—A. D. 717.....1416
- History of Greece ; from its conquest by the Crusaders to its conquest by the Turks ; and of the Empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461.....1417
- History of Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination 1418
- History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, 2 vols.1419
- Fireside Studies, by Henry Kingsley, 2 vols. 2293
- Firminger, T. A. C. Manual of Gardening for Bengal and Upper India.....1420
- Fisher, Alexander. Journal of a Voyage of Discovery to the Arctic Regions, 1819-20 1421
- Fisherman and Zoologist, Log-Book of a, by Frank Buckland.....547
- Fiske, John. Darwinism, and other essays.....1422
- Fitchett, W. H. How England saved Europe : The story of the great war 1793-1815, 3 vols. 4475
- Deeds that won the Empire ; Historic Battle Scenes.....4476
- Fitt, J. N. Covert-side Sketches ; or, Thoughts on hunting suggested by many days in many countries with fox, deer, and hare.....1423
- FitzClarence, Lt.-Col. Journal of a Route across India through Egypt to England, 1817-181424
- Fitzgerald, G. R., Life and Times of 1425
- Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia 1426
- Fitzgerald, Percy. The Great Canal at Suez : Its political, engineering, and financial history, 2 vols.....1427
- Life of George IV., 2 vols. 1428
- Recreations of a Literary Man ; or, Does writing pay ?.....1429
- Fitzpatrick, J. P. The Transvaal from within.....4483
- Fitzwilliam, Chas. Wm., Earl, and Sir Richard Bourke. Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, 1744-97, Ed. by, 4 vols.....1430
- Five Members, Arrest by Charles I. of the, by John Forster.....1463
- Five Nations, The, by Rudyard Kipling 4632
- Fjords, Man in the, by Andrew Dier.....1158

Fletcher, James. History of Poland ; from the earliest period to the present time.....	1431
Fleury, M. The French Stage and the French People, as illustrated in the Memoirs of, Ed. by Theodore Hook, 2 vols.	1432
Flight of the Lapwing : A naval officer's jottings in China, Formosa, and Japan, by Hon. H. N. Shore	3678
Flinter, Col. Account of the Present State of the Island of Puerto Rico.....	1433
Flood, Rt. Hon. Henry, Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of, by Warden Flood	1434
Floral Cabinet, and Magazine of Exotic Botany, by G. B. Knowles and Frederic Westcott, 3 vols.....	2316
Florence, History of, and of the affairs of Italy ; from the earliest times to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent, by N. Machiavelli	2584
— Makers of : Dante, Giotto, Savonarola and their City, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	3070
Florida, Conquest of, under Hernando De Soto, by Theodore Irving, 2 vols.....	2120
— Life, South (<i>see</i> Oranges and Alligators)	
Flourens, P. Human Longevity and the Amount of Life upon the Globe.....	1435
Flower Garden, English ; with illustrative notes, by H. A. Bright	432
Flowers : Their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colours, by J. E. Taylor	4012
— Different Forms of ; on plants of the same species, by Chas. Darwin.....	1018
— (<i>see also</i> Botany)	
Fly Leaves, by C. S. Calverley	643
Fonblanque, Albany. England under Seven Administrations, 3 vols.	1436
Fontaine, Rev. James. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family	1437
Food and its Adulterations ; comprising the reports of the Analytical Sanitary Commission of "The Lancet", by A. H. Hassall.....	1843

- Food and its Effects, Notes on (*see* Cup and Platter)
- Footfalls on the Boundary of another World, by R. D. Owen3102
- For Good Consideration, by Edward Butler623
- For the Temple : A tale of the fall of Jerusalem, by G. A. Henty1915
- Forbes, Archibald. Camps, Quarters and Casual Places1438
- Souvenirs of Some Continents1440
- Forbes, Archibald. Memories and Studies of war and peace.....4496
- Forbes, Capt. C. J. F. S. British Burma and its People1441
- Forbes, Prof. Edward. Literary Papers1442
- Memoir of, by Geo. Wilson, and Archibald Geikie4373
- Forbes, Lt. F. E. Dahomey and the Dahomans; being the journals of two missions to the King of Dahomey and residence at his capital, 1849-50, 2 vols.....1443
- Five Years in China, 1842-47; with an account of the occupation of the Islands of Labuan and Borneo by Her Majesty's forces.....1444
- Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago : A narrative of travel and exploration, 1878-83.....1445
- Forbes, James. Oriental Memoirs : A narrative of seventeen years' residence in India, 2 vols.....1446
- Forbes, John. Memorandums made in Ireland, in the autumn of 1852, 2 vols.....1447
- A Physician's Holiday; or, A month in Switzerland in the summer of 18481448
- Forbes, J. D. Norway and its Glaciers visited in 1851; followed by journals of excursions in the High Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy1449
- Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine Chain.....1450
- Forbes, Major. Eleven Years in Ceylon; comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history of that colony, 2 vols.1451
- Ford, R. Gatherings from Spain1452
- Ford Lectures, 1903; English Literature and Society in the 18th Century, by Leslie Stephens4668

Forde, Gertrude. A Lady's Tour in Corsica, 2 vols	1453
Foreign Exchanges, Theory of the, by the Rt. Hon G. J. Goschen	1661
— Policy: England and the Eastern Question, by Lord Robert Montague	2849
Foreign Policy. Thirty Years of: A history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen & Visct. Palmerston, by the author of "The Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, M.P."	1454
— Relations, by Spencer Walpole	4250
— Reminiscences, by Henry Richard, Lord Holland	1964
— Tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson.....	1455
Foreign Resident, Society in the New Reign, by a.....	4684
Foreman, John. The Philippine Islands: A Political, Geographical, Ethnographical, Social, and Commercial History of the Philippine Archipelago and its Political Dependencies, embracing the whole period of Spanish Rule.....	4547
Forest Drama, The, by A. H. Pertwee	4697
Forest, Walks in a: Poems descriptive of scenery and incidents characteristic of a forest, by Thos. Gisborne.....	1618
Forester, Thomas. Norway in 1848 and 1849; containing rambles among fjelds and fjords of the central and western districts.....	1456
— Rambles in the Islands of Corsica and Sardinia; with notices of their history, antiquities, and present condition	1457
Foresters, The; Robin Hood and Maid Marian, by Alfred Lord Tennyson	4042
Forman, H. B. Poetical Works of P. B. Shelley, Ed. by, 2 vols.....	3668
Forrest, Lt.-Col. Picturesque Tour along the Rivers Ganges and Jumna	1458
Forster, Rev. Charles. Mahometanism Unveiled: An inquiry in which that arch-heresy, its diffusion and continuance, are examined on a new principle, 2 vols.	1459
— The One Primeval Language; traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions, Part I.	1460
— do. Part II.	1461

Forster, John. Arrest of the Five Members, by Charles I.....	1463
— Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, Nov. & Dec., 1641.....	1464
— Life of Charles Dickens, 1812-70, 3 vols.	1465
— Life of W. S. Landor	1466
— Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith: A biography.....	1467
— Memoirs of Daniel De Foe and Charles Churchill.....	1468
Forster, T. Original Letters of Algernon Sidney Locke and Anthony Lord Shaftesbury; with an analytical sketch of the writings and opinions of Locke	1469
Forster, Rt. Hon. W. E., Life of, by T. W. Reid.....	3384
Forsyth, J. S. The Antiquary's Portfolio; or, Cabinet Selection of historical and literary curiosities of Great Britain, 2 vols	1470
Forsyth, William. History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, 3 vols	1471
— Hortensius; or, The Advocate: An historical essay	1472
— Slavonic Provinces, South of the Danube	1474
Fortification, Observation on Modern Systems of; including that proposed by M. Carnot, by Sir Howard Douglas.....	1210
Fortune, Robert. Residence among the Chinese: inland, on the coast, and at sea	1475
— Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China; including a visit to the tea, silk, and cotton countries	1476
— Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China, and the British Tea Plantation in the Himalaya, 2 vols.....	1477
Forty Years in the World; or, Sketches and Tales of a soldier's life, by the author of "Fifteen Years in India," 3 vols.	1478
Forty Years' Recollections of Life, Literature, and Public Affairs, 1830-70, by Chas. Mackay, 2 vols.....	2586
"Forty-Five, The:" The narrative of the Insurrection of 1745, by Lord Mahon	3845
Foscolo, Ugo. Essays on Petrarch.....	1479
Foster, John. Critical Essays, contributed to the Eclectic Review (incomplete) 1 vols.....	1480
Foster, T. O. Letters on the Condition of the People of Ireland.....	1481

Fouche, M., Duke of Otranto. Letter to the Duke of Wellington	1482
Four Months Besieged: Story of Ladysmith, by H. H. S. Pearse	4506
Fowler, Frank. Southern Lights and Shadows; being brief notes of three years' experience of social, literary, and political Life in Australia.....	1483
Fowler, Rev. J., R. W. Sibthorp: A biography	1484
Fowler, Thomas. Life of John Locke	1485
Fox, Caroline, Extracts from the Journals and Letters of (<i>see</i> Memories of Old Friends)	
Fox, Rt. Hon. C. J., Early History of, by G. O. Trevelyan	4130
— History of the early part of the reign of James II.....	1486
— Memoirs of the Latter Years of, by J. B. Trotter	4147
— Memorials and Correspondence of, Ed. by Lord John Russell, 4 vols.	1487
— Observations on the Historical Work of, by the Rt. Hon. Geo. Rose.....	3484
Fox Hunting: A few general ideas on the noble science, by F. P. D. Radcliffe	3338
Foy, Gen. History of the War in the Peninsula under Napoleon, 3 vols.....	1488
Framjee, Dosabhoj. The Parsees: Their history, manners, customs, and religion	1489
France, by M. Roberts	3437
— and the French, in the second half of the nineteenth century, by Karl Hillebrand	1940
— Democracy in, by F. P. G. Guizot.....	1739
— Diary in, mainly on topics concerning education and the Church, by Christopher Wordsworth... ..	4403
— English Army in; being the personal narrative of an Officer, 2 vols.....	1309
— Fair: Impressions of a traveller, by Mrs. Craik.....	932
— High Life in, under the Republic: Social and satirical sketches in Paris and the Provinces, by E. C. Grenville-Murray	1706

France, History of, by Charlotte M. Yonge	4441
— History of, Lectures on the, by Sir Jas. Stephen, 2 vols.....	3889
— Late Revolution in, Letter to the Marquess of Lands- downe on the, by Lord Brougham	487
— Mediæval, Story of the Nation, by Gustave Masson.....	2721
— Memoirs of the History of, by Emperor Napoleon, 4 vols.....	2975
—do. ....(Historical Miscellanies) 3 vols.	2976
— Military Organisation and Administration of, by T. J. Thackeray, 2 vols	4056
— Modern, 1814-79, by Oscar Browning.....	508
— Modern Literature of, by G. W. M. Reynolds, 2 vols.	3409
— A Month in the Forests of, by the Hon. G. F. Berkeley.....	299
— Narrative of Some Passages in the Great War with, 1799-1810, by Sir Henry Bunbury	564
— Notes of Rural Life (<i>see</i> Round my House)	
— Pictorial History of: from the establishment of the Franks in Gaul to the period of the French Revolu- tion, by G. M. Bussey and Thos. Gaspey, 2 vols.	620
— Pictures of Travel in the South of, by Alex. Dumas	1242
— Protestants of the South of, History of the Persecution endured by the, by Mark Wilks, 2 vols.....	4350
— Reformed Religion in, History of the, by Rev. Edward Smedley, 3 vols	3719
— Republican, Recollections of, 1790-1801, by J. G. Mil- lingen	2804
— Round About, by E. C. G. Murray	2935
— Secret History of the Court of, under Louis XV., by Dr. Challice, 2 vols.....	734
— Since the First Empire, by Jas. Macdonell.....	2567
— Social, Literary, Political, by H. L. Bulwer, 2 vols.....	560
— The Sportsman in; comprising a sporting ramble through Picardy and Normandy, by Frederic Tolfrey, 2 vols.	4106
— Ten Years of Imperialism in: Impressions of a 'Flaneur'.....	1491
— Travels through the South of; and in the interior of the provinces of Provence and Languedoc, 1807-8, by Lt.-Col. Pinkney	3245

- France, Two first Legislative Assemblies of (*see* Mirabeau, Recollections of)
- under Napoleon, History of the Consulate and Empire of, by M. A. Thiers, 20 vols.4069
- Western, A Year in, by M. Betham-Edwards216
- Woman in; during the eighteenth century, by Julia Kavanagh, 2 vols.2234
- (*see also* Basque Provinces)
- France and Belgium, History of the War in, in 1815; containing minute details of the Battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo, by Capt. W. Siborne, 2 vols.....3680
- — do.(Maps illustrating the same)3681
- — Through, in the steam yacht "Ytene," by W. J. C. Moens2836
- France and England: A vision of the future, by M. De Lamartine.....1098
- — Comparative Sketches of (*see* Analogies and Contrasts)
- France and Italy, Our Sentimental Journey through, by Joseph and Elizabeth R. Pennell3198
- — Sentimental Journey through, by Lawrence Sterne3905
- France, Switzerland, and Italy, An Unsentimental Journey through (*see* My Travels)
- — etc., Picturesque Tour through, in 1816.....1492
- Francis I.: An historical drama, by Frances A. Kemble2256
- King of France, Life and Times of, 2 vols1493
- Francis, Francis: Hot Pot; or, Miscellaneous Papers1494
- Francis, G. H. Maxims and Opinions of Field-Marshal, His Grace the Duke of Wellington; with a biographical memoir.....1495
- Orators of the Age; comprising portraits, critical, biographical, and descriptive1496
- Francis, John. Annals, Anecdotes, and Legends: A chronicle of Life Assurance1497

Francis, John. Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange.....	1498
— History of the Bank of England, 2 vols.	1499
Francis, Sir Philip, Memoirs of; with correspondence and journals, by Joseph Parkes and Herman Merivale, 2 vols.	3147
Francklin, William. Inquiry concerning the Site of Ancient Palibothra, 1814-15.	1500
Franco-German War, with an Ambulance during the: Personal experiences and adventures with both armies, 1870-71, by C. E. Ryan	3539
Franco-Prussian War: Its causes, incidents, and consequences, Ed. by Capt. H. M. Hozier, 2 vols	2025
Frankland, Capt. C. C. Travels to and from Constantinople, in 1827-28, 2 vols.	1502
Franklin, Benjamin. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of; written by himself to a late period and continued to his death by his grandson W. T. Franklin, 2 vols.....	1503
— Posthumous and Other Writings of; by his grandson W. T. Franklin, 2 vols.	1504
— Private Correspondence of; published from the originals by his grandson W. T. Franklin, 2 vols.	1505
Franklin, Sir John. Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea, 1819-22, 2 vols	1506
— Narrative of a Second Expedition to the Shores of the Polar Sea, 1825-27.....	1507
— Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions, by Capt. M'Clintock	2558
Fraser, Mrs. Hugh. A Diplomatist's wife in Japan; Letters from Home to Home, 2 vols.	4480
Fraser, Rt. Rev. James. Parochial and Other Sermons.....	1508
— University and Other Sermons	1509
Fraser, J. B. Journal of a Tour through part of the Snowy Range of the Himalaya Mountains, and to the sources of the rivers Jumna and Ganges	1510
— Military Memoir of Lt.-Col. James Skinner, 2 vols.	1511

- Fraser, J. B. Narrative of the Residence of the Persian Princes in London, 1835-6, 2 vols. 1512
- Travels and Adventures in the Persian Provinces, on the southern banks of the Caspian Sea 1513
- Fraser, Lt.-Col. T. G. Records of Sport and Military Life in Western India 1514
- Fraser, J. F. Round the world on a wheel : being the narrative of a bicycle ride of 19,237 miles, through seventeen countries and across three continents 4472
- Frazer, J. G. Lectures on the Early History of the Kingship..... 3141
- Frederic II., King of Prussia, Life of, by Lord Dover, 2 vols..... 1213
- Posthumous Works (incomplete) 8 vols..... 1515
- Frederick William III., the Crown Prince of Germany: A diary..... 1517
- Frederickson, A. D. Ad Orientem 1518
- Fredur, Thor. Sketches from Shady Places 1519
- Freeman, E. A. English Towns and Districts: A series of addresses and sketches..... 1520
- Historical Essays, 1st series..... 1521
-do..... 2nd series..... 1522
-do..... 3rd series..... 1523
- Historical and Architectural Sketches, chiefly Italian..... 1524
- History of the Norman Conquest of England: Its causes and its results, 5 vols. 1525
- History and Conquests of the Saracens: Six lectures delivered before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution..... 1526
- Life of William the Conqueror..... 1527
- Ottoman Power in Europe: Its nature, its growth, and its decline 1528
- Freeman, G. E., and F. H. Salvin. Falconry: Its claims, history, and practice 1529
- Freeman, J. J. Tour in South Africa; with notices of Natal, Ceylon, etc..... 1530
- Free Opinions Freely Expressed on Certain Phases of Modern Social Life and Conduct, by Marie Corelli..... 503
- Freiligrath, Ferdinand, Poems from the German of, Ed. by his daughter 1531

- French Court and Society : Reign of Louis XVI. and First Empire, by Catherine Charlotte, Lady Jackson, 2 vols.....2129
- Empire, The Future of the ; or, The press, the pulpit, and the platform, by G. V. L.1532
- History, Sketches from, by T. A. Trollope4146
- in Algiers, by Lady Duff Gordon1651
- Nation, Political Reflections on the True Interests of the, by F. A. de Chateaubriand758
- Poets and Novelists, by Henry James, Jr.....2141
- Protestant Refugees, History of the ; from the revocation of the Edict of Nantes to the present time, by Chas. Weiss4298
- Revolution, The : A history, by Thos. Carlyle, 3 vols.....689
- — Considerations on the Principal Events of the, by the Baroness de Staël, 3 vols.....3833
- — History of the, 1789-1814, by A. F. Mignet, 2 vols2784
- — in 1848 : The three days of February, 1848, by P. B. St. John3557
- — Lessons of the, 1789-1872, by Lord Ormawhite3079
- — Military Events of the late ; or, An account of the conduct of the Royal Guard on that occasion, by a Staff Officer of the Guards.....1533
- — of 1848, Review of the ; from the 24th of February to the election of the first President, by Capt. Chamier, 2 vols.750
- — Patriots of the (*see* The Girondists)
- — (*see also* The Three Days of February, 1848)
- French Rivers, Our Autumn Holiday on, by J. L. Molloy2841
- Society ; from the Fronde to the Great Revolution, by H. B. Baker, 2 vols160
- Stage and the French People, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury, Ed. by Theodore Hook, 2 vols.....1432
- Friends in Council : A series of readings and discourses thereon, by A. Helps, 2 vols.....1899

Friswell, J. H. Modern Men of Letters honestly criticised.....	1534
Frog, The Common, by S. G. Mivart.....	2831
Froissart, Sir John. Chronicles of England, France and Spain, 12 vols.....	1535
— Stories from, by Barry St. Leger, 3 vols	1536
Froissart's Modern Chronicles told and pictured, by F. C. Gould	4581
From a Quiet Place : Some Discourses, by A. K. H. Boyd	394
From Cadet to Colonel : The record of a life of active service, by Sir Thos. Seaton, 2 vols.....	3630
From Ceylon to England by way of China, Japan and the United States ; with other Contributions to the English and Ceylon Press, by John Ferguson.....	4699
From Log-Cabin to White House : The story of President Garfield's life, by W. M. Thayer.....	4060
Frost, H. F. Life of Franz Schubert	1537
Frost, Thomas. Forty Years' Recollections, Literary and Political	1538
— Old Showmen and the Old London Fairs	1539
— Secret Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876, 2 vols.	1540
Froude, J. A. Caesar : A sketch.....	1541
— English in Ireland in the eighteenth century, 3 vols.....	1542
— English in the West Indies : or, The bow of Ulysses.....	1543
— History of England ; from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth, 6 vols.....	1544
— Letters and Memorials of Jane W. Carlyle, Ed. by, 3 vols.....	1545
— My Recollections with Carlyle	4685
— Nemesis of Faith	1546
— Short Studies on Great Subjects	1547
Frozen Asia : A sketch of Modern Siberia, by C. H. Eden.....	1261
Fry, Elizabeth, Memoir of the Life of ; with extracts from her journals and letters, Ed. by two of her daughters, 2 vols.	1548
Fry, Rt. Hon. Sir E. Studies by the way	447
Fulham Palace, by S. Phillips.....	1672

Fullerton, Lady Georgiana, Countess de Bonneval ; Her life and letters, 2 vols	1550
Fur Hunters of the Far West: A narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains, by Alex. Ross, 2 vols.	3488
Furniss, Harry. Confessions of a Caricaturist, 2 vols.	4686
Fuseli, Henry, Life and Writings of, Ed. by John Knowles, 3 vols.	1551
Fytche, Lt.-Gen. Albert. Burma, Past and Present, 2 vols.....	1552

Gael, Scottish ; or Celtic Manners as preserved among the Highlanders, by Jas. Logan, 2 vols.	2483
Gaieties and Gravities : A series of essays, comic tales, and fugitive vagaries, collected by H. Smith, 3 vols.	3748
Gainsborough, Thos., and John Constable, Lives and Works of, by G. M. Brock-Arnold.	472
Gairdner, James. History of the Life and Reign of Richard III.	1553
Galileo, Life of ; with illustrations of the advancement of Experimental Philosophy	1554
— Tycho Brahe, and Kepler, Lives of (<i>see</i> Science, Martyrs of)	
— Antonio. South America	1555
— Summer Tour in Russia.	1556
— Two Years of the Eastern Question, 2 vols.	1557
Galt, John, Autobiography of, 2 vols.	1558
— Diary illustrative of the Times of George IV., Ed. by, 4 vols.	1559
— Literary Life and Miscellanies of, 3 vols.	1560
Galton, Francis. Art of Travel ; or, Shifts and Contrivances available in wild countries	1561
— Hereditary Genius : An inquiry into its laws and con- sequences	1562
— Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1860, Ed. by.	1563
—do. 1861	1564
Game-keeper at Home : Sketches of natural history and rural life, by R. Jefferies.	2170
Games (<i>see also</i> The Merry Circle, Festivals)	
Ganges and Jamna, Picturesque Tour along the Rivers, by Lt.-Col. Forrest	1458
Ganges and the Seine ; Scenes on the banks of both, by S. L. Blanchard	344
Garden, Days and Hours in a, by "E. V. B."	1565
— that I Love, by Alfred Austin.	132
Garden and City ; with other contrasts and parallels of Scripture, by Rev. Hugh Macmillan	2613

- Gardening, Manual of, for Bengal and Upper India, by T. A. C. Firminger1420
- Gardens of the Sun ; or, A naturalist's journal on the mountains and in the forests and swamps of Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago, by F. W. Burbidge575
- Gardiner, Capt. A. F. Visit to the Indians on the Frontiers of Chili1566
- Gardiner, S. R. Outline of English History, B. C. 55—A. D. 18801567
- Personal Government of Charles I., 2 vols.1568
- Gardner, Geo. Travels in the Interior of Brazil ; principally through the modern provinces1569
- Garfield, President : The story of his life (*see* From Log-Cabin to White House)
- Gaslight and Daylight : with some London scenes they shine upon, by G. A. Sala3564
- Gaspey, Thomas. Life and Times of the Good Lord Cobham, 2 vols.1570
- Gasquet, Abbot. Lord Acton and His Circle1373
- Gastaldi, Bartolomeo. Lake Habitations and Pre-Historic Remains in the Turbaries and Marl-Beds of N. and Central Italy1571
- Gaultier, Bon. Book of Ballads, Ed. by1572
- Gavazzi, Father. Twenty Orations on the Corruptions of the Papacy1573
- Gay, J. D. From Pall Mall to the Punjab ; or, With the Prince in India1574
- Gaspacho ; or, Summer months in Spain, by W. G. Clark788
- Gazetteer of the Western Province, Ceylon,4660
- Geale, Hamilton. Notes of a Two Years' Residence in Italy1575
- Geary, Grattan. Through Asiatic Turkey : Narrative of a journey from Bombay to the Bosphorus, 2 vols.1576
- Geiger, William. Ceylon4520
- — Dipavamsa and Mahavamsa and their Historical Development in Ceylon2843
- Geijer, E. G. History of the Swedes1577

Geikie, Archibald. Life of Sir R. I. Murchison, based on his journals and letters, 2 vols.	1578
— Text-Book of Geology.....	1579
Geikie, Cunningham. The English Reformation: How it came about, and why we should uphold it	1580
Gell, Sir William. Topography of Rome and its vicinity, 2 vols.	1581
Gems, Ceylon: How to test them and how to buy them, Ed. by A. B.	1582
Genesis, Chaldean Account of, by Geo. Smith.....	3737
Genesis of Evil, and other sermons, mainly expository, by Samuel Cox	917
Genius, Infirmities of, by R. R. Madden, 2 vols.....	2627
Genoese Rivas, Italy, etc., as winter climates (<i>see</i> Mediterranean, Winter and Spring on the Shores of the)	
Gentleman in search of a Horse, Adventures of a, by Sir G. Stephen	3887
Gentleman of the House of Commons, by T. H. S. Escott, 2 vols.....	4063
Gentlest Art, The, by E. O. Lucas.....	4218
Geography, Modern: A description of the empires, kingdoms, states, and colonies in all parts of the world, by John Pinkerton, 2 vols.	3244
— of Western Asia (<i>see</i> Asia)	
— Physical (<i>see</i> Physical Geography)	
— Universal; or, A description of all the parts of the world, by M. Malte-Brun, 9 vols.....	2658
Geological Observer, by Sir H. T. De la Beche	1091
— and its Connected Sciences, Religion of, by Edward Hitchcock	1950
— Elementary Treatise on, by J. A. De Luc	1105
— Elements of, by Sir Chas. Lyell, 2 vols.	2526
— Principles of; or, The modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, by Sir Chas. Lyell, 2 vols.....	2529
— Text-Book of, by Archibald Geikie	1579
Geology and Mineralogy, considered with reference to Natural Theology, by the Very Rev. Wm. Buckland, 2 vols	549

- George II., Historical Sketches of the Reign of, by Mrs. Oliphant, 2 vols3067
- Memoirs of the Reign of; from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline, by John, Lord Hervey, 2 vols.....1926
- George III., Annals of the Reign of, by John Aikin, 2 vols.....28
- History of England during the Reign of, by Wm. Massey, 3 vols.....2719
- Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of, by the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 4 vols.....544
- Memoirs of the Life and Reign of, by J. H. Jesse, 3 vols.....2201
- Memoirs of the Reign of; from the Treaty of Amiens, 1802, to the termination of the Regency, 1820, by Wm. Belsham, 2 vols.278
- George IV., Diary illustrative of the Times of, Ed. by John Galt, 4 vols.....1559
- Life of, by Percy Fitzgerald, 2 vols1428
- Memoir of the Life and Times of, by Rev. George Croly952
- Memoirs of the Court of, 1820-30, by the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 2 vols542
- Memoirs of the Life and Reign of, interspersed with numerous personal anecdotes, by H. E. Lloyd.....2467
- George IV. and William IV., Reigns of, by C. C. F. Greville, 3 vols.1711
- George Anita. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain, 2 vols1583
- George the 3rd as man Monarch and Statesman, by B. Wilson.....2037
- Georges, The Four: The English humourists of the eighteenth century, by W. M. Thackeray.....4058
- — History of, by Justin McCarthy, 4 vols.....2555
- Georgian Era, The: Memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain, 4 vols.1584
- Gerald Edward, Fitz. The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, translated into English Verse, with biography and notes and twelve Illustrations.....4464
- German Empire, New, Men who have made the: A series of brief biographic sketches, by G. L. M. Strauss, 2 vols.3935

German Life, Sketches of, and scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany, by Varnhagen von Ense	1314
— Poetry, Historic Survey of; interspersed with various translations, by W. Taylor, 3 vols	4018
— Theatre, 5 vols. (incomplete).....	1585
— Village Life in a, by the Hon. Mrs. H. W. Chetwynd.....	771
Germania: Its courts, camps and people, by the Baroness Blaze De Bury, 2 vols.	1078
Germany, by the Baroness Staël Holstein, 3 vols.	3834
Germany and the Germans, Sketches of; with a glance at Poland, Hungary, and Switzerland, 1834-36, by an English Resident in Germany, 2 vols.....	1586
— Her Resources, Government, union of customs, & power under Frederick William IV., by John Macgregor.....	2579
— Moral Phenomena of, by Thos. Carlyle	692
— Present and Past, by S. Baring-Gould	187
— Religious Thought in; reprinted by permission from "The Times"	1587
— Story of the Nation, by S Baring-Gould	188
— Thirty Years' War in, History of the, by Frederic von Schiller, 2 vols	3592
Germany and France, Narrative of the War in, 1813-14, by the Marquis of Londonderry	2489
Germany and some of the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire, Tour in, 1820-22, by John Russell, 2 vols.....	3514
Germany, Bohemia, and Hungary, visited in 1837, by Rev. G. R. Gleig, 3 vols	1625
Germany, England, and Scotland; or, Recollections of a Swiss Minister, by J. H. M. D'Aubigné	1029
Germany, Italy, Switzerland, etc., History of the Campaigns in, 4 vols	652
Germany, Poland, Moldavia, and Turkey, Travels through some parts of, by Adam Neale.....	2983
Germany, the Honour of, by H. Muller-Caspar.....	4629
Gerstaecker, F. Narrative of a Journey round the World, 3 vols.	1588

Gew, F. Lays of Lanka (Ceylon).....	1589
Ghuzni, Kabul and Afghanistan, Personal Narrative of a Visit to, and of a residence at the court of Dost Mohamed, by G. T. Vigne	4205
Gibbon, Charles. Life of George Combe, 2 vols.....	1591
Gibbon, Edward. History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, 6 vols.....	1592
— Life of, by J. C. Morison.....	2884
Gibraltar, History of, and of its political relation to events in Europe; from the commencement of the Moorish dynasty in Spain to the last Morocco War, by Capt. Sayer	3587
Gibson, Rev. T. E. Cavalier's Note-Book; being notes, anec- dotes, and observations of Wm. Blundell, Ed. by.....	1593
Giffard, Edward. Deeds of Naval Daring: Anecdotes of the British Navy.....1st series.....	1594
Giffen, Robert. Essays in Finance	1596
Gifford. Baviad and Mæviad.....	1597
Gilbert, Mrs. Ann, Autobiography and Other Memorials of, Ed. by Josiah Gilbert, 2 vols.....	1598
Gilbert, Elizabeth, and her Work for the Blind, by Frances Martin.....	2698
Gilbert, Josiah, and G. C. Churchill. Dolomite Mountains: Excursions through Tyrol, Carinthia, Carniola, and Friuli, 1861-63.....	1599
Gilbert, William. The City: An enquiry into the corporation, its livery companies, and the administration of their charities and endowments	1600
Gilchrist, Alexander. Life of William Etty, 2 vols	1601
Gilead, Land of; with excursions in the Lebanon, by Lawrence Oliphant	3055
Giles, Rev. Chauncy. The Incarnation, Atonement and Medi- ation of the Lord Jesus Christ	1602
— Spiritual World, and our Children there.....	1603
Giles, Rev. J. A. Life and Times of Alfred the Great.....	1604
— Six Old English Chronicles, Ed. by.....	1605

- Giles, Rev. J. A. William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the Kings of England1606
- Gill, Mrs. Six Months in (the Island of) Ascension: An unscientific account of a scientific expedition1607
- Gillies, John. History of Ancient Greece, Its Colonies and Conquests, 4 vols.1608
- Gillies, R. P. Memoirs of a Literary Veteran; including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters, 1794-1849, 3 vols.....1609
- Gillmore, Parker. Great Thirst Land1610
- Gilly, W. O. S. Narratives of Shipwrecks of the Royal Navy between 1793 and 1849.....1611
- Gilly, W.S. Memoir of Felix Neff1612
- Gilman, Arthur. Rome, Story of the Nation1613
- The Saracens, Story of the Nation1614
- Ginx's "Blot" Removed; or "Queen-Empress" vindicated, by J. M. (Redivivus).1615
- Giraud, P. F. F. J. Campaign of Paris in 1814.....1616
- Girl of the Period, and other social essays, by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton, 2 vols.....2461
- Girondists, History of the; or, Personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution, by Alphonse De Lamartine, 3 vols1095
- Gisborne, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien in 1852: Journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans1617
- Gisborne, Thomas. Walks in a Forest; or, Poems descriptive of scenery and incidents characteristic of a forest1618
- Giustinian, Sebastian. Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII., 2 vols.....1619
- Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. "Ecce Homo".....1620
- England under, 1880-84, by J. H. McCarthy2556
- His Life and Times, by Lewis Apjohn88
- Homeric Synchronism: An enquiry into the time and place of Homer1621
- Juventas Mundi; The gods and men of the heroic age.....1622

Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E., Life of, by G. B. Smith, 2 vols.	3744
Gladstone, My memory of, by Goldwin Smith	370
Gladstone, Mr., Talks with, by Hon. L. H. Tollemache ..	413
Gladstone, Mr., Leaders of the Church, 1800-1900, by D. Lathbury	1394
Gladstone's House of Commons, by T. P. O'Connor	3043
Glaisher, James. Travels in the Air, Ed. by	1623
Glasgow and its Clubs; or Glimpses of the condition, manner, characters and oddities of the city during the past and present centuries, by John Strang	3933
Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore, by Chas. Kingsley	2286
Gleanings from Venetian History, by F. M. Crawford, 2 vols.....	2091
Gleig, Rev. G. R. Chelsea Hospital and its Traditions, 3 vols.....	1624
— Germany, Bohemia, and Hungary visited in 1837, 3 vols.....	1625
— — Leipzig Campaign.....	1626
— — Life of Sir Thomas Munro, 3 vols	1627
— — Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. Warren Hastings, 3 vols.	1628
— — Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan; with an account of the seizure and defence of Jellalabad	1629
Glencreggan; or, A highland home in Cantire, by Cuthbert Bede, 2 vols	259
Glyn, Elinor. The Visits of Elizabeth.....	4527
Gneist, Dr. Rudolph von. History of the English Constitution.....	1630
— History of the English Parliament; Its growth and development, 800-1887.....	1631
God and His Providence, Reflections on the Works of, by C. C. Sturm, 4 vols.....	3947
God and our Soldiers, by P. B. Bull	4669
Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II., 2 vols.....	1632
Godolphin, Mrs., Life of, by John Evelyn.....	1348
Godwin, William. Enquiry concerning Political Justice and its Influence on Morals and Happiness, 2 vols.....	1633
— History of the Commonwealth of England; from its commencement to the restoration of Charles II., 4 vols.....	1634

Godwin, William. Thoughts on Man: His nature, productions, and discoveries	1635
Goethe, Faust. A Dramatic Poem.....	4510
Goethe, J. H. W. von, Characteristics of, by Falk von Muller, 3 vols.	2924
— Life and Works of; with sketches of his age and contemporaries, by G. H. Lewes, 2 vols.....	2438
— Poems and Ballads	1637
Gold Coast of Africa, Eighteen Years on the; including an account of the native tribes and their intercourse with Europeans, by Brodie Cruickshank, 2 vols.....	961
Gold-Headed Cane, The	1638
Golden Chersonese, by Isabella L. Bird	327
Golden Colony, The; or Victoria in 1854, by G. H. Wathen.....	4278
Golden Tips: a description of Ceylon and its great Tea Industry, by Henry W. Cave	4645
Goldsmid, F. J. Sir James Outram: A biography, 2 vols	1639
Goldsmith, Lewis. Secret History of the Cabinet of Bonaparte.....	1640
Goldsmith, Oliver. History of Rome; from the foundation of the city to the destruction of the Western Empire, 2 vols.....	1641
— Life of, by William Black	333
— Life of, by James Prior, 2 vols	3304
— Life and Adventures of: A biography, by John Forster	1467
— Life of Lord Bolingbroke.....	367
— The Vicar of Wakefield	1642
Goldsmith, Oliver, T. Smollet, S. Johnson, and W. Shenstone, Poetical Works of	1643
Golownin, Capt. Recollections of Japan; comprising a particular account of the religion, language, etc., of the people ..	1644
Gomme, G. L. The Village Community; with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain.....	1645
Gomes, Rev. Edwin. Seventeen Years among the Sea Dykes of Borneo.....	4693
Good, J. M. Historical Outline of the Book of Psalms	1646

- Goodenough, Commodore, Journal of ; during his last command as Senior Officer on the Australian Station, 1873-75, Ed. with a memoir by his widow1647
- Goodenough, Rev. G. Handy Man afloat and ashore4548
- Goodman Walter. Pearl of the Antilles ; or, An artist in Cuba1648
- Gordon, Sir Arthur. Life of the Earl of Aberdeen1649
- Gordon, C. G. A sketch, by R. H. Barnes and C. E. Brown.....195
- Letter to his sister M. A. Gordon1650
- Gordon, Lady Duff. French in Algiers1651
- Last Letters from Egypt ; to which are added Letters from the Cape1652
- Letters from Egypt, 1863-651653
- Gordon, George. The Pinetum ; being a synopsis of all the coniferous plants at present known—with descriptions, history and synonyms1654
- Gordon, Mrs. "Christopher North": A memoir of John Wilson, compiled by his daughter, 2 vols.1655
- Gordon, P. L. Belgium and Holland ; with a sketch of the Revolution in 1830 ; 2 vols.1656
- Personal Memoirs ; or, Reminiscences of men and manners at home and abroad, 2 vols1657
- Gordon, Lt.-Col. T. E. Roof of the World : Travels in Turkistan1658
- Gorgei, Arthur. My Life and Acts in Hungary, 1848-49, 2 vols.1659
- Gorrie, Daniel. Summers and Winters in the Orkneys.....1660
- Goschen, Rt. Hon. G. J. Theory of the Foreign Exchanges1661
- Gospels in the Second Century : An examination of the critical part of a work entitled "Supernatural Religion", by W. Sanday3582
- Lost and Hostile, by S. Baring-Gould.....190
- Gosse, E. W. Life of Thomas Gray1662
- Gosse, P. H. Letters from Alabama, chiefly relating to Natural History1663
- Gotama Buddha (*see* Buddha)

Goths, The, Story of the Nation, by Henry Bradley.....	411
Goubaux, Armand, and Gustave Barrier. Exterior of the Horse.....	1664
Gouger, Henry. Personal Narrative of Two Years' Imprisonment in Burmah, 1824-26.....	1665
Gould, F. C. Froissart's Modern Chronicles; Told and Pictured by	4581
Gower, Lord Ronald. Figure Painters of Holland	1666
— My Reminiscences, 2 vols.	1667
Grahame, James. History of the United States of North America; from the plantation of the British Colonies till their revolt and declaration of independence, 4 vols.....	1668
Grain or Chaff: The Autobiography of a Police Magistrate, by A. C. Plowden	291
Grammont, Count, Memoirs of, by Anthony Hamilton.....	1801
Granada, Chronicle of the Conquest of, by Washington Irving, 2 vols.	2123
Grand Mother's Advice to Elizabeth, The; by the author of the Letters of her Mother to Elizabeth	4566
Grand Remonstrance, Debates on the, November and December, 1641, by John Forster	1464
Grant, Sir Alexander. Xenophon.....	1669
Grant, Sir Hope. Incidents in the China War of 1860, compiled from the private journals of	1670
Grant, James. Cassell's Illustrated History of India, 2 vols.....	718
Grant, J. C. Marvellous Adventures of Sir J. Maundevile, Ed. by	1673
Grant, Robert. History of Physical Astronomy; from the earliest ages to the middle of the nineteenth century.....	1674
Granville, A. B. Royal Society in the XIXth Century; being a statistical summary of its labours during the last thirty-five years	1675
— St. Petersburg: A journal of travels to and from that capital, 2 vols.....	1676
Granville, Mary, Autobiography and Correspondence of, Ed. by Lady Llanover, 3 vols., 1st series.....	1677
—do. 2nd ,,	1678

Grattan, Rt. Hon. Henry, Memoirs of the Life and Times of, by his son, Henry Grattan, 5 vols.....	1679
Grattan, William. Adventures of the Connaught Rangers, 1808-14, 2 vols.....	1680
Gray, A. Backwoods of Ceylon.....	4521
Gray, Mrs. Fourteen Months in Canton.....	1681
Gray, Thomas, Life of, by E. W. Gosse.....	1662
— Works of, Ed. by Rev. John Milford, 2 vols.....	1682
Great Britain, Defenceless State of, by Sir F. B. Head	1877
— — Domestic and Financial Condition of, by G. Browning.....	507
— — History of; from the death of George II. to the coronation of George IV., by J. R. Miller	2800
— — History of; from the Revolution 1688 to the conclusion of the Treaty of Amiens 1802, by Wm. Belsham, 12 vols.....	277
— — Illustrations of the History of, by Richard Thomson, 2 vols.....	4087
— — in 1833, by Baron D'Haussez, 2 vols.....	1139
— — Naval History of; from the declaration of war by France in 1793 to the accession of George IV., by Wm. James, 6 vols.....	2144
— — Naval and Military Memoirs of, 1727-83, by Robert Beatson, 6 vols.....	244
— — Original Papers; containing the secret history of Great Britain, from the restoration to the accession of the House of Hannover, by Jas. Macpherson, 2 vols.....	2619
— — Poets of, Complete Edition of the, 13 vols., Ed. by Robt. Anderson	73
— — (<i>see also</i> England)	
Great Britain and America, Story of the Reading Tours in, 1866-70 (<i>see</i> Chas. Dickens as I knew him)	
Great Britain and Ireland, Defences of, Notes on the, by Lieut.- Gen. Shaw Kennedy	2267

Great Britain and Ireland, Memoirs of ; from the dissolution of the Last Parliament of Charles II. till the capture of the French and Spanish fleets at Vigo, by Sir John Dalrymple, 3 vols.....	1005
—— ——— Statutes of United Kingdom of (1821-22-23-24-26-27-28-29)	4180
Great Country's Little Wars ; or, England, Afghanistan, and Sinde, by Henry Lushington	2520
—— Fur Land ; or, Sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory, by H. M. Robinson	3451
—— Pyramid, Our Inheritance in the, by Piazzi Smyth	3768
—— Thirst Land, by Parker Gillmore.....	1610
Greece, Ancient, Critical History of the Language and Litera- ture of, by Wm. Mure, 4 vols.	2931
—— ——— History of, Its colonies and conquests, by John Gillies, 4 vols	1608
—— ——— History of the Literature of, by K. O. Müller, 3 vols.....	2925
—— General History of ; from the earliest period to the death of Alexander the Great, by G. W. Cox.	913
—— History of, by Geo. Grote, 12 vols.....	1727
—— History of, by Wm. Mitford, 5 vols	2830
—— History of ; from its conquest by the Crusaders to its con- quest by the Turks ; and of the Empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461, by Geo. Finlay	1417
—— History of ; from the earliest times to its final subjection to Rome	1683
—— History of, under Othoman and Venetian domination, by Geo. Finlay.....	1418
—— Impressions of, by Sir Thomas Wyse	4427
—— in 1823-24 ; being a series of letters and other documents on the Greek Revolution, by the Hon. Col. Leicester Stanhope.....	3844
—— Memoirs of the Affairs of ; with various anecdotes relat- ing to Lord Byron, by Julius Millingen.....	2801

Greece, Modern : History of ; from its conquest by the Romans B. C. 146 to the present time, by Jas. Emerson, 2 vols.	1302
— Modern : Two lectures delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh, by R. C. Jebb.....	2168
— Narrative of a Journey through, in 1830 ; with remarks upon the actual state of the naval and military power of the Ottoman Empire, by Capt. T. A. Trant.....	4120
— Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in ; during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian Era, by the Abbé Barthelemi, 5 vols.	220
— under the Romans : A historical view of the condition of the Greek nation, B. C. 146—A D. 717, by Geo. Finlay	1416
— Wanderings in, by Geo. Cochrane, 2 vols.....	819
Greece and Turkey, Residence in ; with notes of the journey through Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary, and the Balkan, by Francis Hervé, 2 vols.....	1924
— — Travels in, by C. S. Sonnini, 2 vols.	3784
Greek Anthology, by Lord Neaves.....	2988
— Female Costume, Ancient, by J. M. Smith.....	3754
Greeks, With the, in Thessaly, by W. K. Rose	3486
Greeks and Turks, Wayfaring Sketches among the, and on the shores of the Danube, by a seven years' resident in Greece.....	1684
Greeley, Horace. Glances at Europe ; in a series of Letters from Great Britain, France, etc., during the summer of 1851.....	1685
Green, J. R. Conquest of England	1687
— History of the English People, 4 vols.....	1688
— Making of England	1689
— Short History of the English People	1690
Green, Mary A. E. Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria, Ed. by.....	1911

Greener, W. W. Choke-bore Guns, and how to load for all kinds of game.....	1691
— Modern Breech-Loaders, sporting and military	1692
Greenland, and other poems, by Jas. Montgomery.....	2854
— Danish: Its people and its products, by Dr. Henry Rink.....	3430
— Description of, by Hans Egede	1279
— First Crossing of, by Fridtjof Nansen, 2 vols.	2957
Greenwood, Grace. Victoria, Queen of England: Her girlhood and womanhood	1693
Greenwood's Farewell, and other poems, by the Earl of Southesk	3789
Greg Samuel. A Layman's Legacy, in prose and verse; with a prefatory letter, by A. P. Stanley, and a brief memoir.....	1694
Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom: Its foundations contrasted with its superstructure, 2 vols.....	1695
— Literary and Social Judgments, 2 vols.	1696
— Miscellaneous Essays	1697
— Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Artizan Class.....	1698
— Political Problems for our Age and Country	1699
— Rocks Ahead; or, The warnings of Cassandra	1700
Gregorovius, Ferdinand. Corsica in its Picturesque, Social, and Historical Aspects: The record of a tour in the summer of 1852	1701
— Wanderings in Corsica: Its history and its heroes, 2 vols.	1702
Gregory, Benjamin. Memoirs of Walter Powell, the thorough business man	1703
Gregory, George. Letters on Literature, Taste, and Composition, 2 vols.	1704
Gregory, Sir William: An Autobiography, Ed. by Lady Gregory	1705
Gregson, Fanny. Letters from Ceylon.....	4484
Gregson, J. Gelson. Sent forth from Keswick to Ceylon.....	4644

- Grenville Papers; being the correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple, and the Rt. Hon. Geo. Grenville, their friends and contemporaries, Ed. by W. J. Smith, 4 vols.3765
- Grenville-Murray, E. C. High Life in France under the Republic: Social and satirical sketches in Paris and the provinces.....1706
- People I have met1707
- Side Lights on English Society: Sketches from life, social and satirical1708
- Greenville, C. C. F. Reign of Victoria, 1837-52, 3 vols.1709
- Reign of Victoria, 1852-60, 2 vols.....1710
- Reigns of George IV. and William IV., 3 vols.1711
- Greville, Henry, Leaves from the Diary of, Ed. by the Viscountess Enfield1712
- Grey, Hon. C. Early Years of H. R. H. the Prince Consort; compiled under the direction of H. M. the Queen.....1713
- Grey, Earl. Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration, 2 vols.1714
- Grey, George. Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in N.-W. and W. Australia, 1837-39, 2 vols.1715
- Grey, Hawk. Life and adventures among the Red Indians, by Jas. Macaulay4648
- Grey, John, Memoir of, by his daughter Josephine E. Butler.....626
- Grey, Hon. Mrs. William. Journal of a Visit to Egypt, Constantinople, etc., in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales1716
- Greyson, R. E. H., Selections from the Correspondence of, Ed. by the author of "The Eclipse of Faith"1717
- Griffin, S. L. Rulers of India (Rangit Singh) and the Sikh Barrier between our growing Empire and Central Asia.....2231
- Griffith Boscowen, A. S. T. Fourteen Years in Parliament.....2203
- Griffith, G. Sidelights on convict life4639
- Griffiths Maj. A. Clubs and Clubmen.....2209
- Griffiths, Arthur. Fifty Years of Public Service4128
- Griffiths, Arthur. Memorials of Millbank, and Chapters in Prison History, 2 vols1718

- Grimblot, Paul. Letters of William III. and Louis XIV., illustrative of the domestic and foreign politics of England; from the Peace of Ryswick to the accession of Philip V. of Spain, Ed. by, 2 vols1719
- Grimm, Baron de, and Diderot. Historical and Literary Memoirs and Anecdotes selected from their correspondence with the Duke of Saxe-Gotha, 1770-90, 2 vols.....1720
- Grinfield, E. W. Connection of Natural & Revealed Theology.....1721
- Griswold, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America; with an historical introduction1722
- Prose Writers of America1723
- Grohman, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese: The people and the land in their social, sporting, and mountaineering aspects1724
- Gronow, Capt. R. H. Celebrities of London and Paris; being a third series of reminiscences and anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs1725
- Grose, Francis. Military Antiquities respecting a History of the English Army; from the conquest to the present time, 2 vols.....1726
- Gros's Embassy to China (*see* China)
- Grote, George. History of Greece, 12 vols1727
- Minor Works of: with critical remarks on his intellectual character, writings, and speeches, by Alex. Bain156
- Personal Life of; by Mrs. Grote1728
- Grove, F. C. Frosty Caucasus: An account of a walk through part of the range and of an ascent of Elbruz in the summer of 1874.....1729
- Grove, Lady. The Social Fetich1382
- Grubb, Rev. G. C. What God hath Wrought; An account of the mission tour of Rev. G. C. Grubb in Ceylon, S. India, etc., 1889-901730
- Grund, F. J. Aristocracy in America; from the sketch-book of a German nobleman, Ed. by, 2 vols.....1731
- Grylls, J. W. Outstation; or, Jaunts in the jungle (Ceylon).....1732
- Guest, Lady Charlotte. The Mabinogion, 3 vols1733

Guiana, British, Canoe and Camp Life in, by C. B. Brown.....	489
— — — Eight Years in; being the journal of a residence in that province, 1840-48, by Barton Premium	3287
— Dutch, by W. G. Palgrave	3129
Guido and Lita: A tale of the Riviera, by the Rt. Hon. The Marquis of Lorne	2561
Guillemard, F.H.H. Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and new Guinea; with notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu, and various islands of the Malay Archipelago, 2 vols.....	1734
Guillemin, Amédée. Applications of Physical Forces	1735
Guizot, F. P. G. Causes of the Success of the English Revolution of 1640-88	1737
— Corneille and his Times.....	1738
— Democracy in France.....	1739
— Embassy to the Court of St. James's in 1840	1740
— History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, 2 vols.....	1741
— History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II., 2 vols.....	1742
— History of the English Revolution of 1640; from the accession of Charles I. to his death.....	1743
— Last days of the Reign of Louis Philippe	1744
— Memoirs to illustrate the History of my Time, 4 vols	1745
Gunning, Henry. Reminiscences of the University, Town, and County of Cambridge, from 1780, 2 vols	1746
Guns, Choke-Bore, and how to load them for all kinds of games, by W. W. Greener	1691
— Story of the, by Sir J. E. Tennent.....	4033
Gurney, J. H. Historical Sketches; illustrating some important events and epochs, 1400-1546	1747
Gurney, Ellen, M. Letters of Emelia Russell Gurney	4620
Gurwood, Lt.-Col. Despatches of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington during his various campaigns, 12 vols., with index 14 vols.	1748
Gushington, Hon. Impulsia. Lisplings from Low Latitudes	1749

Gustavus Adolphus, History of, and of the Thirty Years' War, by B. Chapman	753
Guthrie, James. The River Tyne : Its History and Resources.....	1750
Guthrie, Mrs. My Year in an Indian Fort, 2 vols.....	1751
Guthrie, Thomas, Autobiography and Memoir of, by his sons Rev. D. K. and C. J. Guthrie	1752
Gutzlaff, Rev. Charles. Journal of Three Voyages along the Coast of China in 1831-2-3 ; with notices of Siam, Corea, and the Loo-Choo Islands	1753
— Life of Taon-Kwang, late Emperor of China ; with memoirs of the Court of Peking.....	1754
— Sketch of Chinese History, Ancient and Modern, 2 vols.....	1755
Guyon, Madame de la Mothe, Life, Religious Opinions, and Experience of, by T. C. Upham.....	4184
ypsies in Spain, Account of the (<i>see</i> The Zincahi)	

Habit and the Horse: A treatise on female equitation, by Mrs. J. S. Clarke	797
Habitable World Described; or, The present state of the people in all parts of the globe, by Rev. John Trusler, 5 vols.	4150
Habits and Men; with remnants of record touching the makers of both, by Dr. Doran	1204
Hadden, Rev. R. H. Church and Chapel: Sermons on the Church of England and Dissent, Ed. by	1756
Hades, Epic of, by L. Morris	2897
Haeckel, Ernst. Freedom in Science and Teaching.....	1757
— Visit to Ceylon.....	1778
Hafiz in London, by J. H. McCarthy.....	2557
Haggard, Lieut.-Col. Andrew. Under Crescent and Star.....	1759
Hake, A. E. Paris Originals	1760
Hales, Rev. William. Dissertations on the Principal Prophe- cies representing the Divine and Human Character of our Lord Jesus Christ	1761
— New Analysis of Chronology and Geography, History and Prophecy, 4 vols.	1762
Half a century; or, Changes in men and manners, by A. I. Shand	3660
Haliburton, T. C. A centenary chaplet; with a bibliography by J. A. Anderson.....	1763
— Americans at Home.....	1764
— The Attaché; or, Sam Slick in England, 2 vols.	1765
— The Clockmaker; or, Sayings and Doings of Sam Slick, 1st series	1766
—do.....	2nd series.....1767
—do.....	3rd series.....1768
— English in America, 2 vols.	1769
— Letter Bag of the Great Western; or, Life in a steamer.....	1770
— Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances; or, What he said, did, or invented	1771
— Traits of American Humour, by native authors, Ed. by.....	1772

- Hall Capt. Basil. Account of a Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea and the Great Loo-Choo Island.....1773
- Extracts from a Journal written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, 1820-22, 2 vols.....1774
- Fragments of Voyages and Travels, 2 vols. 1st series1775
-do.....3 vols. 2nd series1776
- Schloss Hainfeld; or, A winter in Lower Styria1778
- Travels in North America, 1827-8, 3 vols.1779
- Hall, Capt. C. F. Life with the Esquimaux: A narrative of Arctic experience in search of survivors of Sir John Franklin's expedition1780
- Hall, H. B. Spain and the Seat of War in Spain1781
- Hall, Mrs. Matthew. Queens before the Conquest, 2 vols.1782
- Hall, S. C. Book of Memories of Great Men and Women of the Age1783
- An Old Story: A temperance tale in verse1784
- Hall, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Ireland: Its scenery, character, etc., 3 vols.1785
- Hallam, Henry. Constitutional History of England; from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II., 3 vols.1786
- Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries, 4 vols.....1787
- View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages, 3 vols.1788
- Halliday, Alexander. Retention of India1789
- Halliday, Sir Andrew. Present State of Portugal and of the Portuguese Army; with an epitome of the ancient history of that kingdom1790
- The West Indies: The natural and physical history of the Windward and Leeward Colonies1791
- Halliwell, J. O. Letters of the Kings of England, 2 vols.1792
- Halls, J. J. Life and Correspondence of Henry Salt, 2 vols.....1793
- Hamburg, Journal of the Defence of (*see* Year of Liberation)
- Hamerton, P. C. Intellectual Life1795
- Life of J. M. W. Turner.....1796

- Hamerton, P. C. Round my House: Notes of rural life in France, in peace and war.....1797
- The Sylvan Year: Leaves from the note-book of Raoul Dubois.....1798
- Thoughts about Art.....1799
- Hamilton, Andrew. Sixteen Months in the Danish Isles, 2 vols.1800
- Hamilton, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont.....1801
- Hamilton, Catherine J. Women Writers: Their works and ways1802
- Hamilton, Francis. Account of the Kingdom of Nepal.....1803
- Hamilton, James. Sinai, the Hedjaz and Soudan: Wanderings around the birthplace of the Prophet1804
- Wanderings in North Africa.....1805
- Hamilton, Col. J. P. Travels through the Interior Provinces of Columbia, 2 vols.1806
- Hamilton, W. J. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia; with some account of their antiquities and geology, 2 vols.1 08
- Hamley, Col. E. B. Operations of War, explained and illustrated1809
- Our Poor Relations: A philozoic essay1810
- Wellington's Career: A military and political summary.....1811
- Hammer, J. von. History of the Assassins.....1812
- Hammerton, J. A. English Humorist of Today4156
- George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism4135
- Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and Allied Causes and Conditions of Nervous Derangement.....1813
- Hampden, John, Memoirs; his party and his times, by Lord Nugent, 2 vols.1814
- Hamper, William. Life, Diary, and Correspondence of Sir Wm. Dugdale, Ed. by1240
- Hamran Arabs, Life with the: An account of sporting tour of some Officers of the Guards in the Soudan during the winter of 1874-5, by A. B. R. Myers2952

Hand, The : Its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design, by Sir Chas. Bell	267
Handy Man afloat and ashore, The, by Rev. G. Goodenough.....	4548
Hankin, Christiana C. Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck, Ed. by.....	1815
Hanna, Rev. William. Letters of Thos. Erskine, 1800-40, Ed. by ..	1318
— do.	1840-70.....1319
— Memoir of the Life and Writings of Thos. Chalmers, by his son-in-law, 4 vols.	1816
Hannibal, Campaigns of, arranged and critically considered, expressly for the use of students of military history, by Lieut.-Col. P. L. Macdougall.....	2569
Hannington, James : A history of his life and work, 1847-85, by E. C. Dawson	1062
Hans Breitmann's Party, with other ballads, by C. G. Leland	2417
Hansa Towns, Story of the Nation, by Helen Zimmern	4468
Hansard, G. A. Book of Archery ; being the complete history and practice of the art, ancient and modern	1817
Hansard, Ceylon, Debates of the Ceylon Legislative Council during the Session of 1898-1899.....	4514
Happy Valley, The : Sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiris, by W. Wakefield	4227
— (see also Ceylon)	
Harar, Exploration of (see East Africa, First Footsteps in)	
Harcourt, E. V. Sketch of Madeira ; containing information for the traveller or invalid visitor	1818
Harcourt, Rev. L. V. Diaries and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Geo. Rose, Ed. by, 2 vols.	3483
Hardcastle, Hon. Mrs. Life of John Lord Campbell, Ed. by his daughter, 2 vols.....	669
Harding, J. D. Views of Pompeii	1819
Hardwick, Charles. Christ and other Masters : An historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world.....	1820

Hardy, Lieut. Campbell. Sporting Adventures in the New World, 2 vols.	1821
Hardy, Rev. E. J. Mr. Thomas Atkins	4549
Hardy, Francis. Memoirs of the Political and Private Life of Jas. Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont, 2 vols.	1822
Hardy, Iza D. Oranges and Alligators: Sketches of South Florida life	1823
Hardy, T. D. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Langdale, 2 vols.	1825
Hare, A. J. C. Life and Letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen, 2 vols.	1826
— Memorials of a Quiet Life, 3 vols	1827
Hark Away: Sketches of hunting, coaching, fishing, etc., by F. F. Whitehurst	4330
Harold: A drama, by Alfred Lord Tennyson	4043
Harriot, E. Madame Recamier, 2 vols.	2291
Harris, G. Settlers and Convicts; or, Sixteen years in the Australian backwoods	1828
Harris, George, Lord, Life and Services of, during his cam- paigns in America, the West Indies, and India, by Rt. Hon. S. C. Lushington	2522
Harris, Rev. John. Britannia; or, The moral claims of sea- men stated and enforced; an essay in three parts	1829
Harris, Miss. From Oxford to Rome, and how it fared with some who lately made the Journey	1830
— Rest in the Church	1831
Harris, Rilleman, Recollections of; with anecdotes of his officers and his comrades, Ed. by Henry Curling.	979
Harris, Richard. The Reminiscences of Sir Henry Hawkins Baron Brampton, 2 vols.	4687
Harris, Major W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia, 3 vols.	1832
— Wild Sports of Southern Africa; being the narrative of a hunting expedition from the Cape of Good Hope to the Tropic of Capricorn	1833
Harrison, Frederic. Choice of Books, and other literary pieces.	1834
Harrison, F. John Ruskin.	4608

Harrison, F. The Philosophy of common sense.....	2253
— The Creed of a Layman	2276
Harry, by the author of "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal"	1835
Hart, Sir Robert. These from the Land of Sinim, Essays on the Chinese Question.....	4534
Hartwig, Dr. George. The Sea and its Living Wonders.....	1836
— The Subterrahean World	1837
Harvard, W. M. Captivity and Escape of Capt. Robt. Knox, Ed. by (Ceylon).....	1839
Harvey, Major H. B. Visit to the Camp of Beverloo.....	1840
Harwood, George. Disestablishment; or, A defence of the principle of a national church.....	1841
Harz Mountains, The: A tour in the toy country, by Henry Blackburn.....	334
Hasell, E. J. Calderon	1842
Hassall, A. H. Food and its Adulterations; comprising the reports of the Analytical Sanitary Commission of "The Lancet".....	1843
Hastings, The Marquess of, Private Journal of, Ed. by his daughter the Marchioness of Bute, 2 vols.....	621
Hastings, Warren, Charge of High Crimes and Misdemeanours against, his trial and defence, by the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, 3 vols.....	582
— Memoirs of the Life of, by Rev. G. R. Gleig, 3 vols.....	1628
— Memoirs relative to the State of India.....	1844
Hatton, Joseph. The New Ceylon; being a sketch of British North Borneo, or Sabah; from official and other exclu- sive sources of information	1845
— To-Day in America: Studies for the Old World and the New, 2 vols.....	1846
Hauser, Caspar: An account of an individual kept in a dun- geon, by Anselm von Feuerbach	1409
Havard, Henry. Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee: A voyage to the picturesque side of Holland.....	1847
— Heart of Holland	1848
— Picturesque Holland: A journey in the provinces of Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, etc.	1849

- Havelock, Sir Henry, *Memoirs of*, by J. C. Marshman2697
- Haverholme; or, *The Apotheosis of Jingo: A satire*, by
Edward Jenkins.....2176
- Hawbuck Grange; or, *The sporting adventures of Thos.*
Scott, by R. S. Surtees3951
- Haweis, Rev. H. R. *Arrows in the Air: Essays*1850
- *Ashes to Ashes: A cremation prelude*1851
- *Current Coin*.....1852
- *Music and Morals*.....1853
- *Speech in Season*1854
- *Thoughts for the Times*1855
- *Travels and Talk: My hundred thousand miles of travel*
through America, Ceylon, etc., 1885-93-95, 2 vols.1856
- Hawker, R. S. *Life of*, by S. Baring-Gould.....189
- Hawkesworth, John. *Account of the Voyages for making*
Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, Ed. by,
3 vols.1858
- Hawkins, W. *Statutes at Large*, 13 vols.....1859
- Hawks, F. L. *Narrative of the Expedition of an American*
Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, 1852-3-4, Ed.
by.....1860
- Hawthorn and Lavender, by W. E. Henley4609
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, *Life of*, by Henry James, Jr.2142
- *Life of Franklin Pierce*1861
- Haxthausen, August von. *Transcaucasia: Sketches of the*
nations and races between the Black Sea and the
Caspian1862
- Hay, J. H. D. *Western Barbary: Its wild tribes and savage*
animals1863
- Hay, Major Leith. *Narrative of the Peninsular War*, 2 vols.....1864
- Haydn, J. T. *History of the Azores or Western Islands;*
containing an account of the government, laws, etc.,
of the inhabitants, and demonstrating their import-
ance to the British Empire, Ed. by.....1865
- Haydon, B. R. *Correspondence and Table-Talk of*, with a
memoir by his son F. W. Haydon, 2 vols.....1866

Haydon, B. R. Life of, Ed. and compiled from his autobiography and journals by Tom Taylor, 3 vols.....	4017
Hayes, M. H. Indian Racing Reminiscences.....	1867
Hayley, William. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, Ed. by John Johnson, 2 vols.....	2212
Haynes, James. Conscience; or, The Bridal Night: A tragedy	1868
Hays, Mary. Female Biography; or, Memoirs of illustrious and celebrated women, 6 vols.....	1869
Hayter, Rev. John. Report upon the Herculaneum Manuscripts, in a letter to H. R. H. the Prince Regent	1870
Hayti; or, The Black Republic, by Sir Spencer St. John	3558
Hayward, Abraham. Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi (Thrale), Ed. by, 2 vols.....	3247
— Selection from the Correspondence of, 1834-84, Ed. by H. E. Carlisle, 2 vols.....	686
— Sketches of Eminent Statesmen and Writers, and other essays, 2 vols.	1871
Hazlitt, William. Conversations of James Northcote	1872
— Lectures on the English poets; delivered at Surrey Institution	1873
— Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, 2 vols.	1874
— Political Essays; with sketches of public characters	1875
— Table-Talk; or, Original essays	1876
Head, Sir F. B. Defenceless State of Great Britain	1877
— A Fortnight in Ireland	1878
— Rough Notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes	1879
Head, Sir George. Forest Scenes and Incidents in the Wilds of North America	1880
— Home Tour through the Manufacturing Districts of England in the summer of 1835.....	1881
— Rome: A tour of many days, 3 vols.	1882
Headingley, A. S. Biography of Charles Bradlaugh.....	1883
Heartsease and Rue, by J. R. Lowell	2510
Heath, F. G. My Garden Wild and what I grew there	1884

Heath, R. F. Biography of Titian	1885
Heaton, Rev. A. F. The Church Militant	1886
Heaven and Earth, Revealed Economy of	1887
Heavens, The : Architecture of the, by J. P. Nichol.....	3004
Heber, Rt. Rev. Reginald, Last Days of, by Thos. Robinson	3456
— Life of, by his widow, 2 vols.....	1888
— Narrative of a Journey through the Upper Provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25; with notes upon Ceylon, 3 vols.	1889
— Sermons preached in India	1890
Hebrew Commonwealth, History of the; from the earliest times to the destruction of Jerusalem, A.D. 72, by John Jahn, 2 vols.....	2136
Hebrides to the Himalayas, From the : A sketch of eighteen months' wanderings in western isles and eastern high- lands, by C. F. G. Cumming, 2 vols.....	963
Hedin, S. Central Asia and Tibet, 2 vols.	1383
Heeren, A. H. L. Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse and Trade of the Cathaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians, 2 vols.	1891
— Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity, 2 vols.	1892
— Historical Treatises : The political consequences of the Reformation, etc.	1893
— Manual of the History of the Political System of Europe and its Colonies, 2 vols	1894
Heine, Heinrich, Life, Work and Opinions of, by Wm. Stigand, 2 vols.	3917
— Poems and Ballads	1895
Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem : A picture of Judaism, by Frederich Strauss, 2 vols.....	3934
Helps, Sir Arthur. Brevia : Short essays and aphorisms.....	1897
— Companions of my Solitude.....	1898
— Friends in Council : A series of readings and discourses thereon, 2 vols.....	1899

- Helps, Sir Arthtr. Leaves from the Journal of our Life in
the Highlands, 1848-61, Ed. by1900
- Life of Hernando Cortes, 2 vols.1901
- Social Pressure1902
- Spanish Conquests in America, and its relation to the his-
tory of slavery and to the government of colonies, 4 vols.....1903
- Hemans, Mrs., Memorials of ; with illustrations of her literary
character from her private correspondence, by H. F.
Chorley, 2 vols774
- Poetical Works ; with a memoir, explanatory notes,
etc.....1904
- Henderson, A. L. History of Ancient and Modern Wines1905
- Henderson, George, and A. O. Hume. Lahore to Yarkand :
Incidents of the route and natural history of the coun-
tries traversed, 18701906
- Henderson, John, Excursions and Adventures in New S.
Wales, 2 vols.1907
- Henderson, Capt. J. M. History of the Rebellion in Ceylon1908
- Henderson, William. My Life as an Angler1909
- Henegan, Sir R. D. Seven Years' Campaigning in the Penin-
sula and the Netherlands, 1808-15, 2 vols.....1910
- Henley, W. E. Hawthorn and Lavender.....4609
- Henrietta Maria, Queen, Letters of, Ed. by Mary A. E. Green1911
- Henry II., History of the Life of, and of the age in which he
lived, by Geo. Lord Lyttelton, 6 vols.....2533
- Henry IV., King of France and Navarre, Life of, by G. P. R.
James, 3 vols2139
- Henry VIII., Court of Memoirs of the, by Mrs. A. T. Thomson,
2 vols.4080
- Dialogue on the Life and Actions of (*see* The Pilgrim)
- Four Years at the Court of, by Sebastian Giustinian,
2 vols.1619
- History of the Reign of ; comprising the political history
of the commencement of the English Reformation, by
Sharon Turner, 2 vols.4161
- Hensman, Howard. Afghan War of 1879-80.....1913

Henson, E. H. The Natural Church.....	2358
Henson, Rev. Josiah (Mrs. Beecher Stowe's "Uncle Tom"), Autobiography of, 1789-1876, Ed. by John Lobb.....	1914
Henry, G. A. For the Temple: A tale of the fall of Jerusalem.....	1915
Her Majesty's Mails: An historical and descriptive account of the British Post Office, by Wm. Lewins.....	2442
— Prisons: Their effects and defects, by one who has tried them, 2 vols.....	1916
— Tower, by W. H. Dixon	1181
Her Royal Highness Woman, by Max O'Rell	4536
Herat: The granary and garden of Central Asia, by Col. G. B. Malleson.....	2650
— Russians at the Gates of, by Chas. Marvin.....	2717
Heraud, J. A. Voyages up the Mediterranean and in the Indian Seas; with memoirs compiled from the logs and letters of a midshipman.....	1971
Herbert, Agnes. Two Dianas in Somaliland	1385
Herbert, S. Sketches of certain opinions, ancient and modern, which have been entertained on the subject of apparitions	1918
Herculaneum Manuscripts, Report upon the; in a letter to H. R. H. The Prince Regent, by Rev. John Hayter.....	1870
Herdman, W. A. Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar	4636
Hereditary Genius: An inquiry into its laws and consequen- ces, by Francis Galton	1562
Herndon, Lieut. W. L. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon	1919
Herod, by Stephen Phillips	207
Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne	3954
— translated by the Rev. Wm. Beloe, 3 vols.	1920
— Geographical System of, examined and explained, by Jas. Rennell, 2 vols.	3397
— History of: A new English version, Ed. by Geo. Raw- linson, 4 vols.	3363
— Stories of the East, from, by Rev. A. J. Church	780

- Herries, Rt. Hon. J. C. Memoir of the Public Life of, by his son Edward Herries, 2 vols.....1921
- Herschel, Caroline, Memoir and Correspondence of, by Mrs. John Herschel1922
- Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Manual of Scientific Enquiry, Ed. by.....1923
- Hervé, Francis. Residence in Greece and Turkey; with notes of the journey through Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary and the Balkan, 2 vols1924
- Hervey, Capt. Albert. Ten Years in India; or, The life of a young officer, 3 vols1925
- Hervey, Lord John. Memoirs of the Reign of George II.; from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline, 2 vols.1926
- Hervey, Mrs. Adventures of a Lady in Tartary, Thibet, China and Kashmir, 3 vols.....1927
- Hesiod, translated by C. A. Elton; "Bion and Moschus," and "Sappho and Musæus," by F. Fawkes and "Lycophron," by Visct. Royston1928
- Hesiod and Theognis, by Rev. James Davies1045
- Hesperothen; or Notes from the West, by W. H. Russell, 2 vols.3528
- Hessey, J. A. Sunday: Its origin, history and present obligation; considered in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in 1860.1929
- Heywood, Capt. Peter, Memoir of; with extracts from his diaries and correspondence, by Edward Tagart.....3991
- Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities, Elements of, in a course of lectures, by Marquis Spineto3825
- Higgins, M. J. Essays on Social Subjects1930
- Highlands, Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the, 1848-61, Ed. by Arthur Helps1900
- More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the, 1862-82.....1931
- Short Sketches of the Wild Sports and Natural History of the, by Chas. St. John3549
- Hill, B. E. Home Service; or, Scenes and characters from life at out and head quarters, 2 vols.1932

- Hill, B. E. Recollections of an Artillery Officer ; including scenes and adventures in Ireland, America, Flanders and France, 2 vols.....1933
- Hill, G. B. Boswell's Correspondence, and his Journal of a Tour to Corsica, Ed. by1934
- Hill, Octavia. Homes of the London Poor1936
- Hill, Lord Rowland, Life of, by Rev. Edwin Sidney.....3686
- Hill, Sir Rowland, Life of, and the history of Penny Postage, by himself and his nephew G. B. Hill, 2 vols.....1937
- Hill, S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico, 2 vols.....1938
- Hillard, G. S. Life, Letters and Journals of Geo. Ticknor, 2 vols.1939
- Hillebrand, Karl. France and the French, in the second half of the nineteenth century1940
- Hillegas, H. C. With the Boer Forces.....4513
- Himalaya Mountains, Journal of a Tour through part of the Snowy Range of the ; also to the sources of the rivers Jumna and Ganges, by J. B. Fraser1510
- Himalaya Western and Tibet, Narrative of a Journey through, 1847-8, by Thos. Thomson4088
- Himalayan Journals ; or, Notes of a naturalist in Bengal, Sikkin and Napal Himalayas, etc., by J. D. Hooker, 2 vols.1995
- Provinces of Hindustan, etc., Travels in the, by Wm. Moorcroft and George Trebeck, 1819-25, 2 vols.....2865
- Himalayas, In the, and on the Indian Plains, by C. F. G. Cumming964
- Shooting in the : A journal of sporting adventures and travel in Chinese Tartary, Ladae, etc., by Col. Frederick Markham2679
- Hindustan, Ancient Ballads and Legends of, by Toru Dutt.....1255
- First Impressions and Studies from Nature in, by Lieut. Thos. Bacon, 2 vols.....142
- History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in, from 1845, 3 vols.1942
- Scenes and Characteristics of ; with sketches of Anglo-Indian society, by Emma Roberts, 3 vols.....3435

Hindu Life, Sketches of, by D. N. Das.....	1028
— Theatre, Select Specimens of the, by H. H. Wilson, 2 vols.	4375
Hinduism, by Monier Williams.....	4355
Hingston, James. Australian Abroad; Branches from the main routes round the world, 2nd series	1944
Hinton, James. Chapters on the Art of Thinking, and other essays.....	1945
— Mystery of Pain. A book for the sorrowful	1946
Hippisley, G. Narrative of the Expedition to the Rivers Orinoco and Apure	1947
Hippolytus and the Age; or, The doctrine and practice of the Church of Rome, by C. C. J. Bunsen, 4 vols.	572
His Book and his Travels, by Artemus Ward	3886
His Invention of the Percussion Lock, by Maj.-General Sir A. J. Forsyth, Reid	3963
Hissey, J. J. On the Box Seat, from London to Land's End.....	1948
Historic Scenes and Poetic Fancies, by Agnes Strickland.....	3938
Historical and Architectural Sketches, chiefly Italian, by E. A. Freeman	1524
Historical Characters: Talleyrand, Cobbet, Mackintosh and Canning, by Sir H. L. Bulwer, 2 vols.....	561
— Dramas, by Tom Taylor.....	4015
Historical Essays, and Studies, by Lord Acton	944
— — by E. A. Freeman, 1st series.....	1521
— — do. ....2nd series.....	1522
— — do. ....3rd series.....	1523
— — by Lord Mahon.....	3846
— Pictures of the Middle Ages, in black and white, by a Wandering Artist, 2 vols.....	1949
— Researches into the Politics, Intercourse and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egypti- ans, by A. H. L. Heeren, 2 vols.....	1891
— — into the Politics, Intercourse and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity, by A. H. L. Heeren, 2 vols.	1892

Historical Sketches, by J. H. Newman.....	2999
— — — illustrating some important events and epochs, 1400-1546, by J. H. Gurney	1747
— Treatises : The political consequences of the Reform- ation, etc., by A. H. L. Heeren	1893
History, Ancient, by M. Rollin, 12 vols.	3470
— — — Lectures on ; by B. G. Niebuhr, 3 vols.....	3014
— Curiosities of : A book for old and young, by John Timbs	4101
— Gleanings from Venetian, by F. M. Crawford, 2 vols.	2091
— Modern, Introductory Lectures on, by Thos. Arnold	115
— — — Lectures on ; from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American Revolu- tion, by Wm. Smyth, 2 vols.	3771
— of Freedom and other Essays, by Lord Acton	2047
— of his Own Time, by Gilbert Burnet, 2 vols.....	592
— of My Time, Memoirs to illustrate the, by Guizot, 4 vols.....	1745
— of our Own Times, by Justin McCarthy, 5 vols.....	2554
— of our Own Times from 1897 to the Accession of Edward VII., by Justin McCarthy, 2 vols.	2475
— Outline of Scottish from Roman Times to the dis- ruption, by W. M. Mackenzie	1490
— Philosophically illustrated ; from the fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution, by Geo. Miller, 4 vols.	2794
— Philosophy of ; in a course of lectures delivered at Vienna, by Frederick von Schlegel	3597
— Recent, Landmarks of, 1770-1883, by Charlotte M. Yonge.....	4442
— Reviewed, Verdicts of, by Wm. Stebbing	3879
— Sketches of Ceylon, by P. Arunachalam	813
— Universal ; from the creation of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth century, by Lord Wood- houselee, 6 vols.	4402
— Universal ; Compendious View of ; from the year 1753 to the Treaty of Amiens in 1802, by Chas. Mayo, 4 vols.	2744

History and Poetry, Sketches in, by J. C. Shairp	3650
Hitchcock, Edward. Religion of Geology and its connected sciences	1950
Hitchman, Francis. Public Life of the Earl of Beaconsfield, 2 vols.	1951
Hoare, Sir R. C. Classical Tour through Italy and Sicily, 2 vols.	1952
Hobhouse, Sir Arthur. The Dead Hand : Addresses on the subject of endowments and Settlements of property	1953
Hochelaga : or, England in the New World, by Eliot Warburton, 2 vols.	4265
Hodasevich, Capt. R. A Voice from within the Walls of Sebastopol : A narrative of the campaign in the Crimea and of the events of the siege	1954
Hodson of Hondson's Horse ; or, Twelve Years of a Soldier's life in India ; being extracts from the letters of Maj. W. S. R. Hodson, Ed. by his brother G. H. Hodson	1955
Hoffman, C. F. Winter in the Far West, 2 vols.	1956
Hoffmeister, Dr. Travels in Ceylon and Continental India ; including Napal and other parts of the Himalayas to the borders of Thibet	1957
Hogarth, William, Genuine Works of ; illustrated, with biographical anecdotes, etc., by John Nichols and Geo. Steevens, 2 vols.	1958
Holcroft, Thomas, Memoirs of, written by himself.	1959
Holderness, Mary. New Russia : Journey from Riga to the Crimea	1960
Hole, Dean, Memoirs of	1961
— Then and Now	4688
Hole, S. R. Nice and her Neighbours.	1962
Holland, Sir Henry. Recollections of Past Life	1963
Holland, Henry Richard, Lord. Foreign Reminiscences.	1964
— Memoirs of the Whig Party during my time, 2 vols.	1965
Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic Fathers	1966
Holland, Figure Painters of, by Lord Ronald Gower	1966
— Heart of, by Henry Havard	1848

- Holland, On the State of Education in, by M. V. Cousin.....908
- Picturesque: A journey in the provinces of Friesland,
Groningen, Drenthe, etc., by Henry Havard1849
- Story of the Nation, by J. E. T. Rogers3463
- Through, by C. W. Wood4392
- (*see also* Duch, Zuyder Zee)
- Holland and Dutch Colonies, by John Macgregor2580
- Holland House, by Princess Marie Liechtenstein, 2 vols.2450
- Holland, H. S. Personal Studies1387
- Holland, The Humour of, by A. Werner4630
- Holman, James. Travels in Ceylon, Madras, etc.1967
- Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table1968
- Before the Curfew, and other poems, chiefly occasional.....1969
- The Iron Gate, and other poems1970
- Mechanism in Thought and Morals1971
- Poet at the Breakfast Table1970
- Poetical Works1971
- Professor at the Breakfast Table; with the story of Iris.....1972
- Holt, Joseph, Memoirs of, Ed. by T. C. Croker, 2 vols.....948
- Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor
through Europe and the East1975
- Holy Grail, and other poems, by Alfred Tennyson.....4044
- Holy Land, Visit to the; or, Recollections of the East, by
Alphonse de Lamartine1097
- — (*see also* Palestine)
- Holy Land, Egypt, etc., Excursions in; including a visit to
the unfrequented district of Haouran, by John Madox,
2 vols.2634
- Holy Word, Illustrations of the, by Rev. John Clowes811
- Home, John, Account of the Life and Writings of, by Henry
Mackenzie2596
- History of the Rebellion in 17451977
- Home Letters, by the Earl of Beaconsfield, 1830-31.....236
- Rule, England's Case against, by A. V. Dicey1145
- Service; or Scenes and characters from life at out and
head quarters, by B. E. Hill, 2 vols.1932

- Homer and the Epic, by Andrew Lang.....3161
- Homer, translated by Alex. Pope, 3 vols.1978
- Iliad, rendered in English blank verse, by Edward,
 Earl of Derby, 2 vols.1979
- — translated by Alex. Pope, 2 vols.1980
- — translated by Rev. W. L. Collins1983
- — translated by Alex. Pope1984
- — (Books 1-12) translated into English verse by
 the Earl of Carnarvon1985
- Homeric Ballads; with translations and notes, by Wm.
 Maginn2636
- Synchronism; An enquiry into the time and place of
 Homer, by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone1621
- Homes of the London Poor, by Octavia Hill1936
- Honan, M. B. The Personal Adventures of "Our Own
 Correspondent" in Italy, 2 vols.1986
- Hood, E. P. Romance of Biography: Chapters on the
 strange and wonderful in human life1987
- Hood, Thomas; His Life and Times, by Walter Jerrold.....4611
- Memorials of; collected, arranged and edited by his
 daughter, with a preface and notes by his son, 2 vols.....1988
- Poetical Works of; with a memoir, explanatory notes,
 etc.1989
- Up the Rhine1990
- Hook, Theodore, Life of, by Rev. R. H. D. Barham.....184
- Hook, W. F. Life and Letters of, by his son-in-law W. R. W.
 Stephens, 2 vols.....3900
- Life of the Archbishops of Canterbury, 12 vols.....1991
- Parish Sermons1992
- Three Reformations: Lutheran-Roman-Anglican1993
- Hooke, N. Roman History; from the building of Rome to
 the ruin of the Commonwealth, 11 vols.1994
- Hooker, J. D. Himalayan Journals; or, Notes of a natu-
 ralist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas,
 etc., 2 vols.1995
- Hooker, Richard, Works of; Ed. by Rev. John Keble, 3 vols.....1996

- Hooker, Sir W. J. *Icones Plantarum*; or, Figures with brief descriptive characters and remarks of new or rare plants, 7 vols.....1997
- Hooper, George. *Italian campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in 1795-7 and 1800*.....1998
- *Waterloo, the Downfall of the First Napoleon: A history of the campaign of 1815*.....1999
- Hooper, W. *Rational Recreations, in which the principles of numbers and natural philosophy are elucidated by a series of experiments*, 4 vols.2000
- Hope, A. J. B. B. *Worship in the Church of England*.....2002
- Hopes of the Human Race, Hereafter and Here, by Frances P. Cobbe814
- Horæ Paulinæ; or, The truth of the Scripture history of St. Paul, by Wm. Paley3121
- *Subsecivæ*, by John Brown, 1st series492
- ——— do..... 2nd series493
- Horn, Dr. George. *The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire*.....2003
- Horne, John. *A Year in Fiji; or, An inquiry into the botanical, agricultural and economical resources of the colony*2004
- Horner, Francis, *Memoirs and Correspondence of*, Ed. by his brother, Leonard Horner, 2 vols.....2005
- Horse, Book of the: *Saddle and Harness, British and foreign*, by S. Sidney3687
- *Exterior of the*, by Armand Gaubaux and Gustave Barrier.....1664
- *Guards, The*, by the two Mounted Sentries.....2006
- (*see also* Habit and the Horse)
- Horse's Foot, and how to keep it sound, by Wm. Miles.....2786
- Horses: *Sound and unsound; with the law relating to sales and warranty*, by J. I. Lupton2519
- Horsley, Samuel. *Sermons*, 2 vols.2007
- Hortensius; or, *The Advocate: An historical essay*, by Wm. Forsyth1472

- Hosack, John. Mary, Queen of Scots and her Accusers: embracing a narrative of events from the death of James V. in 1542 until the death of Queen Mary in 1587, 2 vols.....2008
- Hosmer, J. K. Jews in Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Times. Story of the Nation2009
- Hoste, Capt. William, Memoirs and Letters of, 2 vols.2010
- Naval Career of (*see* Service Afloat)
- Hot Pot; or, Miscellaneous Papers, by Francis Francis.....1494
- Hot-Water Cure, sought out in Germany in the summer of 1844; the journal of a patient2011
- Houghton, Lord. Monographs, Personal and Social2012
- Hours of Thought on Sacred Things: A volume of sermons, by Jas. Martineau2711
- House of Commons, Gladstone's, by T. P. O'Connor.....3043
- — Lives of the Speakers of the, by J. A. Manning.....2664
- — Random Recollections of the, 1830-35.....2013
- — "Scenes" in the, by David Anderson67
- House of Lords, Random Recollections of the, 1830-36.....2014
- House of Quiet (an Autobiography), by A. C. Benson1119
- Houses of Parliament of Great Britain: The history, debates, and proceedings of both, 1743-74, 7 vols.2015
- Houstoun, Mrs. Twenty Years in the Wild West; or, Life in Connaught.....2016
- Howard, John, Life of; with comments on his character and philanthropic labours, by Rev. J. Field1410
- the Philanthropist, Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of, Ed. by J. B. Brown495
- Howard, John, and the Prison-World in Europe, by Hepworth Dixon1182
- Howe, Richard, Earl, Life of, by Sir John Barrow203
- Howell, George. Conflicts of Capital and Labour, historically and economically considered2017
- Howell, John. Life of Alex. Alexander, written by himself, and Ed. by, 2 vols.....2018

- Howells, W. D. Literary Friends and Acquaintance : A personal retrospect of American authorship.....4689
- Modern Italian poets : Essays and Versions2019
- Howitt, William. Homes and Haunts of the Most Eminent British Poets, 2 vols.....2020
- Land, Labour, and Gold ; or, Two years in Victoria, 2 vols.2021
- Rural Life of England.....2022
- Visits to Remarkable Places2023
- How We Kept the Flag Flying, Story of the Siege of Ladysmith, by Donald McDonald4507
- Hozier, Capt. H. M. British Expedition to Abyssinia ; compiled from authentic documents.....2024
- Franco-Prussian War : Its causes, incidents and consequences, Ed. by, 2 vols.....2025
- Invasions of England : A history of the past, with lessons for the future, 2 vols.2026
- Seven Weeks' War : Its antecedents and its incidents, 2 vols.2027
- Huber, V. A. Stories of Spanish Life, 2 vols.....2028
- Hubner, Baron von. Through the British Empire, 2 vols.2029
- Huc, M. Chinese Empire ; forming a sequel to "Recollections of a journey through Tartary and Thibet", 2 vols.....2030
- Hudibras, written in the time of the late wars, by Samuel Butler, 2 vols.629
- The Old Church ; What shall we do with it ?2040
- Rugby Tennessee ; being some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau.....2041
- Hughes, Mrs. T. F. Among the sons of Han : Notes of a six years' residence in various parts of China and Formosa2042
- Hughes, T. M. Overland Journey to Lisbon at the close of 1846, 2 vols.2043
- Revelations of Spain in 1845, 2 vols.2044
- Hughes, Rev. T. S. History of England ; from the accession of George III., 1760-1835, 7 vols.....2045

- Hughes, Rev. T. S. Travels in Sicily, Greece and Albania,
2 vols.2046
- Huguenot Family, Memoirs of a, by Rev. Jas. Fontaine1437
- Hudson, W. H. Idle Days in Patagonia2032
- Hudson's Bay Territory (*see* Great Fur Land)
- Hueffer, Francis. Life of Richard Wagner.....2033
- Hugel, Baron Charles. Travels in Kashmir and the Punjab ;
containing a particular account of the government
and character of the Sikhs2034
- Hughes, A. W. Balochistan : Its geography, topography,
ethnology and history2035
- Hughes, Rev. R. E. Two Summer Cruises with the Baltic
Fleet in 1854-55 ; being the log of the "Pet" yacht2038
- Hughes, Thomas. Memoir of Daniel Macmillan2039
- Huguenots, The : Their settlements, churches, and industries
in England and Ireland, by Sam Smiles3720
- History of the, during the sixteenth century, by W. S.
Browning, 2 vols.....515
- Human Life : A poem, by Samuel Rogers3465
- Longevity, and the amount of life upon the globe, by
P. Flourens.....1435
- Mind (*see* Mind)
- Race, and other sermons preached at Cheltenham,
Oxford and Brighton, by Rev. F. W. Robertson.....3439
- Species, Natural History of the ; Its typical forms,
primæval distribution, filiation and migration, by
Lt.-Col. C. H. Smith.....3733
- Understanding, Essay concerning, by John Locke, 2 vols.....2474
- (*see also* Man)
- Humboldt, Alexander von : A biographical monument, by
Prof. Klencke.....2305
- Aspects of Nature, in different lands and different
climates ; with scientific elucidations, 2 vols.2048
- Cosmos ; Sketch of a physical description of the
universe, 3 vols.....2049
- Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Conti-
nent (America), 1799-1804, 6 vols. (incomplete).....2050

- Hume, Allan. *Stray Feathers: A journal of ornithology for India and its dependencies, 1873-80*, Ed. by, 9 vols.....2052
- Hume, David. *Essays and Treatises on several subjects*, 2 vols.2053
- History of England; from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688, 8 vols.2054
- Letters of Eminent Persons addressed to.....2055
- Life and Correspondence of, by J. H. Burton, 2 vols.....603
- Humour, English (*see* English Humour)
- Humphreys, J. D. *Correspondence and Diary of Philip Doddridge*, Ed. by his great grandson, 3 vols.....1193
- Hungary and her Institutions in 1839-40 (*see* Magyar, City of the)
- Hungary, Civil War in, Scenes of the, 1848-49; with personal adventures of an Austrian officer in the army of the Ban of Croatia2056
- in Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Times, Story of the Nation, by A. Vambéry4189
- in 1851; with an experience of the Austrian Police, by C. L. Brace407
- Memoirs of the War of Independence in, by Gen. Klapka, 2 vols.2303
- My Life and Acts in, 1848-49, by Arthur Gorgei, 2 vols.....1659
- Personal Adventures during the late War of Independence in, by the Baroness von Beck.....252
- Travels in; with a short account of Vienna in 1793, by Robt. Townson4117
- Unknown, by Victor Tissot, 2 vols.4102
- Hungary, Slavonia, etc., Journey through (*see* Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah)
- Hunt, Capt. G. H. *Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign*2057
- Hunt, Henry, *Memoirs of*, 5 vols.2058
- Hunt, Leigh, *Autobiography of*2059
- *Autobiography of; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries*, 3 vols.....2060

- Hunt, Leigh, Correspondence of, Ed. by his eldest son, 2 vols.....2061
- Feast of the Poets; with notes, and other pieces in verse.....2062
- Imagination and Fancy; or, Selections from the English Poets.....2063
- The Indicator and the Companion: A miscellany for the fields and fireside2064
- A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla.....2065
- Lord Byron and some of his Contemporaries; with recollections of the author's life and of his visit to Italy, 2 vols.2066
- Reading for Railways; or, Anecdotes and other short stories, reflections, maxims, etc.2067
- Table-Talk; to which are added imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift.....2069
- Hunt, Robert. Poetry of Science; or Studies of the physical phenomena of nature2070
- Hunt, Major S. L., and A. S. Kenny. On Duty under a Tropical Sun2071
- Hunter, Rev. Joseph. Diary of Ralph Thoresby, 1677-1724, Ed. by, 2 vols.....4090
- Hunter, W. W. Indian Musalmans2072
- Life of the Earl of Mayo, 2 vols.2073
- Orissa, 2 vols.....2074
- Hunting Field, Analysis of the; being a series of sketches of the principal characters that compose one2075
- Ground of the Great West: A description of the plains, game, and Indians of the Great N. American Desert, by R. I. Dodge1194
- of the Snark: An agony in eight fits, by Lewis Carroll.....708
- (*see also* Covert-Side Sketches)
- Hunting, Coaching, Fishing, etc., Sketches of (*see* Hark Away)
- Hursthouse, Charles. New Zealand, or Zealandia, the Britain of the South, 2 vols.....2076
- Hurton, William. Voyage from Leith to Lapland; or, Pictures of Scandinavia, in 1850, 2 vols.2077

Hutchinson, H. G. A Friend of Nelson	4603
Hutchinson, A. H. Try Lapland; a fresh field for summer tourists.....	2078
Hutchinson, Mrs. In Tents in the Transvaal.....	2079
Hutchinson, T. J. Ten Years' Wanderings among the Ethio- pians	2080
Huth, A. H. Life and Writings of H. T. Buckle, 2 vols.....	2081
Hutton, R. H. Life of Sir Walter Scott	2083
Huxley, T. H. Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews.....	2085
Huxley, L. Life and Letters of T. H. Huxley, 3 vols.....	4621
Hwomely Rhymes: A second collection of poems in the Dorset dialect, by Wm. Barnes.....	196
Hyacinthe, Father. Catholic Reform: Letters, fragments, discourses	2089
Hyde, J. W. Royal Mail: Its curiosities and romance	2090
Hyrst, H. W. H. Adventures in the great forest	1388

Ibsen, Henrick ; The Collected Works of, by W. Archer, 11 vols.....	3051
— The Correspondence of, by Mary Morrison.....	3318
Iceland, Oxonian in; or, Notes of Travel in that island, in the summer of 1860, by Rev. Frederick Metcalfe	2773
— Summer in (<i>see</i> Ultima Thule)	
— Travels in the Island of; during the summer of 1810, by Sir G. S. Mackenzie.....	2595
— Visit to, in the Summer of 1834, by J. Barrow	209
Iceland, and the Scandinavian North, Visit to, by Mme. Ida Pfeiffer	3220
Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitsbergen, Voyage to (<i>see</i> Letters from High Latitudes)	
Icones, Plantarum; or, Figures, with, with brief descriptive characters and remarks of new or rare plants, by Sir W. J. Hooker, 7 vols.....	1997
Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis; or, Figures of Indian plants, by Robt. Wight, 2 vols.	4338
Idler out of doors; The, by Walter Raymond.....	4593
Ievers, R. W. Manual of the North-Central Province, Ceylon.....	4558
Illyrian Letters, by A. J. Evans.....	1343
Imagination and Fancy: or, Selections from the English poets, by Leigh Hunt	2063
Imperial Outposts, by Col. A. M. Murray.....	2549
In Court and Kampong, by Hugh Clifford	2919
In the Land of Misfortune, by Lady Florence Dixie	1174
Ind, Land of; or, Glimpses of India, by James Kerr.....	2273
India, Adventures during a Journey overland to; by way of Egypt, Syria, and the Holy Land, by Major Skinner, 2 vols.	3712
— Agricultural and Horticultural Society of, Transactions of the, 8 vols.....	26
— Ancient, Life in, by Mrs. Speir.....	3812
— and her Neighbours, by W. P. Andrew	77
— and Indian Missions; including sketches of the gigantic system of Hinduism both in theory and practice, by Rev. Alex. Duff.....	1233

India, Annals of, for the year 1848, by Geo. Buist	558
— briefly described in some of its aspects (<i>see</i> Land of the Veda)	
— British, Analysed, 3 vols.	2092
— — and its Rulers, by H. S. Cunningham.....	975
— — Historical View of Plans for the Government of.....	2093
— — History of, by Jas. Mill, 3 vols.	2718
— — History of, 1805-35, by H. H. Wilson, 3 vols.....	4374
— — Political and Physical Geography of, by Geo. Smith	3738
— British in, by Sir W. M. James.....	2145
— British Power in, Rise and Progress of, by Peter Auber, 2 vols.....	130
— British Rule in : A historical sketch, by Harriet Marti- neau.....	2704
— Cassell's Illustrated History of, by Jas. Grant, 2 vols.....	718
— Christianity in : An historical narrative, by J. W. Kaye... .	2236
— Conquerors, Warriors, and Statesmen of, by Sir Edward Sullivan	3949
— Decisive Battles of, 1746-1849, by Col. G. B. Malleison.....	2649
— Discovery of : An epic poem (<i>see</i> The Lusiad)	
— Fibrous Plants of, fitted for cordage, clothing and paper, by J. F. Royle	3499
— Finances and Public Works of, 1869-81, by Sir John Strachey and Lt.-Gen. Richard Strachey.....	3932
— for the Indians—and for England, by Wm. Digby	1162
— Forty-One Years in, by Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, 2 vols.	3436
— Forty-Three Years in, Reminiscences of, by Sir Geo. Lawrence.....	2384
— Further, by Hugh Clifford.....	2953
— Glimpses of (<i>see</i> Ind, Land of)	
— Historical and Descriptive; with an account of the Sepoy Mutiny in 1857-8, by C. H. Eden	1262
— History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in, till the year A. D. 1612, by John Briggs, 4 vols.....	431

India, History of the Sepoy War in, 1857-58, by Sir J. W. Kaye, 3 vols.	2237
— Imperial : An artist's journals, by V. C. Prinsep	3303
— Impressions ; with Notes on Ceylon, by Walter Crane	912
— in 1875-76 ; The visit of the Prince of Wales : A chronicle of H. R. H.'s journeyings in India, Ceylon, etc., by Geo. Wheeler	4319
— in 1880, by Sir Richard Temple	4028
— Industrial Arts of, by G. C. M. Birdwood, 2 vols.....	331
— Jesuit in ; addressed to all who are interested in the foreign missions.....	2094
— Journey through Persia and Afghanistan to (<i>see</i> Islam, a ride through)	
— Jungle Life in, by V. Ball	174
— Life in : A series of sketches showing something of the Anglo-Indian, by Edward Braddon.....	409
— Malayan, Our Tropical Possessions in, by John Cameron	647
— Memoirs relative to the State of, by Warren Hastings.....	1844
— Men and Events of my time in, by Sir Richard Temple.....	4029
— Missions in : The system of education in government and mission schools contrasted, by Lt.-Gen. C. W. Tremenheere	4122
— Modern : A sketch of the system of civil government, by Geo. Campbell	659
— — and the Indians ; being a series of impressions, notes and essays, by Monier Williams	4336
— Mussulmauns of (<i>see</i> Mussulmauns)	
— Narrative of a journey through the Upper Provinces of ; from Calcutta to Bombay, by the Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber, 3 vols.....	1889
— Notes on the North-Western Provinces of, by Chas. Raikes	3346
— Ornithology of (<i>see</i> Stray Feathers)	
— Our Administration of ; being a complete account of the revenue and collectorate administration in all departments, by H. A. D. Phillips.....	3228

India, Picturesque Voyage to, by the way of China, by Thos. and Wm. Daniell	1012
— Poisonous Snakes of; for the use of the officials and others residing in the Indian Empire, by Joseph Ewart.....	1350
— Political History of, 1784-1823, by Sir John Malcolm, 2 vols.	2645
— Prince of Wales' Tour in, with some account of the visits of H. R. H. to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal, by W. H. Russell	3529
— Public Works in: Their importance; with suggestions for their extension and improvement, by Lt.-Col. A. Cotton	902
— Religious History of (<i>see</i> The Trident, the Crescent, and the Cross)	
— Reminiscences of (<i>see</i> Bandobast and Khabar)	
— Retention of, by Alex. Halliday	1789
— Revisited, by Edwin Arnold	100
— Rulers of (Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan); and the Struggles with the Musalman power of the South, by L. B. Bowring	2082
— Rules of (Rangit Singh); and the Sikh barrier between our growing Empire and Central Asia, by S. L. Griffin.....	2231
— Seventeen Years' Residence in (<i>see</i> Oriental Memoirs)	
— Six Years in (<i>see</i> Life in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenana)	
— Slavery in: The present state of East Indian slavery, by Jas. Peggs.....	3188
— Southern, Ethnographic Notes in, by E. Thurston	3494
— — Famine Campaign in, 1876-78, by Wm. Digby, 2 vols.....	1160
— — Forests and Gardens of, by Hugh Cleghorn	802
— Surgical Diseases of, by F. H. Brett	424
— Ten Years in; or, The life of a young officer, by Capt. Albert Hervey, 3 vols.....	1925
— The Golden Book of; with an appendix for Ceylon, by Sir Roper Lethbridge	4641

India, The New Spirit in, by H. W. Nevinson.....	4584
— Thirty Years in ; or, A soldier's reminiscences of native and European life in the Presidencies, 1808-38, by Major H. Bevan, 2 vols.....	317
— Thirty-Eight Years in ; from Juganath to the Himalaya Mountains, by Wm. Tayler, 2 vols.....	3999
— Thomas Best Jervis; Lt.-Col. &c. ; as Christian Soldier, Geographer and Friend of, by W. P. Jervis.....	4498
— Transactions of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of, 3 vols.....	26
— Travels in ; including Sinde and the Punjab, by Capt. Leopold von Orlich, 2 vols.....	3078
— Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in (<i>see</i> Hodson of Hodson's Horse)	
— Upper, Tours in, and in parts of the Himalaya Mountains, by Major Archer, 2 vols.....	92
— Upper, and Bengal, Manual of Gardening for, by T. A. C. Firminger	1420
— Western, Before and During the Mutinies, by Sir G. Le Grand Jacob	2133
— — English in ; being the early history of the factory at Surat, of Bombay and the subordinate factories on the western coast, by Philip Anderson	72
— — Records of Sport and Military Life in, by Lt.-Col. T. G. Fraser.....	1514
— Wild Sports of ; with remarks on the breeding and rearing of horses and the formation of Light Irregular Cavalry, by Capt. Henry Shakespear.....	3652
— — — (<i>see also</i> Old Forest Ranger)	
— With the Prince in (<i>see</i> From Pall Mall to the Punjaub)	
— Yesterday and Today in, by S. L. Blanchard	345
— (<i>see also</i> East Indies)	
India and Central America, Sport and Travel in, by A. G. Bagot.....	147

- India and Ceylon (*see* Ceylon)
- India and E. and S. Asia, Timber Trees, Timber and Fancy Woods, as also the forests of, by Edward Balfour172
- India and Somaliland, Sport in; with hints to young Shikaries, by Surgeon-Capt. J. S. Edey.....1276
- India, Burma and Ceylon, Butterflies of (*see* Butterflies)
- India, Egypt and Syria, Journal kept in (*see* Chow-Chow)
- India's Danger and England's Duty, with reference to Russia's advance into the territory in dispute upon the borders of Afghanistan, by Richard Russell3523
- Indian Archipelago, History of the; containing an account of the manners, arts, etc. of its inhabitants, by John Crawford, 3 vols.938
- ——— Visit to the, in H. M. S. "Maender," by Capt. Henry Keppel2271
- Army, Organization of the, Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into it.....2096
- Crow, The, by Douglas Dewar2177
- Field Sports, Notes on (*see* Shikar Sketches)
- Fort, My year in an, by Mrs. Guthrie, 2 vols.....1751
- Government Defects, Civil and Military of the, by Sir C. J. Napier..... 2959
- History, Tales from; being the annals of India retold in narratives, by J. T. Wheeler.....4320
- Journey, Notes of an, by M. E. G. Duff.....1236
- Life, Pictures of; sketched with the pen, 1852-81, by R. N. Cust.....986
- Musalmans, by W. W. Hunter.....2072
- Mutiny, History of the, 1857-58; from the close of the second volume of John Kaye's History of the Sepoy War, by Col. G. Malleison, 3 vols.....2652
- Officers, Lives of; illustrative of the history of the civil and military service of India, by J. W. Kaye, 2 vols.2240
- Plants, Figures of (*see* Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis)

Indian Poetry; containing a new edition of "The Indian Song of Songs," by Edwin Arnold	101
— Polity; A view of the system of administration in India, by Geo. Chesney.....	769
— Racing Reminiscences, by M. H. Hayes.....	1867
— Revolt, History of the; and of the expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856-58.....	2097
— Serpents, Account of; containing descriptions and figures from specimens and drawings, by Patrick Russell, 2 vols.....	3521
Indians, North American, Letters and Notes on their Manners, Customs, and Condition, by Geo. Catlin, 2 vols.....	724
— — — Wanderings of an Artist among the, by Paul Kane	2232
Indicator and the Companion: A miscellany for the fields and fireside, by Leigh Hunt.....	2054
Indies, East and West (<i>see</i> East Indies and West Indies)	
Inductive Sciences, History of the, by Rev. Wm. Whewell, 3 vols.....	4323
Industry and War, Four Lectures on (<i>see</i> Crown of Wild Olive)	
Infernal Conference; or Dialogues of devils on the many vices which abound in the civil and religious world, by John Macgowan, 2 vols	2576
Influence of the Passions upon the Happiness of Individuals and of Nations, by Baroness Stael de Holstein	3835
Ingelow, Jean. Story of Doom, and other poems.....	2098
Ingestre, Visct. Meliora; or Better Times to Come, being the contributions of many men touching the present state and prospects of society, Ed. by, 2 vols.	2099
Ingleby, C. M. Essays.....	2100
Ingleby, L. C. Oscar Wilde	2369
Inglis, H. D. The Channel Islands, 2 vols.....	2101
— Journey throughout Ireland; during the spring, summer, and autumn of 1834	2102
— Spain in 1830, 2 vols.....	2103

Inglis, H. D. The Tyrol; with a glance at Bavaria, 2 vols.....	2104
Ingoldsby, Thomas. Ingoldsby Legends, 1st series	2105
— do..... 2nd & 3rd series,	
2 vols.	2106
— Witches' Frolic and the Bagman's Dog.....	2107
Inn Album, The, by Robert Browning	511
Innes, Cosmo. Scotland in the Middle Ages; Sketches of early Scotch history and social progress.....	2108
Inquisition, History of the, in every country where its tribunals have been established, by W. H. Rule.....	3501
— Unmasked; being an historical and philosophical account of the tremendous tribunal, founded on authentic documents, by P. A. Puigblanch, 2 vols.....	3324
Insect Life, Episodes of, by Acheta Domestica, 1st series.....	1197
— do..... 2nd series.....	1198
— do..... 3rd series.....	1199
Insects (<i>see</i> Entomology)	
Instinct, Illustrations of, deduced from the habits of British animals, by Jonathan Couch.....	904
Institutions, Lectures on the Early History of, by Sir H. S. Maine	2640
Instructions from the Governor-General of India and Council of India to the Governor of Ceylon, 1656-65; to which is appended the Memoir left by Anthony Paviljeor, Commander of Jaffnapatam, to his successor in 1665, by Sophia Pieters	2808
Intellect, Progress of the; as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews, by R. W. Mackay, 2 vols.....	2590
Intellectual Life, by P. G. Hamerton	1795
Intellectual Powers, Enquiries concerning the, by John Abercrombie	9
Ion: A tragedy, by T. N. Talfourd.....	3993
Ionian Islands in the year 1863, by Prof. D. T. Ansted.....	84
Irby, Hon. C. L., and Jas. Mangles. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria and the Holy Land	2109

Ireland, William-Henry, Confessions of; containing the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare Manuscripts	2110
Ireland, by J. G. Kohl.....	2322
— and its Rulers since 1829, 1st part	2111
— do..... 2nd part	2112
— do..... 3rd part	2113
— Angler in; or, an Englishman's ramble through Connaught and Munster during the summer of 1833, 2 vols	2114
— Ballad Poetry of, Ed. by C. G. Duffy	1238
— Civil Wars of, History of the; from the Anglo-Norman Invasion till the union of the country with Great Britain, by W. C. Taylor, 2 vols.....	4019
— Disturbed; being the letters written during the winter of 1880-81, by B. H. Becker	253
— English in, in the Eighteenth Century, by J. A. Froude, 3 vols.	1542
— Fortnight in, by Sir F. W. Head	1878
— Gleanings in the West of, by the Hon. and Rev. S. G. Osborne	3085
— Historic Memoirs of; comprising secret records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union, by Sir Jonah Barrington, 2 vols.....	198
— Historical View of the State of; from the invasion of that country under Henry II. to its union with Great Britain, by Francis Plowden, 2 vols.	3253
— History of, by John O'Driscoll, 2 vols	3047
— in '98: Sketches of the principal men of the time, Ed. by J. B. Daly.....	1008
— Its History, Past and Present, elucidated, by Lt. Col. Jas. Campbell	662
— Its Scenery, Character, etc., by Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall, 3 vols	1785
— Journey throughout; during the spring, summer, and autumn of 1834, by H. D. Inglis.....	2102

Ireland, Letters from, by Harriet Martineau	2708
— Letters on the Condition of the People of, by T. C. Foster	1481
— Life's Work in, of a landlord who tried to do his duty, by W. B. Jones	2224
— Little Tour in; being a visit to Dublin, Galway, etc., by an Oxonian.....	2115
— Memoirs of the Different Rebellions in, from the arrival of the English, by Sir Richard Musgrave.....	2947
— Memorandums made in, in the autumn of 1852, by John Forbes, 2 vols.....	1447
— Modern: Its vital questions, secret societies, and government, by an Ulsterman... ..	2116
— New, by A. M. Sullivan, 2 vols	3948
— New Views on; or, Irish Land Grievances, by Chas. Russell.....	3511
— Researches in the South of, by T. C. Croker.....	949
— Revelations of, in the past generation, by D. Owen-Madden	3103
— Saxon in; or, The rambles of an Englishman in search of a settlement in the West of Ireland	2117
— Scenes and sketches of a Soldier's Life in, by the author of "Recollections of an Eventful Life".....	2118
— Sixty Years Ago, Sketches of.....	2119
— Story of the Nation, by the Hon. Emily Lawless	2383
— Stranger in; or, A tour in the southern and western parts of the country in 1805, by John Carr.....	705
— under Elizabeth and James I., by Edmund Spenser, Sir John Davies, and Fynes Moryson.....	3822
— Young: A fragment of Irish history, 1840-50, by Sir C. G. Duffy	1239
Ireland, Scotland, and England, by J. G. Kohl	2323
Irish History, Eighty-Five Years of, 1800-85, by W. J. O. Daunt, 2 vols	1032
— Land Laws, by A. G. Richey.....	3421
— Land Question, Parliamentary History of the, 1829-69, by R. B. O'Brien.....	3040

Irish Nation, Military History of the ; comprising a memoir of the Irish Brigade in the service of France, by Mathew O'Connor	3044
— Roman Catholic Church, Fragment on the, by Rev. Sydney Smith	3759
Irishmen, United : Their lives and times, by R. R. Madden, 2 vols.	2630
— — — — — do.....(2nd series) 2 vols.....	2631
— — — — — do.....(3rd series) 3 vols.....	2632
Irishwomen, Illustrious ; being memoirs of some of the most noted Irish women, from the earliest ages to the present century, by E. O. Blackburne, 2 vols.	335
Iron : Its history, properties, and processes of manufacture, by Wm. Fairbairn.....	1358
— Gate, The, and other poems, by O. W. Holmes	1970
Irving, Edward, Life of ; illustrated by his journals and correspondence, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	3068
Irving, Henry, and F. A. Marshall. Works of William Shakespeare, 6 vols.	3658
Irving, Henry, Personal reminiscences of, by Bram Stoker, 2 vols.	1896
Irving, Theodore. Conquest of Florida under Hernando De Soto, 2 vols.	2120
Irving, Washington. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey	2121
— Astoria ; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mts., 3 vols.....	2122
— Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada, 2 vols.	2123
— History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus, 4 vols.	2124
— Old Christmas	2125
— Tour on the Prairies.....	2127
Is Life Worth Living ? by W. H. Mallock	2653
Islam and its Founder, by J. W. H. Stobart	3924
— Ride through ; being a journey through Persia and Afghanistan to India, by H. C. Marsh	2690
— Rule of, Rise and Decay of the, by A. J. Dunn	1252
— under the Arabs, by R. D. Osborn	3082

Island Life ; or, The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras, by A. R. Wallace	4232
Ismailia : A narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the Slave Trade, by Sir S. W. Baker, 2 vols.....	166
Israel's Future : Lectures delivered in the Lock Chapel, 1852, by Rev. Chapel Molyneux	2842
Italian Campaigns of General Bonaparte in 1796-7, and 1800, by Geo. Hooper	1998
— Exile, Semi-Serious Observations of an ; during his resi- dence in England, by Count Pecchio.....	3185
— (North) Folk : Sketches of town and country life, by Mrs. Comyns Carr	701
— Poets, Lives of the, by Rev. Henry Stebbing, 3 vols.	3878
— — Modern : Essays and Versions, by W. D. Howells.....	2019
— Women, Decade of, by T. A. Trollope, 2 vols.....	4144
Italy, by Lady Morgan, 2 vols.....	2879
— A Poem	2128
— with sketches of Spain and Portugal, by W. Beckford, 2 vols.....	256
— Autumn in ; being a personal narrative of a tour in the Austrian, Tuscan, Roman, and Sardinian States in 1827, by J. D. Sinclair.....	3702
— Classical Tour through, 1802, by Rev. J. C. Eustace, 4 vols.	1342
— during the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Bona- parte, History of ; by Carlo Botta, 2 vols.	378
— Excursions in, by C. F. Cooper, 2 vols.	881
— Familiar Letters from, to a friend in England, by Peter Beckford, 2 vols.	255
— History of ; from the fall of the Western Empire to the commencement of the Wars of the French Revolu- tion, by Geo. Perceval, 2 vols.....	3201
— in the Nineteenth Century, contrasted with its past condition, by Jas. Whiteside, 3 vols.....	4331
— Letters from the Bye-Ways of, by Mrs. Henry Stisted.....	3923

Italy, Northern and Central, Lake Habitations and Pre-Historic Remains in the Turbaries and Marl-Beds of, by Bartholomeo Gastaldi	1571
— Notes of a Two Years' Residence in, by Hamilton Geale.....	1575
— Past and Present, by L. Marriotti, 2 vols.	2676
— Personal Adventures of "Own Own Correspondent" in, by M. B. Honan, 2 vols.	1986
— Pictures from, by Chas. Dickens	1155
— Present Movement in, by the Marquis Massimo D'Azeglio	1069
— Revolutionized, Glance at: including a visit to Messina in the summer of 1848, by Chas. Mac Farlane, 2 vols.....	2572
— Scenes and Events in, Narrative of, 1847-49; including the Siege of Venice, by Lt-Gen. Pope, 2 vols.....	3200
— Sketches and Studies in, by J. A. Symonds	3984
— Society and Manners in, View of; with anecdotes relating to some eminent characters, by John Moore, 2 vols.	2868
— Travels through, in 1804-5, by Augustus von Kotzebue, 4 vols	2329
— Young, by A. B. Cochrane	818
Italy and Greece, Sketches in, by J. A. Symonds	3985
Italy and Sicily, The Classic and Connoisseur in, by Rev. G. W. D. Evans, 3 vols.	1346
— — Classical Tour through, by Sir R. C. Hoare, 2 vols.	1952
Italy and Switzerland, Letters from, by F. M. Bartholdy	221
Italy, Greece, and the Ionian Islands, Travels in; descriptive of manners, scenery, and the fine arts, by H. W. Williams, 2 vols.....	4354
Ithaca in 1850, by G. F. Bowen	389
Italy Today, by T. Okey & B. King	4582

Jackson, Lady Catherine C. French Court and Society : Reign of Louis XVI., and First Empire, 2 vols.	2129
— Further Selections from the Diaries and Letters of Sir Geo. Jackson, 1809-16, Ed. by, 2 vols.	2132
— Old Paris : Its courts and literary salons, 2 vols.	2130
— Old Régime ; Court, salons, and theatres, 2 vols.	2131
Jackson, Sir George, Further Selection from the Diaries and Letters of, 1809-16, Ed. by Lady Jackson, 2 vols.	2132
Jacob, Eight Lectures upon the History of, by Rev. Henry Blunt	355
Jacob, Sir G. Le Grand. Western India, before and during the Mutinies	2133
Jacob, Gertrude L. Raja of Sarawak : An account of Sir Jas. Brooke, given chiefly through letters and journals, 2 vols.	2134
Jacob, William. Travels in the South of Spain ; in letters written in 1809-10	2135
Jahn, John. History of the Hebrew Commonwealth ; from the earliest times to the destruction of Jerusalem A. D. 72, 2 vols.	2136
Jamaica, Climate of, by J. C. Phillippo	3225
James I., King, Life of, by Robt. Chambers, 2 vols.	741
— Memoirs of the Court of, by Lucy Aikin, 2 vols.	30
James II., History of the early part of the Reign of, by the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox	1486
— View of the Reign of ; from his accession to the enter- prise of the Prince of Orange, by Sir Jas. Mackintosh.	2601
James II. and the Duke of Berwick, by C. T. Wilson	4372
James, F. L. Wild Tribes of the Soudan : An account of travel and sport chiefly in the Basé country	2137
James, G. P. R. Life and Times of Louis XIV., 2 vols.	2138
— Life of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre, 3 vols.	2139
— Memoirs of Great Commanders, 3 vols.	2140
James, Henry, Jr. French Poets and Novelists.	2141
— Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne	2142
James, J. A. Church in Earnest	2143

- James, William. Naval History of Great Britain ; from the declaration of war by France in 1793 to the accession of George IV., 6 vols.....2144
- The Will to Believe ; and other essays on Popular Philosophy4511
- James, Sir W. M. British in India2145
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna. Commonplace Book of Thoughts, Memoirs, and Fancies, Original and Selected2146
- Legends of the Monastic Orders as represented in the Fine Arts..... 2147
- Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns, 2 vols.....2148
- Memoirs of the Life of, by her niece Gerardine Macpherson2618
- Sacred and Legendary Art.....2149
- Sketches in Canada and Rambles among the Red Men.....2150
- Visits and Sketches at Home and Abroad ; with tales and miscellanies and a new edition of the diary of an Ennuyée, 4 vols.....2151
- Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada, 3 vols.....21 2
- Jamieson, Rev. Robert. Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland, to his friend in London, Ed. by, 2 vols.2153
- Manners and Trials of the Primitive Christians2154
- Popular Ballads and Songs, from tradition, manuscripts, and scarce editions, 2 vols.2155
- Janson, C. W. Stranger in America ; containing observations on the genius, manners, and customs of the people of the U. S., with biographical particulars of public characters2156
- Japan, A Diplomatist's wife in ; Letters from Home to Home, by Mrs. Hugh Frazer, 2 vols.....4480
- Highways and Byeways in : The experiences of two pedestrian tourists, by A. H. Crow958
- Historical and Descriptive, by C. H. Eden1263
- History of, by F. O. Adams, 1853-71, 2 vols.13
- Its History, Traditions, and Religions ; with the narrative of a visit in 1879, by Sir E. J. Reed, 2 vols.....3376

Japan, Narrative of 'Three Years' Residence in (<i>see</i> Tycoon, Capital of the)	
— Our Life in, by R. M. Jephson and E. P. Elmhirst	2184
— Our New Ally, by Alfred Stead	4613
— Recollections of; comprising a particular account of the religion, language, etc., of the people, by Capt. Golownin	1644
— Ten Weeks in, by George Smith	3741
— The Passing of old; Thibusawa, by I. W. Adams	2963
— Unbeaten Tracks in: An account of travels in the interior, by Isabella L. Bird, 2 vols.....	330
— Will Adams, the first Englishman in: A romantic biography, by Wm. Dalton	1607
Japan, the Amoor, and the Pacific; with notices of other places, by H. A. Tilley.....	4099
Japanese Houses and their Surroundings, by E. S. Morse.....	2903
— Manners and Customs of the, in the nineteenth century.....	2157
— Waters, Cruise in, by Capt. Sherard Osborn	3083
Japp, A. H. Labour and Victory: A book of examples for those who would learn.....	2158
Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla, by Leigh Hunt	2065
Jardine, Sir William. The Naturalist's Library (Mammalia), 6 vols.	2159
—do. ....(Ornithology)	
7 vols. (incomplete)	2160
Java, History of, by Sir T. S. Raffles, 2 vols.	3341
— Substance of a Minute recorded by the Hon. T. S. Raffles on the introduction of an improved system of internal management and the establishment of a land rental on the island	2162
Jayawardena, H. A. The Law of Mortgage in Ceylon	716
Jeaffreson, Christopher. Young Squire of the Seventeenth Century, 1676-86, 2 vols.	2163
Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about the Clergy, 2 vols.	2164
— Book about the Table, 2 vols.	2165
— Brides and Bridals, 2 vols.	2166

Jeanne d'Arc, Maid of Orleans, Deliverer of France, by T. D. Murray	1549
Jebb, R. C. Memoirs of Richard Bentley	2167
— Modern Greece: Two lectures delivered before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh	2168
Jefferies, Richard: A study, by H. S. Salt	3578
— Amateur Poacher	2169
— Eulogy of, by Walter Besant	308
— Gamekeeper at Home: Sketches from natural history and rural life	2170
— Life of the Fields.....	2171
— Round about a Great Estate	2172
— Wild Life in a Southern County	2173
Jefferson, Thomas, Memoirs, Correspondence and Private Papers of, Ed. by T. J. Randolph, 4 vols.....	2174
Jeffrey, Francis. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review	2175
Jeffrey, Lord, Life of; with a selection from his corres- pondence, by Lord Cockburn, 2 vols.	823
Jellalabad, Seizure and Defence of (<i>see</i> Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan)	
Jenkins, Edward. Haverholme; or, The Apotheosis of Jingo: A satire.....	2176
Jennings, G. H., and W. S. Johnstone. A Book of Parlia- mentary Anecdote	2178
Jennings, H. J. Biographical Sketch of Alfred Lord Tennyson	2179
Jennings, L. J. Correspondence and Diaries of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker, 1809-30, Ed. by, 3 vols.	2180
— Rambles among the Hills; in the Peak of Derbyshire and the South Downs	2181
Jenyns, Rev. Leonard. Observations in Natural History; with an introduction on habits of observing as con- nected with the study of that science	2182
Jephson, J. M. Narrative of a Walking Tour in Brittany	2183
Jephson, R. M., and E. P. Elmhirst. Our Life in Japan	2184
Jerdan, William, Autobiography of, 4 vols.	2185

- Jerningham, H. E. H. Reminiscences of an Attaché2186
- Jerome, Jerome K. Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....2187
- Jerrmann, Edward. Pictures from St. Petersburg2188
- Jerrold, Douglas, Life and Remains of, by his son Blanchard
 Jerrold2192
- Wit of, Ed. by his son, Blanchard Jerrold.....2189
- Jerrold, W. Blanchard. At Home in Parish: At peace and
 at war, 2 vols.....2190
- Imperial Paris; including new scenes for old visitors.....2191
- Life and Remains of Douglas Jerrold, by his son.....2192
- Life of Geo. Cruikshank; in two epochs, 2 vols.2193
- Life of Napoleon III., 4 vols.....2194
- Wit of Douglas Jerrold, Ed. by his son2189
- Jerrold, Walter. George Meredith4610
- Thomas Hood: His Life and Times.....4611
- Jerusalem Delivered: An heroic poem, by Torquato Tasso.....3997
- Fall of: A dramatic poem, by Rev. H. H. Milman2809
- Fall of (*see also* For the Temple)
- Underground: An account of some of the principal
 difficulties encountered in its exploration and the
 results obtained, by Chas. Warren.....4274
- Walks about the City and Environs of, by W. H. Bartlett224
- Jervis, W. P. Lt.-Col. Thomas Best Jervis as Christian
 Soldier, Geographer and Friend of India, 1796-18574498
- Jesse, Edward. Favorite Haunts and Rural Studies; includ-
 ing visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor
 and Eton.....2195
- Scenes and Tales of Country Life; with recollections of
 natural history.....2196
- Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his Contemporaries; with
 memoirs and notes, 4 vols.2197
- Literary and Historical Memorials of London, 2 vols.....2198
- Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians, 2 vols.2199
- Memoirs of Richard III., and some of his Contempo-
 raries; with an historical drama on the Battle of
 Bosworth.....2200

- Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George III.*,
3 vols.2201
- *Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents*, 2 vols.....2202
- Jesse, Rev. E. T. de. *Purgatory, Pardons, Invocation of
Saints, Images, Relics (Prayers for the Departed);
some remarks and notes on the 22nd Article of
Religion* 4568
- Jesuit in India; addressed to all who are interested in the
Foreign Missions 2094
- Jesuits, English, *A Year among the (see The Novitiate)*
- *History of the: Their origin, progress, doctrines, and
designs*, by G. B. Nicolini... ..3011
- Jesus of Nazareth; *Embracing a sketch of Jewish history to
the time of His Birth*, by Edward Clodd806
- (*see also Christ*)
- Jevons, W. S. *Money and the Mechanism of Exchange*.....2204
- *The State, in relation to Labour*2205
- Jewitt, Llewellyn. *Half hours among some English Anti-
quities*2206
- Jewitt, Llewellyn, and S. C. Hall. *Stately Homes of England*.....2207
- Jews, British, by Rev. John Mills2807
- *Criminal Code of the, according to the Talmud*, by P. B.
Benny293
- *in Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times, Story of the
Nation*, by J. K. Hosmer.....2009
- *in Spain, History of the; from the time of their settle-
ment in that country till the commencement of the
present century*, by Don Adolfo de Castro.....720
- *of Spain and Portugal, History of the; from the earliest
times to their final expulsion from those kingdoms
and their subsequent dispersion*, by E. H. Lindo2454
- Jnana Vasishtam; or the *Dialogues of Vasishta on Wisdom*,
by P. Arunachalam 3008
- Jocoseria, by Robert Browning.....512
- John Bull's Neighbour in her True Light; being an answer
to some recent French criticisms, by a "Brutal Saxon".....2208

- John of Gaunt, History of ; also, the life and glorious actions of Edward, Prince of Wales (the Black Prince), by A. Collins839
- Johnson, C. W. Life of Sir Edward Coke ; with memoirs of his contemporaries, 2 vols.2210
- Johnson, G. W. Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. ; from the Fairfax correspondence, Ed. by, 2 vols2211
- Johnson, John. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of William Hayley, Ed. by, 2 vols.....2212
- Johnson, Joseph. Willing Hearts and Ready Hands ; or The labours and triumphs of earnest women2213
- Johnson, J. N. Life of Thomas Linacre.....2214
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel, Life of, by Thomas Carlyle690
- Life of, Leslie Stephen3895
- Life of, including a journal of a tour to the Hebrides, by Jas. Boswell, 5 vols. (incomplete)377
- Wisdom and Genius of, Ed. by, W. A. Clouston810
- Works of ; with an essay on his life and genius, by Arthur Murphy, 11 vols. (incomplete)2215
- Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of Common Life2216
- Johnston, Keith Africa, Ed. by2217
- Johnston, Major. Narrative of the Operations of a Detachment in an expedition to Kandy in Ceylon, in 18042218
- Joly, N. Man before Meta's2219
- Jones, Inigo, Life of the Architect ; with remarks on some of his sketches ; also five court masques, by Peter Cunningham and others.....977
- Jones, Sir J. T. Journal of Sieges in Spain, carried on by the army under the Duke of Wellington, 1811-14, 3 vols.2220
- Jones, Paul, Life of ; from original documents2221
- Jones, William. Credulities, Past and Present ; including the sea and seamen, miners, etc.....2222
- Jones, Sir William, Works of ; with a life of the author, by Lord Teignmouth, 13 vols.2223

Jones, W. B. Life's Work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty.....	2224
Jones, W. H. S. Malaria: A Neglected Factor in the History of Greece and Rome.....	1389
Jones, W. H. Salisbury	2225
Jonson, Ben, Works of; with a memoir of his life, by Wm. Gifford.....	2226
Jordan, Mrs., Life of; including original private correspondence and numerous anecdotes of her contemporaries, by Jas. Boaden, 2 vols.	362
Jordan, River, and the Dead Sea, United States' Expedition to the, by W. F. Lynch	2531
Josephine, Empress, Memoirs of, by J. S. Memes	2753
Josephus, Flavius, Works of: A new translation, by Rev. Robt. Traill, 2 vols.	2227
Joshua Davidson, True History of, by Mrs. E. L. Linton.....	2462
Journal of a West India Proprietor, by Mrs. Duberley.....	1228
— of the Forces which sailed from the Downs in April, 1800, on a secret expedition under the command of Lt.-Gen. Pigot, by Æneas Anderson	64
Journal of My Tours Round the World, 1886-7, 1893-5, Embracing travels in various parts of Africa, Australia, Asia, America and Europe, by H. S. S. Mahomed	4482
Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world, by Chas. Darwin	4643
Journalism, British, History of; from the foundation of the newspaper press in England to the repeal of the Stamp Act in 1855, by Alex. Andrews, 2 vols.....	79
Journalist to Judge, From, an autobiography, by F. Conde-Williams	4664
Journey Due North; being notes of a residence in Russia in the summer of 1856, by G. A. Sala.....	3565
— Round the World, Narrative of a, by F. Gerstaecker, 3 vols.....	1588
— — — Narrative of a, 1841-2, by Sir Geo. Simpson, 2 vols.	3670

Jowett, Benjamin, Life and Letters of, by Evelyn Abbott and Lewis Campbell, 2 vols	4
Joyner, Mrs. A. B. Cyprus, Historical and Descriptive	2228
Jubilee of the Planters' Association of Ceylon, 1854-1904, Illustrated Souvenir of the "Times of Ceylon"	4649
Judaism, Genius of, by I. D'Israeli	1170
— Picture of (<i>see</i> Helon's Pilgrimage)	
Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Independence, by C. R. Conder.....	863
Judges, A generation of, by their Reporter	2229
Judicial Evidence, Rationale of, specially applied to English practice; from the MSS. of Jeremy Bentham, 5 vols.....	294
Jukes, J. B. Narrative of the Surveying Voyage of H. M. S. "Fly", 1842-46, 2 vols.	2230
Julian, Emperor, and his Generation: An historical picture, by Augustus Neander	2987
Jungle, Taming of the, by C. W. Doyle	4493
Juvenal, by Edward Walford.....	4228
Juvenile Delinquents: Their condition and treatment, by Mary Carpenter	701
Juventus Mundi: The gods and men of the heroic age, by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone	1622

Kabul (*see* Cabul)

- Kabylia, Story of a Campaign in, and other tales, by M. M. Erkmann-Chatrian1315
- Kaffirland: A ten months' campaign, by F. N. Streatfield3936
- Five Years in; with sketches of the late war in that country to the conclusion of peace, by Harriet Ward, 2 vols.4270
- Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri: An Autobiography of Jonathan Romer, Ed. by W. S. Mayo2745
- Kamschatka and New Guinea, Cruise of the "Marchesa" to; with notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu, and various islands of the Malay Archipelago, by F. H. H. Guillemard, 2 vols.1734
- Kandyan Kingdom, Niti Nigh-Andna; or, the vocabulary of law as it existed in the last days of the, by T. B. Panabokke and C. J. R. LeMesurier4661
- Kane, Paul. Wanderings of an Artist among the North American Indians.....2232
- Karpathians, Girl in the, by M. Muriel Dowie1216
- Kars, Narrative of the Siege of, and of the six months' resistance by the Turkish Garrison under Gen. Williams to the Russian Army, by Humphry Sandwith.....3583
- Kashmir and the Kashmiris, Sketches of (*see* The Happy Valley)
- Kashmir and the Punjab, Travels in; containing a particular account of the government and character of the Sikhs, by Baron Chas. Hügel2034
- Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, etc., Travels in, by G. T. Vigne, 2 vols.4206
- Katmandu, Journey to; with the camp of Jung Bahadur, by Laurence Oliphant3054
- Katragam Hermit, The, by an Old Soldier2233
- Kavanagh, Julia. Woman in France during the Eighteenth Century, 2 vols.2234
- Kay, Joseph. Social Condition and Education of the People in England and Europe, 2 vols.2235

- Kayat, Assaad Y. Life and Travels of (*see* Lebanon, A voice from)
- Kaye, Sir J. W. Christianity in India : An historical narrative2236
- History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857-58, 3 vols.....2237
- History of the War in Afghanistan, 2 vols.....2238
- Life and Correspondence of Sir John Malcolm, 2 vols.....2239
- Lives of Indian Officers ; illustrative of the history of the civil and military service of India, 2 vols.....2240
- Kean, Edmund, Life of, 2 vols.2241
- Keane, J. F. On Blue-Water : Some narratives of sport and adventure in the modern merchant service2242
- Keane, T. F. Six Months in Mecca : An account of the Mohammedan pilgrimage to Mecca2243
- Keate, George. Account of the Pelew Islands2244
- Keats, John, Life of, by Sydney Colvin854
- Life, Letters and Literary Remains of, Ed. by R. M. Milnes, 2 vols.....2245
- Poetical Works2246
- Kebbel, T. E. Selected Speeches of the Earl of Beaconsfield, Ed. with notes by, 2 vols.....2247
- Keble, Rev. John, Memoir of, by Sir J. T. Coleridge827
- Works of Richard Hooker, Ed. by, 3 vols.1996
- Keith, Rev. Alexander. Harmony of Prophecy ; or, Scriptural illustrations of the Apocalypse2248
- Land of Israel2249
- Keith, Sir R. M. Memoirs and Correspondence of ; with a memoir of Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark, Ed. by Mrs. Gillespie Smyth, 2 vols.....2250
- Kelaart, Dr. E. F. Ceylon Nudibranchiate Molluscs and Zoophytes2251
- Prodrromus Faunæ Zeylanicæ ; being contributions to the zoology of Ceylon2252
- Kelly, Michael, Reminiscences of ; with original anecdotes of many distinguished persons, political, literary and musical, 2 vols.2254

- Keltie, J. S. Partition of Africa2255
- Kemble, Frances A. Francis the First: An historical drama..... 256
- Records of Later Life, 3 vols2257
- Kemble, J. P. Memoirs of the Life of ; including a history
of the stage, from the time of Garrick to the present
period, by Jas. Boaden, 2 vols. 363
- Kemp, T. L. Phasis of Matter ; being an outline of the dis-
coveries and applications of modern chemistry, 2 vols.....2258
- Kempe, J. E. Classic Preachers of the English Church :
Lectures delivered at St. James's Church, 1877, Ed. by.....2259
- Classic Preachers of the English Church : Lectures
delivered at St. James's Church, 1878, Ed. by2260
- Companions for the Devout Life : Six Lectures deli-
vered at St. James's Church, 1875, Ed. by2261
- Seven lectures delivered at St. James's Church, 1876,
Ed. by..... 2262
- Kennedy, Alexander. New Zealand2263
- Kennedy, Capt. A. W. M. C. To the Arctic Regions and
Back in Six Weeks ; being a summer tour to Lapland
and Norway2264
- Kennedy, James. Modern Poets and Poetry of Spain2265
- Kennedy, Capt. J. C. Algeria and Tunis in 1845 : An account
of a journey made through the two regencies by Visct.
Fielding and Capt. Kennedy, 2 vols.2266
- Kennedy, Lt.-Gen. Shaw. Notes on the Defences of Great
Britain and Ireland2267
- Kennedy, Capt. W. R. Sporting Adventures in the Pacific
whilst in command of the "Reindeer"2268
- Kent, Edward, Duke of, Life of H. R. H., by Rev. Erskine
Neale2985
- Kent, C. B. R. English Radicals : An Historical Sketch.....4499
- Keppel, Major George. Narrative of a Journey across the
Balcan ; also of a visit to Azani and other newly dis-
covered ruins in Asia Minor, 1829-30, 2 vols. 2269
- Personal Narrative of Travels in Babylonia, Assyria,
Media, and Scythia, in 1824, 2 vols.2270

Keppel, Capt. Henry. Visit to the Indian Archipelago in H. M. S. "Mæander".....	2271
Ker, David. On the Road to Khiva.....	2272
Kéramos, and other poems, by H. W. Longfellow	2492
Kernahan, Coulson. Wise Men and a Fool.....	4532
Kerr, James. The Land of Ind ; or, Glimpses of India	2273
Kerr, Robert. History of Scotland during the Reign of Robert I., 1st vol. (incomplete) (2nd missing).....	2274
Keswick to Ceylon, Sent forth from, by J. Gelson Gregson.....	4644
Khan, S. Mohamed. The Life of Ablur Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan, 2 vols.	4550
Khanikoff, M. Bokhara : Its Amir and its people	2275
Khartoum, Letters from ; written during the siege, by Frank Power	3282
— With Kitchener to, by G. W. Steevens	3883
Khedive's Egypt, The ; or, The old house of bondage under new masters, by Edwin De Leon	1102
Khemi, Land of ; up and down the Middle Nile, by Laurence Oliphant	3056
Khiva, On the Road to, by David Ker	2272
— Ride to, by Fred. Burnaby	588
— — (from "Punch"), by F. C. Burnand.....	590
Khondistan, Thirteen Years' Service amongst the Wild Tribes of, for the suppression of human sacrifice, by Maj.-Gen. John Campbell.....	667
Khorassan, Narrative of a Journey through the Province of, and on the N.-W. Frontier of Afghanistan in 1875, by Col. C. M. MacGregor, 2 vols.	2577
Khyber Pass, A Lady's Ride into the (<i>see</i> Peshawar, A Year in)	
Kidd, J. On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physi- cal Condition of Man	2277
Kidd, Rev. B. J. Principles of Western Civilisation.....	4690
— Selected Letters of William Bright	82
Kidder, Rev. D. P., and Rev. J. C. Fletcher. Brazil and the Brazilians, portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches	2278

Kildare, Earls of, and their Ancestors, 1057-1773, by the Marquis of Kildare	2279
Kincaid, Capt. J. Adventures in the Rifle Brigade, in the Peninsula, France, and the Netherlands, 1809-15	2280
— Random Shots from a Rifleman	2281
King, Capt. P. P. Narrative of a Survey of the Intertropical and Western Coasts of Australia, performed between 1818-22, 2 vols.	2282
King, Arthur, by Lord Lytton, 2 vols.	2537
King, B., and T. Okey. Italy Today	4582
Kingdom of God is within you, by Count L. N. Tolstoi	3570
King Edward VII. and His Court, by S. H. S. Escott	4096
King's German Legion, History of the, by N. L. Beamish, 2 vols.....	242
King's Secret, The; being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-74, by the Duc de Broglie, 2 vols.....	477
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea: Its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan, 6 vols.....	2283
Kingship: Lectures on the Early History of the, by J. G. Frazer	3141
Kings of England, Letters of the, by J. O. Halliwell, 2 vols.....	1792
— of England, William of Malmesbury's Chronicle of the, by J. A. Giles.....	1606
— of Norway, Early; also an essay on the portraits of John Knox, by Thomas Carlyle	688
Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Alexandria and her Schools: Four lectures delivered at the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh	2284
— All Saints' Day, and other sermons	2285
— Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore	2286
— His Letters, and memories of his life, Ed. by his wife, 2 vols.	2287
— Lectures delivered in America in 1874.....	2288
— Miscellanies, 2 vols.....	2289

Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Prose Idylls, New and Old.....	2290
— Twenty-five Village Sermons	2292
Kingsley, Henry. Fireside Studies, 2 vols.....	2293
Kingston, W. H. G. Our Soldiers: Anecdotes of the cam- paigns and gallant deeds of the British army during this reign of H. M. Queen Victoria.....	2294
— Western Wanderings; or, A pleasure tour in the Canadas, 2 vols.	2295
Kinneir, J. M. Geographical Memoir of the Persian Empire.....	2296
Kinnis, J. Small-Pox as it appeared in Ceylon in 1833-34	2297
Kipling, Rudyard. Barrack Room Ballads	4633
— Departmental Ditties, and other verses	2298
— Seven Seas.....	2299
— The Five Nations	4632
Kirby, Rev. William. On the Creation of Animals and their History, Habits, and Instincts, 2 vols.	2300
Kirkaldy, Sir William, Memoirs and Adventures of	2301
Kirkland, Christopher, Autobiography of, by Mrs. Lynn Linton, 3 vols.....	2302
Kitchener, With, to Khartoum, by G. W. Steevens.....	3883
Kitchi-Gami; Wanderings round Lake Superior, by J. G. Kohl.....	2324
Klapka, Gen. Memoirs of the War of Independence in Hungary, 2 vols.....	2303
Klein, Pastor. Pastor's Narrative; or, Before and after the Battle of Wörth, 1870	2304
Klencke, Prof. Alexander von Humboldt: A biographical monument	2305
Knickerbocker, Diedrich. History of New York; from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty.....	2306
Knight, Charles. Biography of William Shakespeare	2307
— Old Printer and the Modern Press	2308
— Popular History of England: An illustrated history of society and government from the earliest period to our own times, 8 vols.	2309

- Knight, Charles. Works of Wm. Shakespeare, Ed. by
 (Comedies), 2 vols.....3654
 ——— do..... (Doubtful Plays, etc.).....3655
 ——— do..... (Histories), 2 vols.....3656
 ——— do..... (Tragedies), 2 vols.....3657
- Knight, Miss Cornelia, Autobiography of; with extracts from
 her journals and anecdote books, 2 vols.2310
- Knight, E. F. Albania: A narrative of recent travel2311
- Knighton, William. Forest Life in Ceylon, 2 vols.....2312
 — History of Ceylon; from the earliest period to the
 present time2313
 ——— Memoirs of, by Lady Knighton, 2 vols.2314
- Knights and their Days, by Dr. J. Doran.....1205
 ——— of Malta, Achievements of the, by Alex. Sutherland,
 2 vols.3952
 ——— History of the; or, the Order of the Hospital
 of St. John of Jerusalem, by Major Whit-
 worth Porter, 2 vols. 271
- Knightsbridge, Memorials of the Hamlet of; with notices of
 its immediate neighbourhood, by H. G. Davis.....1051
- Knollys, Major Henry. English Life in China2315
- Knowles, G. B., and Frederic Westcott. The Floral Cabinet
 and Magazine of Exotic Botany, 3 vols.....2316
- Knowles, John. Life and Writings of Henry Fuseli, Ed. by,
 3 vols.1551
- Knowles, J. S. Virginius: A tragedy.....2317
- Knox, A. A. The New Playground; or, Wanderings in
 Algeria.....2318
- Knox, John, Life of; containing illustrations of the history
 of the Reformation in Scotland, by Thos. M'Crie,
 2 vols.2563
 ——— Portraits of (*see* Kings of Norway, The Early)
- Knox, Robert. Races of Men: A fragment2319
- Knox, Capt. Robert, the twenty years' captive in Ceylon, by
 D. W. Ferguson.....1386
 ——— Captivity and Escape of, Ed. by W. M. Harvard
 (Ceylon)1839

Knox, Capt. Robert, An Historical Relation of the Island of Ceylon in the East Indies.....	2320
Knox, Vicesimus. Essays, Moral and Literary, 3 vols.....	2321
Kohl, J. G. Ireland.....	2322
— Ireland, Scotland, and England.....	2323
— Kitchi-Gami: Wanderings round Lake Superior	2324
— Scotland.....	2325
Koordistan, Narrative of a Residence in, and on the site of Ancient Nineveh, by C. J. Rich, 2 vols.....	3414
Kossuth, Louis. Memories of my Exile ..	2326
Kotzebue, Augustus von, The Most Remarkable Year in the Life of, written by himself, 3 vols.....	2327
— Travels from Berlin to Paris through Switzerland, in 1804, 3 vols.....	2328
— Travels through Italy, 1804-5, 4 vols.	2329
Kotzebue, Moritz von. Narrative of a Journey into Persia, in the suite of the Imperial Russian Embassy, 1817	2330
Krause, Ernst. Life of Dr. Erasmus Darwin.....	2331
Kruger, Paul. Memoirs of Paul Kruger, four times Presi- dent of the South African Republic, told by himself, 2 vols.	4622
Kugler, Dr. Franz. Handbook of the History of Painting ; from the age of Constantine the Great to the present time	2332

- Labauwe, Eugene.** Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Russia, embellished with plans of the Battles of Moskwa and Malo-Jaroslavitz2333
- Labour and Victory: A book of examples for those who would learn,** by A. H. Japp.....2158
- L'Acadie; or, Seven Years' explorations in British America,** by Sir J. E. Alexander, 2 vols.39
- Lachrymæ Musarum, and other poems,** by Wm. Watson.....4288
- Lacroix, Paul.** Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance2334
- Ladak, Tartary and Kashmir, Travels in,** by Lt.-Col. Torrens.....4112
- Ladd, Wm., and G. C. Beckwith.** Prize Essays on a Congress of Nations, Ed. by2335
- Ladies, Lectures to, on Practical Subjects.**.....2336
- Lady of Lyons; or, Love and Pride: A play,** by Sir E. Bulwer Lytton2538
- Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War,** by C. F. G. Cumming965
- **Travels round the World, Journal of a,** by F. D. Bridges ... 430
- **Voyage round the World,** by Ida Pfeiffer3218
- Ladysmith, from Capetown to; an unfinished record of the South African War,** by G. W. Steevens4485
- **London to, via Pretoria,** by W. S. Churchill.....4474
- **Relief of,** by J. B. Atkins4473
- **Story of, Four Months Besieged,** by H. H. S. Pearse.....4456
- **The Story of the Siege of; How we kept the Flag Flying,** by Donald MacDonald4507
- Lafayette, General, Recollections of the Private Life of,** by M. J. Cloquet809
- Lahore to Yarkand: Incidents of the route and natural history of the countries traversed, 1870,** by Geo. Henderson and A. O. Hume1906
- Laing, Malcolm.** History of Scotland; from the union of the Crowns on the accession of James VI. to the throne of England to the union of the Kingdoms, 4 vols.2337
- Laing, Samuel,** Journal of a Residence in Norway, 1834-6.....2338

- Laing, Samuel. Modern Science and Modern Thought2339
 ——— Observations on the Social and Political State of Denmark and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851.....2340
 ——— Observations on the Social and Political State of the European People in 1848-92341
 Laird, E. K. Rambles of a Globe Trotter in Australasia, Japan, etc., 2 vols.2342
 Lake Habitations and Pre-Historic Remains in the Turbaries and Marl-Beds of Northern and Central Italy, by Bartolomeo Gastaldi1571
 Lal, Mohan. Travels in the Punjaub, Afghanistan and Turkestan to Balk, Bokhara and Herat2343
 Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia2344
 ——— Letters of; with a sketch of his life, by T. N. Talfourd, 2 vols.2345
 ——— Prose Works of, 3 vols.....2346
 Lambeth to Pesth, Voyage from (*see* Danube, Water Lily on the)
 Lamont, James. Seasons with the Sea-Horses; or, Sporting Adventures in the Northern Seas2347
 ——— Yachting in the Arctic Seas; or, Notes of five voyages of sport and discovery in the neighbourhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya.....2348
 La Nation Boutiquière, and other poems, chiefly political. by Henry Lushington.....2521
 Lancashire Memories, by Louisa Potter3279
 Land and the Book, The; or Biblical Illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery of the Holy Land, by W. M. Thomson.....6655
 ——— Labour and Gold; or, Two Years in Victoria, by Wm. Howitt, 2 vols.....2021
 ——— Laws, Irish, by A. G. Richey.....3421
 ——— of Israel, by Dr. Keith, 2 vols.2249
 ——— of the Aphanapteryx (*see* Mauritius)
 ——— of the Dollar, The, by G. W. Steevens.....4553

Land of the Lion and the Sun, In the ; or, Modern Persia, by C. J. Wills	4365
— of the Long Night, by Paul Du Chaillu	4494
— of the Midnight Sun: Summer and Winter Journeys through Sweden, Norway, etc., by P. B. du Chaillu, 2 vols.....	1232
— of the Veda: India briefly described in some of its aspects, by Rev. Peter Percival	3202
— Questions, English and Irish, by the Rt. Hon. G. S. Lefevre	2412
Lander, Richard. Records of Capt. Chapperton's last Expe- dition to Africa, 2 vols.....	2349
Lander, Richard and John. Journal of an Expedition to explore the Course and Termination of the Niger, 3 vols.....	2350
Landmann, Colonel, Adventures and Recollections of, 2 vols.....	2351
Landor, W. S., Life of, by Sidney Colvin	855
— Life of, by John Forster	1466
— Works of, 2 vols.....	2352
Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet and the Pope, as visited in 1851, by John Aiton	32
— of the Slave and the Free; or, Cuba, the United States and Canada, by the Hon. H. A. Murray, 2 vols.	2942
Landscapes, Churches and Moralities, by A. K. H. Boyd	395
Landseer, Sir Edwin, Life of, by F. G. Stephens	3897
Landseer, Thomas. Life and Letters of Wm. Bewick, 2 vols.....	2353
Lane, E. W. Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during the years 1833-35.....	2354
Lane-Poole, Stanley, Moors in Spain, Story of the Nation	2355
— Speeches and Table-Talk of the Prophet Mohammed	2356
— Turkey, Story of the Nation	2357
Lang, Andrew, Ballads of Books, Ed. by	2359
— Homer and the Epic	3161
— Letters to Dead Authors.....	2360
— Modern Mythology	3164

Lang, Andrew. Myth, Ritual and Religion, 2 vols.	3172
— The Library	2361
— The Making of Religion	3177
— The Secret of the Totem.....	3183
Lang, J. D. Historical and Statistical Account of New South Wales, 2 vols.....	2362
Langdale, Rt. Hon. Henry, Lord, Memoirs of, by T. D. Hardy, 2 vols.....	1825
Langdon, Rev. Samuel. Appeal to the Serpent ; or, Life in an Ancient Buddhist City : A story of Ceylon in the fourth century, A. D	2363
Langdon, Rev. Samuel. The Happy Valley : Our New "Mission Garden" in Uva	2364
— My Mission Garden	2365
— Punchi Nona : A story of female education and village life in Ceylon	2366
— Two Men of Devon in Ceylon	2367
Langford, J. A. Praise of Books, as said and sung by English authors, selected with a preliminary essay on books	2368
Langstaff, Launcelot, Whim-whams and Opinions of (<i>see</i> Salmagundi)	
Language, The One Primeval ; traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions, by Chas. Forster, Part I.	1460
—do. Part II.	1461
— Origin of, essay on the ; based on modern research, and especially on the works of M. Renan, by F. W. Farrar	1368
— Science of, Lectures on the ; delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1861, by Max Muller	2922
— do. 1863	2923
Lansdell, Henry. Through Siberia.....	2370
Lao—coon, by G. E. Lessing	2429
Lapidarium Zeylanicum ; A collection of monumental in- scriptions of the Dutch churches and churchyards in Ceylon, by Leopold Ludovici	2516

Lapland. Try Lapland; a fresh field for summer tourists, by A. H. Hutchinson	2078
Lapland and Norway, Summer Tour to (<i>see</i> Arctic Regions and back in Six Weeks, To the)	
Larking, Col. Cuthbert. Bandobast and Khabar: Remini- scences of India.....	2372
Larpent, F. S., Private Journal of, Ed. by Sir Geo. Larpent, 2 vols.....	2373
Larwood, Jacob, and J. C. Hotten. History of Signboards	2374
Later Leaves, being the further reminiscences of Montague Williams	3859
Latham, R. G. The English Language, 2 vols... ..	2375
— — Ethnology of the British Colonies and dependencies	2376
— — Natural History of the Varieties of Man	2377
Lathbury, D. C. Leaders of the Church, Mr. Gladstone 1800-1900	1391
Latin Christianity, History of, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V., by H. H. Milman, 6 vols.....	2812
Laughton, J. K. Letters and Despatches of Horatio, Visct. Nelson, Ed. by	2991
Laurie, Col. W. F. B. Ashé Pyee, the Superior Country; or, The great attractions of Burma to British enterprise and commerce	2379
— — Our Burmese Wars, and Relations with Burma; being an abstract of military and political operations, 1824- 25-26-52-53	2380
Lavallette, Count, Memoirs of, written by himself, 2 vols.	2381
Lavater, J. C. Essays on Physiognomy	2382
Law, International, Elements of; with a sketch of the history of the science, by Henry Wheaton, 2 vols.	4317
Law and Custom, Early, Dissertations on; chiefly selected from lectures delivered at Oxford, by Sir H. S. Maine.....	2639
Lawless, Hon. Emily. Ireland, Story of the Nation	2383
Law of Mortgage in Ceylon, The, by H. A. Jayawardena	716
Lawrence, Sir George. Reminiscences of Forty-Three Years in India	2384

- Lawrence, Sir H. M. Essays, Military and Political; written
in India2385
- Life of, by Sir H. Edwardes and H. Merivale1269
- Lawrence, John, Lord, Life of, by R. B. Smith, 2 vols.....3758
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas, Life and Correspondence of, by D. E.
Williams, 2 vols.....4353
- Lawrence, W. Lectures on Physiology, Zoology and the
Natural History of Man.....2386
- Lawrie, Hon. A. C. Gazetteer of the Central Province of
Ceylon (excluding Walapane) 2 vols.2387
- Laws of Ceylon, Institutes of the, by H. B. Thomson, 2 vols.....4564
- Laws of England (*see* England)
- Lawson, J. A. The Wandering Naturalists: A story of
adventure2388
- Lawson, J. P. History of Remarkable Conspiracies connected
with European History, 2 vols.2389
- Lay Sermons and Addresses, by E. Caird.....2088
- Layard, A. H. Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and
Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and
the Desert2390
- Nineveh and its Remains, 2 vols.....2391
- Layman's Legacy, in prose and verse; with a prefatory letter
by A. P. Stanley and a brief memoir by Samuel Greg.....1694
- Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other poems, by W. E.
Aytoun.....136
- of the Sea Side: A rhythmical rendering of sea-side
stories and incidents, by Aliph Cheem.....760
- Leach, Lt.-Col. J. Rough Sketches of the Life of an Old
Soldier.....2392
- Leaders of the Church, 1800-1900, Dr. Liddan, by G. W. E.
Russell4395
- of the Church, 1800-1900, Mr. Gladstone, by D. C. Lath-
bury.....1394
- Leading Cases done into English, by an apprentice of Lin-
coln's Inn2393
- Leahy, "Sergeant." Art of Swimming, in the Eton style.....2394

Leake, W. M. Travels in the Morea; with a map and plans, 3 vols.	2395
Lear, Edward. Journals of a Landscape Painter in Albania, etc.....	2396
— Journals of a Landscape Painter in Southern Calabria, etc.	2397
Leared, Arthur. Morocco and the Moors; being an account of travels, with a general description of the country and its people.....	2398
Leathes, Edmund. An actor abroad; or, Gossip, dramatic, narrative and descriptive.....	2399
Leaves from the Note-Book of Lady Dorothy Nevill, by Ralph Nevill	1590
— of a Life: Being Reminiscences of Montague Williams.....	3801
— of the Lower Branch, by E. B. V. Christian	4024
Lebanon, Druses of the, Recollections of the; and notes on their religion, by the Earl of Carnarvon	699
— Voice from; with the life and travels of Assaad Y. Kayat	2400
Le Bas, Rev. C. W. Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 2 vols.	2401
— Life of the Rt. Rev. T. F. Middleton, 2 vols.	2402
— Life of John Wiclif.....	2403
Le Brun, Madame Vigee, Souvenirs of, 2 vols.....	2404
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the Eighteenth Century, 4 vols.....	2405
— History of European Morals; from Augustus to Charle- magne, 2 vols.....	2406
— Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, 2 vols.	2407
Lectures delivered in America in 1874, by Chas. Kingsley	2288
— for the Use of Sick Persons, by Rev. H. B. Bacon	141
— on the Early History of the Kingship, by J. G. Frazer.....	3141
Lee, R. B. History and Description of Modern Dogs of Great Britain and Ireland (Terriers)	2409
Lee, R. E., Memoirs of: His military and personal history, by A. L. Long	2491

Lefanu, Alicia. Memoir of the Life and Writings of Mrs. Frances Sheridan, by Her Grand-Daughter	2410
Lefevre, Rt. Hon. G. S. English and Irish Land Questions.....	2412
Legal and Political Sketches, by the Rt. Hon. R. L. Sheil, 2 vols	3666
Legge, Capt. W. V. History of the Birds of Ceylon	2413
Leicester Square: Its associations and its worthies, by Tom Taylor.....	4016
Leigh, H. S. Carols of Cockayne	2414
Leipsic, Campaign, The, by Rev. G. R. Gleig	1626
Leisure-Time Studies, chiefly Biological: A series of essays and lectures, by Andrew Wilson.....	4366
Leitch, Mary and Margaret W. Ceylon a Key to India, and an open letter to the constituency of the American Board.....	2415
—— ——— Seven Years in Ceylon: Stories of mission life.....	2416
Leith to Lapland, Voyage from; or, Pictures from Scandinavia in 1850, by Wm. Hurton, 2 vols.....	2077
Leland, C. G. Hans Breitmann's Party, with other ballads.....	2417
—— Prof. E. H. Palmer and Janet Tuckey. English-Gipsy Songs in Rommany; with matrical English translations	2418
Le Marchant, Sir D. Memoir of John Charles, Viscount Althorp	2419
Le Mesurier, C. J. R. Manual of the Nuwara Eliya District.....	2420
—— and T. B. Panabokke. Niti-Nigh Anduva; or the Vocabulary of Law as it existed in the last days of the Kandyan kingdom	4661
Lennox, Lord W. P. Coaching, with anecdotes of the road.....	2422
—— Fashion, Then and Now; illustrated by anecdotes—social, political, military, dramatic and sporting, 2 vols.....	2423
—— Pictures of Sporting Life and Character, 2 vols.....	2424
—— Recreations of a Sportsman, 2 vols.	2425
Lenz, Dr. Max. Napoleon: A Biographical Study	1398
Leo. X., Life and Pontificate of, by Wm. Roscoe, 4 vols.	3481

Lepidoptera of Ceylon, by F. Moore, 3 vols.....	2866
— (see also Entomology)	
Leslie, C. R., and Tom Taylor. Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with notices of some of his contemporaries, 2 vols.	2426
Leslie, G. D. Our River (Thames)	2427
Leslie, T. E. C. Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy.....	2428
Lessing, G. E., Biography of, by Jas. Sime, 2 vols.....	3693
— Lao-coon.....	2429
L'Estrange, Rev. A. G. From the Thames to the Tamar: A summer on the south coast	2430
— History of English Humour; with an introduction upon ancient humour, 2 vols.....	2431
L'Estrange, Capt. W. D. Under Fourteen Flags; being the life and adventures of Brigdr.-Gen. Maciver, a soldier of fortune.....	2432
Lethbridge, Sir Roper. The Golden Book of India: with an Appendix for Ceylon	4641
Letter-Bag of the Great Western; or, Life in a steamer, by Judge Haliburton	1770
Letter Writers, The Queen of, by Janet Aldis	962
Letters from a late Eminent Prelate to one of his Friends	2433
— from Head Quarters; or, The realities of the war in the Crimea, by an Officer on the staff, 2 vols.....	2434
— from High Latitudes, being some account of a voyage to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen in 1856, by Lord Dufferin.....	1237
— from Portuguese Captives in Canton, written in 1531-6, by Donald Ferguson	684
— Men and, by Herbert Paul.....	4586
— of a Traveller; or, Notes of things seen in Europe and America, by W. C. Bryant.....	523
— of R. L. Stevenson to his family and friends, The, selected and edited with notes and introduction, by S. Colvin, 2 vols.	4479
— of Edward Lear, by Lady Strachey	1912

Letters of Emelia Russell Gurney, by Ellen M. Gurney	4620
— of her mother to Elizabeth, The	4542
— of Lord Acton to Mary, daughter of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, by Herbert Paul.....	4589
— of Queen Victoria, by A. C. Benson, 3 vols.....	2068
— of Robert Browning and Elizabeth B. Barret, 1845-46, by R. B. Browning, 2 vols.....	4491
— of Samuel R. Hole, by G. A. B. Dewar	2161
— Selected, of William Bright, by Rev. B. J. Kidd	82
— The Upton, by A. C. Benson	754
— to a Friend, by Connop Thirwall	4070
— to Dead Authors, by Andrew Lang	2360
— to his Wife, A Subaltern's	4535
— which never reached him, The	4657
Levant, Journal of a Tour in the, by Wm. Turner, 3 vols.....	4163
Levantine Family, Two Years' Residence in a, by Bayle St. John.....	3547
Levi, Leone. History of British Commerce, and of the Eco- nomic Progress of the British Nation, 1763-1878	2435
Lewes, G. H. Actors, and the art of acting	2436
— Life of Maximilien Robespierre; with extracts from his unpublished correspondence.....	2437
— Life and Works of Goethe; with sketches of his age and contemporaries, 2 vols.....	2438
— Physiology of Common Life, 2 vols.....	2439
— Problems of Life and Mind, 2 vols.....	2440
—do.....(The Study of Psychology : Its object, scope, and method).....	2441
Lewins, William. Her Majesty's Mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British Post-Office	2442
Lewis XVI., King of France, Private Memoirs relative to the Last Year of the Reign of, by A. F. B. De Moleville, 3 vols.	1107
Lewis, J. P. Manual of the Vanni Districts (Ceylon)	2443
Lewis, M. G. Tales of Wonder, 2 vols.	2444

Lewis, Lady Theresa. Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry, 1783-1852, Ed. by, 3 vols.....	305
— Lives of the Friends and Contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon, 3 vols.	2445
Lewis, F. Trees and Flowering Plants of the Western and Sabaragamuwa Provinces of Ceylon	4567
Lex Mercatoria ; or, A complete code of Commercial Law, by Wyndham Beawes, 2 vols.....	250
Lexington Papers ; or, Some account of the Courts of London and Vienna, Ed. by the Hon. H. M. Sutton.....	3953
Leyden, Dr. John. Malay Annals.....	2446
Library, The, by Andrew Lang	2361
— Hours in a, by Leslie Stephen.....	3892
—do..... 2nd series.....	3893
Liddan, Dr., Leader of the Church, 1800-1900, by G. W. E. Russell.....	4395
Liddon, Rev. H. P. Thoughts on Present Church Troubles, occurring in four sermons.....	2447
Liebig, Justus von. Letters on Chemistry	2448
Liebig, Justus, and H. Kopp. Annual Report of the Progress of Chemistry and the Allied Sciences—Physics, Mineralogy, and Geology, 1847-49, 3 vols.....	2449
Liechtenstein, Princess Marie. Holland House, 2 vols.	2450
Liesching, L. F. Brief Account of Ceylon	2451
Life and Athics of Zoroaster, The, by Alex. Rogers	4432
— and Labour ; or, Characteristics of men of industry, culture and genius, by Samuel Smiles.....	3721
— and Language, Philosophy of, in a course of lectures, by Frederick von Schlegel	3598
— and Letters of Alfred Ainger, by E. Sichel.....	1856
— — of Brooke Foss Westcott, D. D., by Arthur Westcott, 2 vols.....	433
— — of Edward Thring, by G. R. Parkin, 2 vols.....	4501
— — of F. Max Muller, 2 vols.	1516
— — of J. H. Shorthouse, 2 vols.....	1838
— — of J. G. Romanes, The, by Mrs. E. Romanes.....	4230

Life and Letters of James Martineau, by C. B. Upton and James Drummond	4678
— — — of O. W. Holmes, by J. T. Morse Jr., 2 vols.....	177
— — — of Mandell Creighton, D. D., Some Time Bishop of London, by Mrs. Louise Creighton, 2 vols.....	4675
— — — of T. H. Huxley, by L. Huxley, 3 vols.	4621
— and Mind, Problems of, by G. H. Lewis, 2 vols.....	2440
— — —do. ....(The Study of Psychology : Its object, scope, and method).....	2441
Life; by Count L. N. Tolstoi, 1 vol.	3498
— Colour of, and other essays, by Alice Meynell	2776
— Five Years of my, by Alfred Dreyfus.....	4533
— in the Clearings versus the Bush, by Mrs. Moodie.....	2862
— in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenana ; or Six Years in India, by Mrs. Colin Mackenzie, 2 vols.	2594
— Landmarks of a Literary, by Mrs. N. Crosland	4045
— My : A record of events and opinions, by A. R. Wallace, 2 vols.	1943
— of Edwards Fitzgerald, The, by T. Wright, 2 vols.....	2681
— of Froude, by Herbert Paul	4590
— of Henry Drummond, by G. A. Smith	4526
— of John Nicholson, Soldier and Administrator, based on private and hitherto unpublished documents, by Capt. L. J. Trotter.....	4555
— of Lord Russell of Killowen, The, by R. Barry O'Brin.....	4585
— of R. L. Stevenson, by G. Balfour, 2 vols.	4670
— of the Fields, by Richard Jefferies	2171
— of the House of Commons, The Inner, by William White, 2 vols.	475
— of W. E. Gladstone, by John Morley, 3 vols.	4653
— of Walter Pater, by T. Wright, 2 vols.....	2736
— of William Morris, The, by J. W. Mackail, 2 vols.	3209
— Philosophy of Sketches of the, by Sir T. C. Morgan	2882
— Pleasures of, by Sir John Lubbock	2514

Life, Puzzle of, and how it has been put together, by Arthur Nicols	3012
— Story of General Booth, The Prophet of the Poor, by T. F. G. Coates	4647
— The Backwater of; or Essays of a literary veteran, by James Payn	551
— The Larger: Sermons and an Essay, by Rev. E. G. Murphy	4512
— The Story of a Soldier's, by Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley, 2 vols	4656
— The Strenuous Essays and Addresses, by T. Roosevelt.....	4572
— Tragedy of, being records of remarkable phases of lunacy, kept by a Physician, by J. H. Brenten, 2 vols.....	420
Light, Nature of; with a general account of physical optics, by Dr. Eugene Lommel.....	2484
— Six Lectures on, delivered in America in 1872-73, by John Tyndall.....	4177
Light of Asia; or, The Great Renunciation; being the life and teaching of Gautama, in verse, by Edwin Arnold.....	102
Light of the World, and other Sermons, by Phillips Brooks.....	482
Light of the World; or, The Great Consummation, by Sir Edwin Arnold.....	103
Lights and Shadows: Poems, by Anna Reeve.....	3379
Lily and the Bee: An apologue of the Crystal Palace, by Samuel Warren.....	4275
Lilly, W. S. Many Mansions.....	2408
Linacre, Thomas, Life of, by J. N. Johnson.....	2214
Lindley, John. Introduction to Botany, 2 vols.....	2452
— The Vegetable Kingdom; or, The structure, classification, and uses of plants.....	2453
Lindo, E. H. History of the Jews of Spain and Portugal; from the earliest times to their final expulsion from those kingdoms, and their subsequent dispersion.....	2454
Lindsay, Lord (A. W. Crawford). Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land, 2 vols	2455
— Lives of the Lindsays; or, A memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres, 3 vols.....	2456

Lindsay, Lord (A. W. Crawford). Sketches of the History of Christian Art, 3 vols.....	2457
Lindsay, W. S. History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce, 4 vols.....	2458
Lingard, Rev. John. History of England; from the first invasion by the Romans to the Revolution in 1688, 8 vols.	2459
— History and Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church; containing an account of its origin, government, etc., 2 vols.	2460
Linton, Mrs. E. Lynn. Autobiography of Christopher Kirk- land, 3 vols.....	2302
— Girl of the Period, and other social essays, 2 vols.	2461
— True History of Joshua Davidson.....	2462
Lisbon, Overland Journey to, at the close of 1846, by T. M. Hughes, 2 vols.	2043
Lisle, C. W. Ring of Gyges: Some passages in the life of Francis Neville, Ed. by.....	2463
Lispings from Low Latitudes, by the Hon. Impulsia Gush- ington ...	1749
Literary Character, illustrated by the history of men of genius, by I. Disraeli.....	1171
— History of the Middle Ages: An account of the state of learning from the close of the reign of Augustus to its revival in the fifteenth century, by Rev. Joseph Berington	296
— Life, Recollections of a; or, Books, places, and people, by Mary R. Mitford, 3 vols.....	2829
— Man, Recreations of a; or, Does writing pay? by Percy Fitzgerald	1429
— Papers, by Prof. Edward Forbes	1442
— Recollections, Some, by Jas. Payn	3179
— Remains of C. S. Calverley, with a memoir, by Sir W. J. Sendall	644
— — of Emanuel Dutsch; with a brief memoir	1136

Literary Society of Madras, Transactions of the.....	2464
— Studies, by Walter Bagehot, 2 vols.	145
— Veteran, Memoirs of a; including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters, 1794-1849, by R. P. Gillies, 3 vols.....	1609
— and Social Judgments, by W. R. Greg, 2 vols.	1696
— Ancient and Modern, Treatise on, by the Baroness Stael de Holstein, 2 vols.	3840
— Curiosities of, by I. D'Israeli, 3 vols.....	1168
—do.....2nd series	1169
— English, Lectures on; from Chaucer to Tennyson, by Henry Reid	3380
— Friends and Acquaintance: A Personal Retrospect of American Authorship, by W. D. Howells	4689
— Leaders in; with a notice of traditional errors affecting them, by Thos. De Quincey.....	1122
— of the South of Europe, Historical View of the, by J. C. L. S. De Sismondi, 4 vols.....	1129
— Spanish, History of, by Geo. Ticknor, 3 vols.....	4098
— Studies in, by John Morley	2894
— Varieties of, Ed. by J. H. Brady.....	412
Literature and Language, English, Compendious History of the, from the Norman Conquest, by G. L. Craik, 2 vols.....	928
Literature, Taste, and Composition, Letters on, by Geo. Gregory, 2 vols.	1704
Little, Rev. H. W. Madagascar: Its history and people.....	2465
Little Masters, by W. B. Scott.....	3624
Liverpool, Historical and Topographical Memorials of; including a history of the Dock Estate, by J. A. Picton, 2 vols.....	3237
Living Bodies, Physical Phenomena of, Lectures on the, by Carlo Matteucci.....	2726
Livingstone, David, How I found him: Travels, adventures, and discoveries in Central Africa, by H. M. Stanley.....	3867
— Last Journals of, in Central Africa, from 1865, by Horace Waller, 2 vols.....	4236

- Livingstone, David and Charles. Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and its Tributaries, 1858-64.....2466
- Llanover, Lady. Autobiography and Correspondence of Mary Granville, Ed. by, 3 vols.1st series.....1677
 ————— do.....2nd series.....1678
- Lloyd, H. E. Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George IV., interspersed with numerous personal anecdotes.....2467
- Lloyd, J. T. Life of H. W. Beecher.....2468
- Lloyd, L. Field Sports of the North of Europe, 2 vols.2469
- Lloyd, Sir William. Narrative of a Journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo Pass in the Himalaya Mountains, 2 vols.2470
- Lloyd, W. W. History of Sicily, to the Athenian War; with elucidations of the Sicilian Odes of Pindar.....2471
- Lobb, John. Autobiography of Rev. Josiah Henson (Mrs. Beecher Stowe's "Uncle Tom"), 1789-1876, Ed. by.....1914
- Loch, Capt. G. G. Closing Events of the Campaign in China: The operations of the Yang-Tze-Kiang; and Treaty of Nanking.....2472
- Loch, H. B. Personal Narrative of Occurrences during Lord Elgin's Second Embassy to China, 1860.....2473
- Locke, John. Essay concerning Human Understanding, 2 vols.2474
 ——— Life of, by Thos. Fowler1485
- Locke, John, Algernon Sidney, and Anthony Lord Shaftesbury, Original Letters of; with an analytical sketch of the writings and opinions of Locke, by T. Forster.....1469
- Locker, Frederick. Patchwork.....2476
- Lockhart, J. G. Life of Robert Burns.....2477
 ——— Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, 7 vols.....2478
- Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc., by Alfred Tennyson... ..4046
- Lockyer, J. N. Elementary Lessons in Astronomy2479
 ——— Stargazing, Past and Present.....2480
- Lochrine: A tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne.....3972
- Loftie, Mrs. M. J. Social Twitters2481
- Loftie, W. J. Ride in Egypt; from Sioot to Luxor in 1879..... 2482

Log Letters from "The Challenger", by Lord Geo. Campbell.....	658
Logan, James. The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic Manners as preserved among the Highlanders, 2 vols.	2483
Lombard Street: A description of the money market, by W. Bagehot	146
Lommel, Dr. Eugene. Nature of Light; with a general account of physical optics.....	2484
London, Clubs of, 2 vols.	812
— The Great World of.....	2485
— Heterodox; or, Phases of Free Thought in the metropolis, by Rev. C. M. Davies, 2 vols.....	1037
— Hours of the Day and Night in (<i>see</i> Twice Round the Clock)	
— in the Jacobite Times, by Dr. Doran, 2 vols.	1207
— Life, Curiosities of; or, Phases, physiological and social, of the great metropolis, by C. M. Smith.....	3734
— Life in, by Pierce Egan	1278
— Literary and Historical Memorials of, by J. H. Jesse, 2 vols.	2198
— Living; being echoes re-echoed, by G. A. Sala.....	3566
— Mystic; or, Phases of occult life in the metropolis, by Rev. C. M. Davies.....	1038
— Orthodox; or, Phases of religious life in the Church of England, by Rev. C. M. Davies.....	1039
— Persian Princes in, Narrative of the Residence of the, 1835-36, by J. B. Fraser, 2 vols.	1512
— Scientific, by B. H. Becker	254
— Social Life, Impressions of; with other papers suggested by an English residence, by E. S. Nadal	2955
— Society in, by a Foreign Resident.....	2486
— Theatres of, History of the; containing an annual register of new pieces, revivals, etc., by W. C. Oulton, 3 vols.....	3096
— to Laud's End, From (<i>see</i> On the Box Seat)	
— under Elizabeth: A survey, by John Stow.....	3930

London, Unorthodox ; or, Phases of religious life in the metropolis, by Rev. C. M. Davies, 1st series.....	1040
—do. ....2nd series.....	1041
London and Paris, Celebrities of ; being a third series of reminiscences and anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs, by Capt R. H. Gronow.....	1725
Londonderry, Marquis of (Charles Vane). Memoirs and Correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, Second Marquis of Londonderry, Ed. by his brother, 4 vols.....	2487
— Narrative of the Peninsular War, 1808-13.....	2488
— Narrative of the War in Germany and France, 1813-14.....	2489
— Recollections of a Tour in the North of Europe, 1836-7, 2 vols.	2490
Long, A. L. Memoirs of R. E. Lee ; His military and personal history	2491
Longfellow, H. W. Keramos, and other poems	2492
— Masque of Pandora, and other poems	2493
— Poetica Works ; including his translations and notes.....	2495
— Prose Works of, Ed. with an introduction by the author of "Tennysonianana"	2496
— Song of Hiawatha	2497
Longman, William. History of the Life and Times of Edward III., 2 vols.	2498
Looking at Life ; or, Thoughts and Things, by G. A. Sala	3567
Lord and Baines. Shifts and Expedients of Camp Life, Travel and Exploration	2499
Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, Lives of the, by J. L. Campbell, 8 vols.	665
Lorne, Marquis of. Book of Psalms, literally rendered in verse.....	2500
— Guido and Lita : A Tale of the Riviera	2501
— Trip to the Tropics, and Home through America	2502
Loti, Pierri. Madame Chrysantheme	4666
Lotus and Jewel ; containing "In an Indian Temple", etc., with other poems, by Edwin Arnold	104

London, J. C. Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or, The trees and shrubs of Britain, 8 vols.....	2503
Louis XIV., Life and Times of, by G. P. R. James, 2 vols.	2138
Louis XIV., and Court of France in the Seventeenth Century, by Miss Pardoe, 3 vols.....	3138
Louis XV. Secret Correspondence with his Diplomatic Agents, 1752-74 (<i>see</i> The King's Secret)	
— Secret History of the Court of France under, by Dr. Challice, 2 vols.....	734
Louis XVI. Recollections of a Page in the Court of, by Felix, Count de France D'Hézeques	1140
— Scenes from the Reign (<i>see</i> Storm and its Portents)	
Louis XVI., and First Empire, Reign of (<i>see</i> French Court and Society)	
Louis XVIII., Memoirs of, written by himself, 2 vols.	2584
Louis XVIII., and Prince Talleyrand, Correspondence of, during the Congress of Vienna, Ed. by M. G. Pallain, 2 vols.	2505
Louis Phillippe, Last of the Reign of, by M. Guizot	1744
Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904, Final Report on the Ceylon Exhibits at the; to which are appended reports by the official visitors and the assistant commissioners, by Sir Stanley Bois.....	770
Lovely Man, by G. E. Farrow.....	4658
Lover's Tale, by Alfred Tennyson.....	4017
Low, C. R. Afghan War, 1838-42; from the journal and correspondence of Maj.-Gen. Augustus Abbott.....	1
— Memoir of Sir G. J. Wolseley, 2 vols.	2506
— Soldiers of the Victorian Age, 2 vols.	2507
Low, Hugh. Sarawak: Its inhabitants and productions; being notes during a residence in that country	2508
Lowder, Charles. A biography, by the author of "The Life of St. Teresa".....	2509
Lowell, J. R. Heartsease and Rue	2510
Lowell, P. The Soul of the Far East	1439
Lowell, A. L. The Government of England, 2 vols.....	2411

Lower, M. A. English Surnames: An essay on family nomenclature, historical, etimological, and humorous, 2 vols.....	2511
Loyal Lusitanian Legion, Narrative of the Campaigns of the	653
Loyola, and Jesuitism in its Rudiments, by Isaac Taylor.....	4008
Lubbock, Sir John. Ants, Bees, and Wasps: A record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera.....	2512
— Pleasure of Life	2514
Lucas, E. V. Character and Comedy	4200
— One day and another	4219
— The Gentlest Art	4218
Lucas, T. J. The Zulus and the British Frontiers.....	2515
Lucian, by Rev. W. L. Collins	846
Lucile, by Owen Meredith	2759
Lucy, H. W. Memoirs of Eight Parliament	2378
— Peeps at Parliament; Taken from behind the Speaker's Chair	2371
Ludovici, Leopold. Lapidarium Zeylanicum: A collection of monumental inscriptions of the Duch churches and churchyards in Ceylon.....	2516
Lumley, Benjamin. Reminiscences of the Opera	2517
Lump of Gold, and other poems, by Chas. Mackay.....	2588
Lunacy, Records of Remarkable Phases of (<i>see</i> Life, Tragedy of)	
Lunatic Asylum, My Experiences in a, by a Sane Patient.....	2518
Lupton, J. I. Horses, Sound and Unsound: with the law relating to sales and warranty.....	2519
Luristan and Arabistian, Travels in, by the Baron C. A. De Bode, 2 vols.	1076
Lushington, Henry. A Great Country's Little Wars; or, England, Afghanistan, and Sinde.....	2520
— Ia Nation Boutiquiere, and other poems, chiefly political.....	2521
Lushington, Rt. Hon. S. B. Life and Services of Gen. Lord Harris during his campaigns in America, the West Indies, and India	2522
Lusiad, The; or, The Discovery of India: An epic poem, by Luis De Camoens.....	1080

Lusiads of Luis de Camoens, translated by J. J. Aubertin, 2 vols.....	651
Luther, Martin. Table Talk and Familiar Discourses of.....	3988
Luther and the Cardinal: A historic-biographical tale, by Pastor Nietschmann.....	3016
Lyall, Sir A. C. Asiatic Studies, Religious and Social	2523
— Verses written in India.....	2524
Lyall, Sir Alfred. Tennyson	4612
Lyall, Robert. Travels in Russia, the Crimea, the Caucasus, and Georgia, 2 vols.....	2525
Lycia, Milyas and the Cibyratis, Travels in, by Lieut. T. A. B. Spratt and Prof. Edward Forbes, 2 vols.....	3826
Lyell, Sir Charles. Elements of Geology, 2 vols.	2526
— Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man; with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation	2528
— Principles of Geology; or, The modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, 2 vols.....	2529
— Second Visit to the United States of N. America, 2 vols.....	2530
Lynch, W. F. United States' Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea.....	2531
Lyndon, R. Another Point of View	1473
Lyrical Drama, The: Essays on subjects, composers, and executants of modern opera, by H. S. Edwards, 2 vols.....	1273
— Poems, by Pierre-Jean De Beranger	1075
Lyte, H. C. M. History of Eton College, 1440-1875	2532
Lyttelton, A. Modern Poets of Faith, Doubt, and Paganism.....	4172
Lyttelton, Lord George. History of the Life of Henry II., and of the age in which he lived, 6 vols.	2533
Lytton, Sir E. Bulwer. Athens: Its rise and fall, 2 vols.....	2534
— The Coming Race.....	2535
— England and the English, 2 vols.	2536
— King Arthur, 2 vols	2537
— Lady of Lyons; or, Love and Pride: A play.....	2538
— Life, Letters and Literary Remains of, by his son, 2 vols.....	2539

Lytton, Sir E. Bulwer. Lost Tales of Miletus.....	2540
— Not so Bad as We Seem ; or, Many Sides to a Character : A comedy.....	2541
— Speeches of, with some of his political writings, and a prefatory memoir by his son, 2 vols.	2542
Lytton, Robert, Lord. Fables in Song, 2 vols.....	2543
Lytton, Rosina, Lady, Life of : with numerous extracts from her MS., autobiography and other original documents, by Louisa Devey	1138

Maartens, Marten. Some Women I have known	4575
Mabinogion, The, by Lady Charlotte Guest, 3 vols.	1733
McArthur, John. Principles and Practice of Naval and Military Courts Martial, 2 vols.	2544
Macaulay, Dr. Wonderful Stories of Daring, Enterprise, and Adventure	2545
Macaulay, Jas. Grey Hawk: Life and Adventures among the Red Indians	4648
Macaulay, Lord T. B. Critical and Historical Essays, contri- buted to the Edinburgh Review, 3 vols.	2546
— History of England; from the accession of James II., 5 vols.	2547
— Life and Letters of, by his nephew G. O. Treavelyan, 2 vols.	4131
— Selections from the Writings of, Ed. with occasional notes, by G. O. Treavelyan	2548
Macbriar, Rev. R. M. Africans at Home; being a popular description of Africa and the Africans.....	2550
McCabe, Joseph. Twelve Years in a Monastery.....	2551
MacCann, William. Two Thousand Miles' Ride through the Argentine Provinces; being an account of the natural products of the country and habits of the people, 2 vols.	2552
McCarthy, Justin. Epoch of Reform, 1830-50	2553
— History of our times, from 1897 to the accession of Edward VII., 2 vols.....	2475
— History of our Own Times, 5 vols.....	2554
— History of the Four Georges (1st & 2nd vols. only)	2555
— Portraits of the Sixties	2494
— Reminiscences, 2 vols.	185
— The Reign of Queen Anne, 2 vols.	2513
McCarthy, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880-84.....	2556
— Hafiz in London.....	2557
M'Clintock, Capt. Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions	2558
McCoan, J. C. Egypt, as it is.....	2559

- McCoan, J. C. Turkey in Asia (Our New Protectorate) : Its geography, races, resources and government, 2 vols.....2660
- MacColl, Rev. M. The reformation settlement examined in the light of history and law4569
- MacColl, Rev. Malcolm. The Eastern Question : Its facts and fallacies2561
- Three Years of the Eastern Question2562
- M'Crie, Thomas : Life of John Knox : containing illustrations of the history of the Reformation in Scotland, 2 vols.....2563
- McCullagh, W. T. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. R.L. Sheil, 2 vols.....2564
- Macculloch, John. Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man, 2 vols.2565
- Macdiarmid, John. Lives of British Statesmen, 2 vols.....2566
- MacDonald, Donald. How we kept the flag flying : The Story of the Siege of Ladysmith4507
- Macdonell, James. France since the First Empire2567
- M'Dougall, G. F. Eventful Voyage of H. M.'s discovery ship "Resolute" to the Arctic Regions in search of Sir John Franklin, 1852-54.....2568
- Macdougall, Lt.-Col. P. L. Campaigns of Hannibal, arranged and critically considered expressly for the use of students of military history.....2569
- Maceroni, Colonel, Memoirs of the Life and Adventures of, 2 vols.2570
- MacFarlane, Charles. Constantinople in 1828 : A residence of sixteen months in the Turkish capital and provinces.....2571
- Glance at Revolutionized Italy ; including a visit to Messina in the summer of 1848, 2 vols.....2572
- Turkey and its Destiny : The result of journeys made in 1847-8 to examine into the state of that country, 2 vols.2573
- Macfie, R. C. The Romance of Medicine2421
- MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the Fall of Khiva2574
- Macgillivray, John. Voyage of H. M. S. "Rattlesnake", 1846-50 ; including discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago, etc., 2 vols.2575

- Macgowan, John. *Infernal Conference; or, Dialogues of devils on the many vices which abound in the civil and religious world*, 2 vols.....2576
- Macgregor, Col. C. M. *Narrative of a journey in 1875 through the Province of Khorassan, and on the North-West Frontier of Afghanistan*, 2 vols.....2577
- Macgregor, J. "Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, etc.: A canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt and the waters of Damascus2578
- Macgregor, John. *Germany: Her resources, government, union of customs, and power, under Frederick William IV.*.....2579
- Holland and the Dutch Colonies2580
- Progress of America; from the discovery by Columbus to the year 1846, 2 vols.2581
- M'Gregor, W. L. *History of the Sikhs*, 2 vols.2582
- McGrigor, Sir James, *Autobiography and Services of*.....2583
- Machiavelli, N. *History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy, from the earliest times to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent*.....2584
- Mellvaine, Rt. Rev. C. P. *Memorials of*, Ed. by the Rev. Wm. Carus714
- Maciver, Brigdr.-Genl., *Life and Adventures of* (*see* under *Fourteen Flags*)
- Mackail, J. W. *The Life of William Morris*, 2 vols.....3209
- Mackay, Alexander. *Western World; or, Travels in the United States, 1846-7*, 3 vols.2585
- Mackay, Charles. *Forty Years' Recollections of Life, Literature, and Public Affairs, 1830-70*, 2 vols.2586
- *Life and Liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada in 1857-8*, 2 vols.....2587
- *Lump of Gold, and other poems*2588
- *Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions*, 2 vols. (incomplete)2589
- Mackay, R. W. *Progress of the Intellect, as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews*, 1 vol. (incomplete) (2nd missing)2590

- Mackenzie, Alexander. Voyages from Montreal, through the Continent of North America, to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, 1789 and 93.....2592
- Mackenzie, Lt.-Genl. Colin. Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life, 1825-81, 2 vols.....2593
- Mackenzie, Mrs. Colin. Life in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenana; or, Six Years in India, 2 vols.....2594
- Mackenzie, Sir Morrel. Essays112
- Mackenzie, W. M. Outlines of Scottish History from the Roman Times to the Disruption1490
- Mackenzie, Sir G. S. Travels in the Island of Iceland during the summer of 18102595
- Mackenzie, Henry. Account of the Life and Writings of John Home2596
- Mackenzie, Robert. History of the Nineteenth Century.....2597
- MacKinnon, Capt. Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches, afloat and ashore, 2 vols.2598
- MacKinnon, Col. D. Origin and Services of the Coldstream Guards, 2 vols.....2599
- MacKinnon, Maj.-Genl. Henry. Journal of the Campaign in Portugal and Spain; containing remarks on the inhabitants, etc., of those countries, 1809-12.....2600
- Mackintosh, Sir James. View of the Reign of James II.; from his accession to the enterprise of the Prince of Orange.....2601
- Mackintosh, John. (*see* The Earnest Student)
- Macknight, Thomas. History of the Life and Times of Edmund Burke, 3 vols.....2602
- Maclear, Rev. G. F. Apostles of Mediæval Europe2603
- Conversion of the Celts2604
- Conversion of the English2605
- Conversion of the Northmen2606
- Macleod, H. D. Theory and Practice of Banking; with the elementary principles of currency, prices, credit, and exchanges, 2 vols.....2607
- M'Leod, John. Voyage of H. M. S. "Alceste" to China; with an account of her subsequent shipwreck2608

- McLeod, Lyons. Travels in Eastern Africa ; with the narrative of a residence in Mozambique, 2 vols.2609
- Macleod, Rev. Norman. The Earnest Student ; being memoirs of John Mackintosh.....2610
- Memoir of, by his brother the Rev. Donald Macleod, 2 vols.....2611
- MacMicking, Robert. Recollections of Manilla and the Philippines, 1848-50.....2612
- Macmillan, Daniel, Memoir of, by Thos. Hughes.....2039
- Macmillan, Rev. Hugh. Garden and City ; with other contrasts and parallels of Scripture.....2613
- Two Worlds are Ours2614
- McNair, Major Fred. Perak and the Malays : "Sarong" and "Kris"2615
- McNeill, Angus. The Egregious English4626
- M'Neile, Rev. Hugh. Church and the Churches ; or, The Church of God in Christ and the Churches of Christ militant here on earth2616
- Macnish, Robert. Philosophy of Sleep2617
- Macpherson, Gerardine. Memoirs of the Life of Anna Jameson, by her niece2618
- Macpherson, James. Original Papers ; containing the secret history of Great Britain, from the restoration to the accession of the House of Hannover, 2 vols.....2619
- Macquoid, Katherine S. In the Ardennes2620
- Macquoid, Thos. and Katherine. About Yorkshire2621
- ——— Pictures and Legends from Normandy and Brittany.....2622
- Macready, Maj.-Gen. E. N. Sketch of Suwarow and his last campaign2623
- Macready, W. C., Reminiscences and Selections from the Diaries and Letters of, Ed. by Sir Fred. Pollock, 2 vols.....2624
- Mactaggart, John. Three Years in Canada : an account of the actual state of the country in 1826-7-8, 2 vols.....2625
- Macvicar, Rev. J. G. On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime2626

Madagascar: The great African Island, by Rev. Jas. Sibree.....	3682
— before the Conquest, by Rev. Jas. Sibree	3683
— Its history and people, by Rev. H. W. Little.....	2465
— Three Visits to, 1853-54-56, by Rev. Wm. Ellis.....	1295
Madame Chrysanthame, by Pierre Loti	4666
Madame De Sévigne, by Miss Thackeray.....	4055
Madame Recamier, by E. Harriot, 2 vols.	2291
Madden, R. R. Infirmities of Genius, 2 vols.....	2627
— Literary Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington, 3 vols.	2628
— Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, 1824-27, 2 vols.	2629
— The United Irishmen: Their lives and times, 2 vols.	2630
—do.....2nd series, 2 vols.....	2631
—do.....3rd series, 3 vols.....	2632
Maddock, A. E. Rough and Ready Rhymes (Part II., Ceylon).....	2633
Madeira, Sketch of; containing information for the traveller or invalid visitor, by E. V. Harcourt.....	1818
Madeira and Teneriffe, Narrative of a Voyage to, and along the shores of the Mediterranean, by W. R. Wilde.....	4343
Mademoiselle, La Grande, by A. Barine	4691
Madox, John. Excursions in the Holy Land, Egypt, etc.; including a visit to the unfrequented district of Haouran, 2 vols.....	2634
Madras, Letters from; during the years 1836-39, by a Lady.....	2635
Maginn, William. Homeric Ballads, with translations and notes	2636
Magnetism, Treatise on, by Sir David Brewster	427
Magyar, City of the: or, Hungary and her institutions in 1839-40, by Miss Pardoe, 3 vols.....	3135
Mahaffy, J. P. Alexander's Empire, Story of the Nation.....	2637
— Life of René Descartes.....	2638
Mahavansi, Raja-Ratnacari and Raja-Vali (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Mahomed, H. S. S. Journal of my tour round the world, 1886-7 and 1893-5, embracing travels in various parts of Africa, Australia, Asia, America, and Europe.....	4482

- Mahomet (*see* Mohammed)
- Mahometanism, Unveiled: an inquiry in which that arch-heresy, its diffusion and continuance are examined on a new principle, by Rev. Chas. Forster, 2 vols.1459
- Mahon, Lord. (*see* Earl Stanhope)
- Mahrattas, History of the, by J. G. Duff, 3 vols.....1234
- Maine, Sir H. S. Dissertations on Early Law and Custom; chiefly selected from lectures delivered at Oxford.....2639
- Lectures on the Early History of Institutions.....2640
- Maitland, Charles. Church in the Catacombs: A description of the Primitive Church of Rome.....2642
- Malacca, The Straits of, Political and Statistical Account of the British Settlements in, by T. J. Newbold, 2 vols.....2995
- Malacca, The Straits of, Indo-China, and China; or, Ten years' travels, adventures, and residence abroad, by J. Thomson.....4084
- Malaria: A Neglected Factor in the History of Greece and Rome, by W. H. S. Jones1389
- Malay Annals, by Dr. John Leyden2446
- Archipelago: A narrative of travel, by A. R. Wallace, 2 vols.....4233
- — — Various Islands of the (*see* Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka and New Guinea)
- Sketches, by F. A. Swettenham.....3965
- Malayan India, Our Tropical Possessions in, by John Cameron.....647
- Malcolm, Sir John. History of Persia; from the most early period to the present time, 2 vols.2644
- Life and Correspondence of, by J. W. Kaye, 2 vols.....2239
- Political History of India, 1784-1823, 2 vols.2615
- Malcom, Rev. Howard. Travels in South-Eastern Asia; embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China, with a full account of the Burman Empire, 2 vols.....2646
- Maldivé Islands, The: an account of the physical features, climate, etc., by H. C. P. Bell270

- Malet, Capt. H. E. Annals of the Road ; or, Notes on mail
and stage coaching in Great Britain2647
- Malet, H. P. Incidents in the Biography of Dust.....2648
- Malleson, Col. G. B. Decisive Battles of India, 1746-18492649
- Herat : The granary and garden of Central Asia2650
- History of Afghanistan ; from the earliest period to the
outbreak of the War of 18782651
- History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 ; from the close
of the 2nd vol. of John Kaye's History of the Sepoy
War, 3 vols.....2652
- Mallock, W. H. Is Life worth living ?.....2653
- Property and Progress ; or, a brief enquiry into contem-
porary social agitation in England.....2654
- Religion as a Credible Doctrine, a study of the Funda-
mental Difficulty.....128
- Malmesbury, First Earl of, Diaries and Correspondence of,
Ed. by his grandson the Third Earl, 4 vols.....2655
- Memoirs of an Ex-Minister : An autobiography, 2 vols.....2656
- A Series of Letters of, his family and friends, 1745-1820,
Ed. with notes by his grandson the Rt. Hon. The
Earl of Malmesbury, 2 vols.2657
- Malta, Knights of (*see* Knights of Malta)
- Malte-Brun, M. Universal Geography ; or, A description of
all the parts of the world, 9 vols.....2658
- Malthus, Rev. T. R. Principles of Political Economy, con-
sidered with a view to their practical application.....2659
- Mammalia (*see* Naturalist's Library)
- Man and Superman : A Comedy and a Philosophy, by Bernard
Shaw3478
- Antiquity of, Geological Evidences of the ; with remarks
on theories of the origin and species by variation, by
Sir Chas. Lyell.....2528
- before Metals, by N. Joly.....2219
- Descent of, and selection in relation to sex, by Chas.
Darwin, 2 vols.1017

- Man Eaters of Tsavo, and other East African Adventures, by
 J. H. Patterson1636
- Habitation of, in all ages, by Eugene Violett-le-Due4212
- in the Fjords, by Andrew Dier..... 1158
- Natural History of, by J. C. Prichard.....3297
- Natural History of the Varieties of, by R. G. Latham.....2377
- of Other Days : Recollections of the Marquis H. J. C. De
 Beauregard, Ed. by Charlotte M. Yonge, 2 vols.....4445
- On the adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and
 Intellectual Constitution of, by Rev. Thos. Chalmers,
 2 vols..... 736
- On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical
 Condition of, by J. Kidd.....2277
- Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of, by
 Dugald Stewart, 2 vols.....3916
- Service of : An essay towards the religion of the future,
 by J. C. Morison2885
- Thoughts on : His nature, productions, and discoveries,
 by Wm. Godwin1635
- (*see also* Human)
- Man's Nature and Development, Letters on the Laws of, by
 H. G. Atkinson and Harriet Martineau126
- Manchester, Duke of. Court and Society from Elizabeth to
 Anne ; from the papers at Kimbolton, Ed. by, 2 vols.....2660
- Manchester, Historical Sketches and Personal Recollections
 of, by Archibald Prentice3288
- Mandalay to Momien : A narrative of the two expeditions to
 Western China, 1868-75, by John Anderson.....69
- Manfred. Lord Byron Vindicated ; or, Rome and her pil-
 grim.....2661
- Manilla and the Philippines, Recollections of, 1848-50, by
 Robt. MacMicking2612
- Mankind in the Making, by H. G. Wells4540
- Researches into the Physical History of, by J. C.
 Prichard, 5 vols.....3298
- (*see also* Human, Man)

Manning, Cardinal H. E., Life of, by E. S. Purcell, 2 vols.	2662
— Sermons, 4 vols.....	2663
Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons.....	2664
Mansfield, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate: Letters written in 1852-3	2665
Mansur, Shaik. History of Seyd Saïd, Sultan of Muscat.....	2666
Mantell, G. A. Petrifications and their Teachings; or, A handbook to the gallery of organic remains of the British Museum.....	2667
Manuscript of 1814: A history of events which led to the abdication of Napoleon, by Baron Fain	1355
Many Mansions, by W. S. Lilly	2408
Many Moods: A volume of verse, by J. A. Symonds.....	3983
“Maori.” Sport and Work on the Nepaul Frontier; or, Twelve Years’ sporting reminiscences of an indigo planter.....	2668
Marchmont, Earls of, Selection from the Papers of the, illus- trative of events from 1685 to 1750, 3 vols.....	2669
Marco Polo, Travels of, in the thirteenth century, trans. by Wm. Marsden	2670
Marcy, Paul. Travels in South America; from the Pacific Ocean to the Atlantic Ocean, 2 vols.	2671
Margary, A. R. Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo and back to Manwyne, by Sir Rutherford Alcock.....	36
Margoliouth, Rev. Moses. Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers, 2 vols.	2672
Marhatta Empire, Notes relative to the late Transactions in the	2673
Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, Life of, by Miss Pardoe, 3 vols.	3137
Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Memoirs of (<i>see</i> Filia Dolorosa)	
Mariette-Bey, Auguste. Monuments of Upper Egypt, trans- lated by Alphonse Mariette.....	2674
Mariner, William. Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands, 2 vols.....	2675
Mariotti, L. Italy, Past and Present, 2 vols.....	2676

- Markham, Capt. A. H. Northward Ho!2677
- Markham, C. R. Peruvian Bark: A popular account of the introduction of the cinchona cultivation into British India2678
- Markham, Col. Fred. Shooting in the Hamalayas: A journal of sporting adventures and travel in Chinese Tartary, Ladac, etc.2679
- Marlborough, John, Duke of, Memoirs of; with his original correspondence, by Wm. Coxe, 3 vols.....920
- Military Life of, by Archibald Alison.....51
- Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of, Memoirs of, and of the court of Queen Anne, by Mrs. A. T. Thomson, 2 vols.....4082
- Private Correspondence of, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne, and the select correspondence of her husband John, Duke of Marlborough, 2 vols..... 2680
- Works of, Ed. with notes and introduction by Lt-Col. Francis Cunningham.....974
- Marmion Travestied: A tale of modern times, by Peter Pry.....3320
- Marmontel, Memoirs of; containing his literary and political life, written by himself, 3 vols. (incomplete) 2682
- Marquesas Islands, Narrative of a four months' residence among the Natives of a Valley of the; or, A peep at Polynesian life, by Herman Melville.....2750
- Marriage, The History of the Human, by E. Westermack3699
- Marryat, Florence. Tom Tiddler's Ground.....2683
- Marryat, Capt. Frederick. Diary in America; with remarks on its institutions, 3 vols.....2684
- do.2nd part.....2685
- Marryat, F. S. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago; with drawings of costume and scenery.....2686
- Mountains and Molehills; or, Recollections of a burnt journal.....2687
- Marsden, J. B. History of the Early Puritans; from the Reformation to the opening of the Civil War in 1642.....2688
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English Language2689
- Marsh, H. C. A Ride through Islam; being a journey through Persia and Afghanistan to India.....2690

Marshall, Dr. Morbid Anatomy of the Brain.....	2691
Marshall, Major G. F. L., and Lionel de Niceville, Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon: a descriptive handbook of all the known species of rhopalocerous lepidoptera inhabiting that region, 2 vols.....	2692
Marshall, Henry. Military Miscellany; comprehending a history of the recruiting of the army, military punish- ments, etc.	2693
Marshall, William. The Past Present and Future of Eng- land's Language	2694
Marshall, W. G. Through America; or Nine months in the United States.....	2695
Marshman, J. Elements of Chinese Grammar; with a preliminary dissertation on the characters and the colloquial medium of the Chinese	2696
Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock	2697
Martin, Frances. Elizabeth Gilbert and her Work for the Blind	2698
Martin, J. R. Influence of Tropical Climates on European Constitutions	2699
Martin, Montgomery. Despatches, Minutes and Correspond- ence of the Marquess Wellesly, Ed. by, 5 vols.	4301
Martin, R. M. China: Political, Commercial, and Social, 2 vols.	2700
Martin, Theodore. Life of H. R. H. the Prince Consort, 5 vols	2701
Martin, A. W. P. The Awakening of China	2527
Martineau, Harriet. Autobiography of; with memorials by Maria W. Chapman, 3 vols.....	2702
— Biographical Sketches, 1852-68	2703
— British Rule in India: A historical sketch	2704
— Eastern Life, Present and Past, 3 vols.....	2705
— History of England, during the Thirty Years Peace, 1816-46, 2 vols	2706
— Introduction to the History of the Peace in England, 1800-15	2707

- Martineau, Harriet. Letters from Ireland2708
 ——— Retrospect of Western Travel, 3 vols2709
 ——— Society in America, 3 vols.....2710
 Martineau, James. Hours of Thought on Sacred Things : A
 volume of sermons2711
 Martingale. Sporting Scenes and Country Characters2712
 Martyn, Henry, Life of, by the Rev. C. D. Bell269
 Martyrs and Saints of the First Twelve Centuries : Studies
 from the lives of the Black Letter Saints of the English
 Calendar, by the author of "Chronicles of the Schon-
 berg-Cotta Family"2713
 Marvin, Charles. Eye-Witnesses' Account of the Disastrous
 Russian Campaign against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans.....2714
 ——— Our Public Offices2715
 ——— Russians at Merv and Herat, and their powers of invading
 India2716
 ——— Russians at the Gates of Herat2717
 Marx, Cal. Revolution and Counter Revolution3241
 Mary, Queen of Scots, and her Accusers ; embracing a narra-
 tive of events from the death of James V. in 1542 until
 the death of Queen Mary in 1587, by John Hosak, 2 vols.....2008
 ——— History of, by F. A. Mignet, 2 vols.2785
 ——— Letters of : with an historical introduction and notes by
 Agnes Strickland, 2 vols.....3939
 ——— Life of, by H. G. Bell, 2 vols.271
 Mary Russell, The (Memorials of the Sea), by Rev. Wm.
 Scoresby3606
 Mason, T. M. Creation by the Immediate Agency of God as
 opposed to Creation by Natural Law.....2718
 Masque of Anarchy : A poem, by P. B. Shelley.....3667
 Masque of Pandora, and other poems, by H. W. Longfellow.....2493
 Massey, William. History of England, during the reign of
 George III., 3 vols.....2719
 Masson, David. Life of John Milton ; narrated in connexion
 with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of
 his time, 1608-49, 3 vols.2720

Masson, Gustave. Medieval France : Story of the Nation	2721
Masterman, G. F. Seven Eventful Years in Paraguay : A narrative of personal experience amongst the Para- guayans	2722
Mather, E. J. "Nor'ard of the Dogger" ; or, Deep Sea trials and gospel triumphs.....	2723
Mathews, C. J., Life of, chiefly autobiographical, Ed. by Chas. Dickens, 2 vols.	1154
— Memoirs of, by Mrs. Mathews, 4 vols.	2724
Mathews, E. D. Up the Amazon and Madeira Rivers, through Bolivia and Peru.....	2725
Matter, Phasis of, being an outline of the discoveries and applications of modern chemistry, by T. L. Kemp, 2 vols.	2258
Mattenèci, Carlo. Lectures on the Physical Phenomena of Living Bodies.....	2726
Maturin, Rev. R. C. Bertram ; or, The Castle of St. Allo- brand : A tragedy.....	2727
Maty, M. Miscellaneous Works of the Earl of Chesterfield, with memoirs of his life, 4 vols.....	2728
Maud, and other poems, by Alfred Tennyson.....	4048
Maundevile, Sir John, Marvellous Adventures, of Ed. by J. C. Grant.....	1763
Maurice, Col. Balance of Military Power in Europe : An examination of the war resources of Great Britain and the Continental States.....	2729
— System of Field Manœuvres best adapted for enabling our troops to meet a continental army.....	2730
Maurice, Rev. F. D. Friendship of Books, and other lectures.....	2731
— The Religions of the World, and their relations to Christianity.....	2732
— Theological Essays.....	2733
Mauritius and back, Transport Voyage to ; touching at the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena, by the author of "Paddiana".....	2734
Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea	2735

Max Havelaar ; or, The coffee auctions of the Dutch Trading Coy., by Multatuli.....	2926
Max, Muller, L. Life and Letters of, 2 vols.	1516
— My Autobiography, A Fragment.....	206
Maximilian, The Emperor, Rise and Fall of : A narrative of the Mexican Empire, 1861-7, by Count Emile De Keratry.....	1090
Maximilian, Prince. Travels in Brazil in 1815,16, and 17	2737
Maxwell, Col. Montgomery. My Adventures, 2 vols.	2738
Maxwell, W. H. Peninsular Sketches by Actors on the Scene, Ed. by, 2 vols.	2739
— Wild Sports of the West, with legendary tales and local sketches.....	2740
May, Sir T. E. Constitutional History of England, since the accession of George III., 1760-1860, 2 vols.	2741
— Democracy in Europe : A history, 2 vols.	2742
Mayer, Brantz. Mexico, as it was and as it is	2743
Mayer, S. R. T. Elizabeth B. Browning : Her letters to R. H. Horne, Ed. by, 2 vols.	505
Mayo, Charles. Compendious View of Universal History ; from the year 1753 to the Treaty of Amiens in 1802, 4 vols.	2744
Mayo, The Earl of, Life of, by W. W. Hunter, 2 vols.	2073
Mayo, W. S. Kaloolah ; or, Journeyings to the Djebel Kumri : An autobiography of Jonathan Romer, Ed. by.....	2745
Mazzini, Joseph : A memoir, by E. A. V. ; with two essays by Mazzini ; thoughts on democracy, and the duties of man	2746
Meadley, G. W. Memoirs of William Paley	2747
Meccah, Six Months in : An account of the Mohammedan pilgrimage to Meccah, by T. F. Keane.....	2243
Medals of the British Army, and how they were won (The Crimean Campaign), by Thos. Carter.....	710
Medhurst, W. H. Foreigner in Far Cathay.....	2748
Media, Babylon, and Persia, Story of the Nation, by Z. A. Ragozin	3345

Mediaeval Sinhalese Art, by Anadada K. Coomarasamy	3913
Medical Experience, Curiosities of, by J. G. Millingen	2802
Medicine, The Romance of, by R. A. Scott-James	2421
Mediterranean, The; A memoir, physical, historical, and nautical, by Rear-Admiral W. H. Smyth	3773
— Excursions in the, by Sir. G. T. Temple, 2 vols.	4025
— Shores and Islands of the; including a visit to the Seven Churches of Asia, by Rev. H. Christmas, 3 vols.	777
— Winter and Spring on the Shores of the; or, The Genoese Rivieras, Italy, etc., as winter climates, by J. H. Bennet	286
Meinhold, W. Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch, Ed. by.....	2749
Melbourne, William, Second Visct., Memoirs of, by W. M. Torrens, 2 vols.	4113
Meliora; or, Better Times to Come; being the contributions of many men touching the present state and prospects of society, Ed. by Viscount Ingestre, 2 vols.	2099
Melville, Heaman. Narrative of a Four Months' Residence among the Natives of a Valley of the Marquesas Islands; or, A peep at Polynesian life	2750
Memes, J. S. History of Sculpture, Painting, and Archi- tecture	2751
— Memoirs of Antonio Canova; with a critical analysis of his works and an historical view of modern sculpture.....	2752
— Memoirs of the Empress Josephine	2753
Memoir left by Ryclof vanJoens Jan, Governor of Ceylon 1675-9, to his successor Laurens Pyle, late Commander of Jaffnapatam, by Sophia Pieters.....	4451
— of Madame De Stael, by Bella Duffy	4509
Memoirs, by Anthony Mooyaart, Commander of Jaffnapatam, for the information and guidance of his successor Noel Anthony Lebbeck, by Sophia Pieters	4463
— by Mark Pattison	3173
— during half a century, by Sir. Edward Thomason, 2 vols.....	4074
— My, by H. S. De Blowitz	4677
— My, of Alexandre Dumas, by E. M. Waller, 5 vols.	1976

Memoirs of an Ex-Minister : An autobiography, by the Earl of Malmesbury, 2 vols.....	2656
— of Archbishop Temple, by seven friends, Ed. by E. G. Sandford, 2 vols.....	1824
— of General Sir H. D. Harners, K. C. B., Colonial Commander Royal Engineers, by General Webber & General Collinson.....	4673
— of Paul Kruger, four times President of the South African Republic, told by himself.....	4622
— of Sir E. West, Bombay : in the days of George the IV., by F. D. Drewith.....	1288
Memorials of a Quiet Life, by A. J. C. Hare, 3 vols.....	1827
Memories, by C. F. Gordon Cumming.....	2095
— and Impressions, 1831-1900, by G. C. Brodrick.....	3994
— and Studies of War and Peace, by Archibald Forbes.....	4496
— of Great Men and Women of the Age, Book of, by S. C. Hall.....	1783
— of Old Friends ; being extracts from the journals and letters of Caroline Fox, 1835-71, Ed. by H. N. Pym, 2 vols.....	3331
Men of Letters, Modern, honestly criticised, by J. H. Frishwell.....	1534
— of Mark : A gallery of contemporary portraits, Ed. by G. C. Whitefield, 1st series.....	4333
— — — — — do.....	2nd series.....4334
— of the Third Republic.....	2755
— Who have made the New German Empire (<i>see</i> German Empire)	
Men and Women, by Robert Browning, 2 vols.....	513
“Men at the Front”. Pen Pictures of the War : The Campaign in Natal to the Battle of Colenso, by.....	4531
Mental Pathology, Contributions to, by J. G. Davey.....	1034
— Physiology, Principles of ; with their applications to the training and discipline of the mind, by W. B. Carpenter.....	703
Mercer, Gen. Cavalie. Journal of the Waterloo Campaign 2 vols.....	2756

Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce, History of, by W. S. Lindsay, 4 vols.	2458
Merciful or Merciless, by S. E. O'Dell	3045
Mercy and Judgement: A few last words on Christian eschatology, by F. W. Farrar.....	1372
Meredith, George, by W. Jerrold	4610
— Poems, 2 vols.	3229
Meredith, Mrs. Charles. Notes and Sketches of New South Wales; during a residence there from 1839 to 1844.....	2757
Meredith, Owen. Clytemnestra, and other poems.....	2758
— Lucile.....	2759
— The Wanderer	2760
Mereweather, Rev. J. D. Diary of a Working Clergyman in Australia and Tasmania, kept during the years 1850-53.....	2761
Merewether, H. A. By Sea and by Land; being a trip through Egypt, India, Ceylon, etc.	2762
Merimee, Prosper. History of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon, 2 vols.	2763
— Letters to Panizzi, Ed. by Louis Fagan, 2 vols.	2764
Merivale, Charles. Roman Triumvirates	2766
— General History of Rome	3151
Merivale, Herman. Lectures on Colonization and Colonies.....	2767
Merrifield, Mrs. Dress as a Fine Art	2768
Merry Circle, The: A book of new, graceful, and intellectual games and amusements, Ed. by Mrs. Clara Bellew	275
Merryweather, F. S. Bibliomania in the Middle Ages; from the Anglo-Saxon and Norman periods to the introduc- tion of printing into England.....	2769
Merv Oasis, The: Travels and adventures east of the Caspian, 1879-81, by Edmond O'Donovan, 2 vols.	3046
Mesnevi of Mevlana Jelalu-'D-Din, Muhammed, Er-Rumi, by J. W. Redhouse	3374
Mesopotamia, Travels in; including a journey from Aleppo to Bagdad, by J. S. Buckingham, 2 vols.....	540
Metallurgy: The art of extracting metals from their ores and adapting them to various purposes of manufacture, by John Percy.....	3204

- Metamorphoses of Apuleius : A romance of the second century, translated by Sir. Geo. Head.....2770
- Metastasio, the Abbe Pietro, Dramas and Other Poems of, 3 vols.2771
- Metcalf, Rev. Frederick. The Englishman and the Scandinavian ; or, A comparison of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature2772
- The Oxonian in Iceland ; or, Notes of travel in that island in the summer of 18602773
- The Oxonian in Thelemarken ; or, Notes of travel in South-West Norway in 1856-57, 2 vols.....2774
- Meteorological Essays and Observations, by J. F. Daniell.....1011
- Methodism, Rise and Progress of (*see* John Wesley, Life of)
- Metternich, Prince, Memoirs of, 1773-1829, Ed. by Prince Richard Metternich, 4 vols.....2775
- Mexican Revolution, Memoirs of the ; including a narrative of the expedition of Gen. Xavier Mina, by W. D. Robinson, 2 vols.3457
- Mexico, Ancient and Modern, by M. M. Chevalier, 2 vols.....772
- As it was and as it is, by Brantz Mayer2743
- Conquest of, History of the ; with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization and the life of the Conqueror Hernando Cortes, by W. H. Prescott, 3 vols.....3290
- in 1827, by H. G. Ward, 2 vols.....4272
- Visit to ; by the West India Islands, Yucatan, and United States, by W. P. Robertson, 2 vols.....3444
- Mexico and the Rocky Mountains, Adventures in, by G. F. Ruxton3537
- Mexico and the United States, Notes of the History of the War between (*see* The Other Side)
- Mexico, South America, etc., Travels in, by G. T. Vigne, 2 vols.4207
- Meynell, Alice. The Colour of Life, and other essays2776
- Meyrick, S. R. Critical Inquiry into Ancient Armour ; with a glossary of military terms of the middle ages, 3 vols.....2777

Mezzofanti, Cardinal, Life of; with an introductory memoir of eminent linguists, ancient and modern, by C. W. Russell.....	3513
Michelangelo Buonarroti, Life of, by C. Clement.....	803
— Life and Works of, by C. H. Wilson.....	4371
Michelet, J. Martyrs of Russia.....	2778
— The People.....	2779
Middle Ages, Historical Pictures of the, in black and white, by a Wandering Artist, 2 vols.	1949
— — Literary History of the: An account of the state of learning from the close of the reign of Augustus to its revival in the fifteenth century, by Rev. Joseph Berington	296
Middleton, Conyers. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero, 3 vols.....	2780
Middleton, Thomas, Dramatic Works of, Ed. by Havelock Ellis; with an introduction by A. C. Swinburne	2781
Middleton, Rt. Rev. T. F., Life of, by the Rev. C. W. Le Bas, 2 vols.	2402
— Sermons and Charges	2782
Midian, Land of, Revisited by R. F. Burton, 2 vols.....	609
Mignan, Capt. Robert. Travels in Chaldaea; including a journey from Bussorah to Bagdad, Hillah, and Babylon in 1827.....	2783
Mignet, A. F. History of the French Revolution, 1789-1814, 2 vols.	2784
Mignet, F. A. History of Mary, Queen of Scots, 2 vols.	2785
Miles, William. The Horse's Foot and how to keep it sound.....	2786
Milesian, Reminiscences of an Emigrant, 3 vols.....	2787
Miletus, Lost Tales of, by Sir E. Bulwer Lytton.....	2540
Miley, Rev. John. History of the Papal States; from their origin to the present day, 3 vols.....	2788
Military Antiquities respecting a History of the English Army; from the Conquest to the present time, by Francis Grose, 2 vols.	1726
— Events of the late French Revolution; or, An account of the conduct of the Royal Guards on that occasion, by a Staff Officer of the Guards.....	1533

- Military, Law and the Punishment of Flogging, Remarks on
the, by Maj.-Gen. C. J. Napier2960
- Life, Light's and Shades of, Ed. by Sir C. J. Napier.....2961
- Miscellany ; comprehending a history of the recruiting
of the army, military punishments, etc., by Henry
Marshall.....2693
- Power in Europe, Balance of: An examination of the
war resources of Great Britain and the Continental
States, by Col. Maurice.....2729
- Reminiscences ; extracted from a journal of nearly forty
years' active service in the East Indies, by Col. Jas.
Welsh, 2 vols.....4307
- Science, Dictionary of ; containing an explanation of the
principal terms used in mathematics, artillery and
fortification, by E. S. N. Campbell656
- Service, and Adventures in the Far East ; including
sketches of the campaigns against the
Afghans in 1839, and the Sikhs in
1845-6, by a Cavalry Officer, 2 vols.....2789
- — and Society, Rough Recollections of, by Lt.-
Col. B. D. W. Ramsay, 2 vols.3352
- — with the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, Remi-
niscences of, by Surgeon-Gen Munro2928
- Studies, by Marshal Ney3002
- Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages, and at the
period of the Renaissance, by Paul Lacroix.....2334
- Militiaman at Home and Abroad ; being the history of a mi-
litia regiment, by Emeritus.....1301
- Mill, James. Analysis of the Phenomena of the human
mind, 2 vols.2790
- History of British India, 3 vols.....2791
- Mill, J. S. Considerations on Representative Government.....2792
- Principles of Political Economy, 2 vols2793
- Millbank, Memorials of, and Chapters in Prison History, by
Arthur Griffiths, 2 vols.1718
- Millennial Dawn, by C. T. Russel, 3 vols.....3512

- Miller, George. History, philosophically illustrated; from the fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution, 4 vols.2794
- Miller, Hugh. Cruise of the Betsey; or, A summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Herbrides2795
- Essays, Historical and Biographical, Political and Social, Literary and Scientific2796
- My School and Schoolmasters; or, the story of my education2797
- Old Red Sandstone; or, New walks in an old field.....2798
- Testimony of the Rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed2799
- Miller, J. R. History of Great Britain; from the death of George II. to the coronation of George IV.2800
- Millingen, Julius. Memoirs of the affairs of Greece, with various anecdotes relating to Lord Byron2801
- Millingen, J. G. Curiosities of Medical Experience2802
- Mind and Matter, illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity and the influence of temperament in the development of the passions2803
- Recollections of Republican France, 1790-1801.....2804
- Mills, Charles. History of Chivalry; or, Knighthood and its times, 2 vols.2805
- History of the Crusades, 2 vols.....2806
- Mills, Rev. John. British Jews.....2807
- Milman, Rev. H. H. Fall of Jerusalem: A dramatic poem.....2809
- Fazio: A tragedy, and other poems.....2810
- History of Christianity; from the Birth of Christ to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire, 3 vols.....2811
- History of Latin Christianity; including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V., 6 vols.....2812
- Milman, Rt. Rev. Robert, Memoir of; with a selection from his correspondence and journals, by his sister, Frances M. Milman2813
- Milner, Rev. John, and O. W. Brierly. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea". Capt. H. R. H. The Duke of Edinburgh, 1867-682814

Milnes, R. M. Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of John Keats, Ed. by, 2 vols.	2245
— Palm Leaves	2815
Milton, John. Life of; narrated in connection with the political, ecclesiastical, and literary history of his time, 1608-49, by David Masson, 3 vols.	2720
— Paradise Lost: A poem, 2 vols.	2816
— Paradise Regained, Samson Agonistes, and other poems, 2 vols.	2817
Milton, Visct., and W. B. Cheadle. North-West Passage by Land; being the narrative of an expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific	2818
Mind, The Human, Analysis of the Phenomena of, by Jas. Mill, 2 vols.	2790
— — Essays on the Powers of, by Thos. Reid, 3 vols.	3382
— — Philosophy of the Elements of, by Dugald Stewart	3914
— The Philosophy of, History of; embracing the opinions of all writers on mental science, from the earliest period to the present time, by Robt. Blakey, 4 vols.	342
Mind and Matter; illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity and the influence of temperament in the development of the passions, by J. G. Millingen	2803
Mineralogy, Popular; comprising a familiar account of minerals and their uses, by Henry Sowerby	3807
— Rudimentary Treatise on	2819
Minicoy and its people, by O. Bartholomeusz	4478
Minnay Sotör, Canoe Voyage up the, by G. W. Featherstonhaugh, 2 vols.	1374
Minnesota and the Far West, by Laurence Oliphant	3057
Minstrelsy, English (<i>see</i> English Minstrelsy)	
Minto, First Earl of (Sir Gilbert Elliot), Life and Letters of, 1761-1806, Ed. by his great-niece, the Countess of Minto, 3 vols.	2820
Minto, William. Life of Daniel De Foe	2821

Mirabeau : A life-history, 2 vols.....	2822
— Recollections of, and of the two first Legislative Assemblies of France, by Etsienne Dumont	1243
Miscellanies, by Chas. Kingsley, 2 vols.	2289
— by A. Birrell	4546
— by S. J. Pratt, 4 vols.	3286
— by Thos. De Quincey	1123
— comprising poems, dramas, letters, etc., by various authors, 7 vols.	2823
Miss Martineau and her Master, by J. S. Bushnan	618
Mission, the Camp and the Zenana, Life in the ; or, Six years in India, by Mrs. Colin Mackenzie, 2 vols.	2594
Missions, India, and India (<i>see</i> India)	
Mitchell, Maj.-Gen. John. Biographies of Eminent Soldiers of the last Four Centuries.....	2824
— The Fall of Napoleon: An historical memoir. 3 vols.	2825
— Life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland	2826
Mitchell, Sir T. L. Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia.....	2827
Mitford, A. B. Freeman. Attack at Peking.....	4490
Mitford, E. L. Land March from England to Ceylon in 1843, 2 vols.	2828
Mitford, Rev. John. Correspondence of Horace Walpole and Rev. Wm. Mason, with notes, Ed. by, 2 vols.	4248
— Works of Thos. Gray, Ed. by, 2 vols.	1682
Mitford, Mary R. Recollections of a Literary Life ; or, Books, places, and people, 3 vols.....	2829
Mitford, William. History of Greece, 5 vols.	2830
Mitton, G. E. A Bachelor Girl in Burma	1501
Mivart, St. George. Contemporary Evolution : An essay on some recent social changes	2832
— Genesis of Species	2833
— The Common Frog	2831
Moberley, R. C. Sorrow, Sin, and Beauty : Three short series of addresses.....	4652

- Modder, F. H. Ancient Cities and Temples in the Kurunegala District (Ceylon)2834
- Handbook to Kurunegala and its Neighbourhood2835
- Modder, Frank. Manual of the Puttalam District of the North-Western Province of Ceylon.....2856
- Gazetteer of the Puttalam District of the North-Western Province of Ceylon2890
- Modern Geography (*see* Geography)
- History (*see* History)
- Painting, by George Moore.....2867
- Science and Modern Thought, by S. Laing.....2339
- Theatre (*see* Theatre)
- Poets of Faith, Doubt, and Pagnaism, by A. Lyttleton... 4172
- Utopia, A, by H. G. Wells4541
- Modernism and Romance, by R. A. Scott-James2765
- Moens, W. J. C. Through France and Belgium in the steam yacht "Ytene".....2836
- Mofussil, Life in the; or, The Civilian in Lower Bengal, by an Ex-Civilian, 2 vols.2837
- Moges, Marquis de. Recollections of Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan in 1857-58 2838
- Moggalana, Théró. Abhidhánappadipiká, or Dictionary of the Pali Language.....4663
- Mogul Empire of the Morattoes, Historical Fragments of the, and of the English concerns in Indostan, by Robt. Orme3080
- — Travels in the, by Francis Bernier, 2 vols.....304
- Mohamméd, Life of, by Wm. Muir, 4 vols.2913
- Speeches and Table-Talk of the Prophet, by Stanely Lane-Poole 2356
- (*see also* Islam)
- Mohammed, Buddah and Christ: Four lectures on Natural and Revealed Religion, by Marcus Dods.....1195
- Moliere, by Mrs. Oliphant and F. Tarver3072
- Mollett, J. W. Biography of Rembrandt van Ryn.....2839
- Life of Sir David Wilkie.....2840

Molloy, J. L. Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers	2841
Molyneux, Rev. Capel. Israel's Future: Lectures delivered in the Lock Chapel, 1852	2842
Monaco, Past and Present, History of, by H. Pemberton.....	3191
Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World, Five Great; or, The history, geography and antiquities of Chaldaea, Assyria, etc., by Geo. Rawlinson, 4 vols.	3362
Monasteries in the Levant, Visits to, by the Hon. Robt. Curzon	983
— of Alcobaca and Batalha, Recollections of an Excursion to the, by Wm. Beckford	258
Monastery, Twelve Years in a, by Joseph McCabe.....	2551
Monastic Orders, Legends of the, as represented in the Fine Arts, by Mrs. Jameson.....	2147
Money, Edward. The Truth about America	2844
Money and other things, About, by Mrs. Craik	3691
Money and the Mechanism of Exchange, by W. S. Jevons	2204
Mongols and Romans, Historical Researches on the Wars and Sports of the, by John Ranking.....	3358
Monk, J. H. Life of Richard Bentley.....	2845
Monkhouse, W. C. Life of J. M. W. Turner	2846
Monks of the West; from St. Benedict to St. Bernard, by Count de Montalembert, 5 vols.	2851
Monographs. Personal and Social, by Lord Houghton	2012
Mont Blanc: A treatise on its geodesical and geological con- stitution, etc., by Eugene Viollet-le-Duc	4213
— — Wanderings of a Pilgrim in the Shadow of, by G. B. Cheever ..	761
Montagu, Lady Mary W., Letters and Works of, Ed. by her great grandson, Lord Wharnccliffe, 3 vols.....	2847
— Works of: including her correspondence, poems, and essays, 5 vols.....	2848
Montagu, Lord Robert. Foreign Policy: England and the Eastern Question.....	2849
Montaigne, Michael de, the Essayist: A biography, by Bayle St. John, 2 vols.....	2850

Montalembert, Count de. Monks of the West; from St. Benedict to St. Bernard, 5 vols	2851
— The Political Future of England	2852
Montcalm and Wolfe, by Francis Parkman, 2 vols.....	3149
Monteith, Gen. Narrative of the Conquest of Finland by the Russians in 1808-9, Ed. by	2853
Montenegro: Its People and their history, by the Rev. W. Denton.....	1117
Montgomery, James Greenland, and other poems	2854
— The Pelican Island, and other poems	2855
— Poetry and General Literature, Lectures on; delivered at the Royal Institution in 1830-31.	2857
— Wanderer of Switzerland, and other poems	2858
— World before the Flood: A poem... ..	2859
Montgomery, Robert. Omnipresence of the Deity: A poem	2860
Montrose and the Covenanters: Their characters and conduct, by Mark Napier, 2 vols.....	2966
Monuments, Ancient, in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan, Views of, by Frederick Catherwood.....	722
— of Upper Egypt, by Auguste Mariette-Bey, translated by Alphonse Mariette.....	2674
Moodie, Lieut J. W. D. Ten Years in South Africa; including a particular description of the wild sports of that country, 2 vols.	2861
Moodie, Mrs. Life in the Clearings versus the Bush	2862
Moody-Stuart, Rev. Kenneth. Records and Recollections of Brownlow North	2863
Moon, A. Catalogue of Ceylon Plants.....	2864
Moon, The, by R. A. Proctor	3312
Moor and the Loch, by John Colquhoun	851
Moorcroft, William, and Geo. Trebeck. Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan, etc., 1819-25, 2 vols.....	2865
Moore, F. Lepidoptera of Ceylon, 3 vols.	2866
Moore, George, Merchant and Philanthropist, Life of, by Samuel Smiles	3723
— Modern Painting	2867

- Moore, John. View of Society and Manners in Italy; with anecdotes relating to some eminent characters, 2 vols.....2868
- Moore, Sir John, Life of, by J. C. Moore, 2 vols.....2869
- Moore, Thomas. Letters and Journals of Lord Byron; with notices of his life, 2 vols.....2870
- Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of, 8 vols.....2871
- Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan, 2 vols.2872
- Poetical Works, 10 vols2873
- Moors, Country of the: A journey from Tripoli in Barbary to the City of Kairwan, by Edward Rae.....3339
- in Spain: Story of the Nation, by S. Lane-Poole.....2355
- Moors of Ceylon, Ethnology of the; a criticism of Mr. Ramathan's, by I. L. M. Abdul Azeez832
- Moral Feelings, Philosophy of the, by John Abercrombie10
- Science, Elements of, by Jas. Beattie, 2 vols.245
- Moral Ideal: The, by Julia Wedgwood1982
- Mordaunt, Charles (*see* Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth)
- More, Hannah, Life of, by Charlotte M Yonge4443
- Life of; with notices of her sisters, by Henry Thompson.....4077
- Works of, 8 vols.2874
- More, Sir Thomas; or, Colloquies on the progress and prospects of society, by Robt. Southey, 2 vols.3805
- More Tramps Abroad, by Mark Twain.....4165
- More World than One: The creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian, by Sir David Brewster426
- Morea, Travels in the; with a map and plans, by W. M. Leake, 3 vols.2395
- Moreau, Gen., Memoirs of, by John Philippart3222
- Morell, J. D. Philosophical Tendencies of the Age; being four lectures delivered at Edinburgh and Glasgow in 18482875
- Philosophy of Religion2876
- Moresby, Capt. John. Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea and the D'Entrecasteaux Islands.....2877
- Morgan, Sir R. F., Life of (*see* Ceylon)

Morgan, Sydney, Lady. Dramatic Scenes from Real Life, 2 vols.	2878
— Italy, 2 vols.	2879
— Life and Times of Salvator Rosa, 2 vols... ..	2880
— Passages from my Autobiography.	2881
Morgan, Sir T. C. Sketches of the Philosophy of Life	2882
Morice, Rev. F. D. Pindar.....	2883
Morison, J. C. Life of Edward Gibbon	2884
— Service of Man: An essay towards the religion of the future	2885
Morison, Mary. The Correspondence of Henrick Ibsen	3318
Morley, Henry. Life of Bernard Palissy the Potter.....	2886
Morley, John. Critical Miscellanies	2887
—do.....2nd series	2888
— Diderot and the Encyclopædists, 2 vols.	2889
— Life of Richard Cobden, 2 vols.....	2891
— Life of W. E. Gladstone, 3 vols.....	4653
— Life of J. J. Rousseau, 2 vols.....	2892
— Oliver Cromwell	4500
— On Compromise	2893
— Studies in Literature	2894
— Voltaire	2895
Mormonism, The Story of a Life's Experience in (<i>see</i> Utah, An English woman in)	
Mormons, Complete History of the (<i>see</i> Rocky Mountain Saints)	
Morocco and the Moors; being an account of travels, with a general description of the country and its people, by Arthur Leared	2398
— Its people and places, by Edmondo De Amicis	1072
— Travels in, by Jas. Richardson, 2 vols.....	3417
Morris, E. E. The Age of Anne	2896
Morris, F. S. Wisdom, Wit, and Pathos, from the Works of Oudia, Ed. by	3094
Morris, Mowbray. First Afghan War	2898
Morris, M. O. Triviata; or, Crossroad chronicles of passages in Irish hunting history during the season of 1875-76.....	2899

- Morris, Peter. Letters to his Kinsfolk, 3 vols.2900
- Morris, R. Complete Works of Edmund Spenser, Ed. by ;
with a memoir by J. W. Hales3821
- Morris, William. The Earthly Paradise: A poem, 4 parts.....2901
- Poems by the Way and Love is Enough3266
- Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the
Niblungs2902
- The Æneids of Virgil3242
- The Odyssey of Homer3310
- Morse, E. S. Japanese Homes and their Surroundings2903
- Morse, J. T., Jr. Life and letters of O. W. Holmes, 2 vols.177
- Mosely, H. N. Notes by a Naturalist on the "Challenger";
being an account of various observations made during
the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" round the world,
1872-76..... 2904
- Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands; from the
death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years'
Truce, 1609, 4 vols.2905
- Life and Death of John of Barneveld; with a view of
the primary causes and movements of the Thirty
Years' War, 2 vols.....2906
- Rise of the Dutch Republic: A history, 3 vols.....2907
- Mouat, F. J. Rough Notes of a Trip to Reunion, Mauritius,
and Ceylon; with remarks on their eligibility as sani-
taria for Indian invalids 2908
- Mounsey, A. H. The Satsuma Rebellion2909
- Mount Athos, Thessaly and Epirus: A diary of a journey
from Constantinople to Corfu, by G. F. Bowen.....390
- Mountain Ranges, Origin of; considered experimentally,
structurally, dynamically, and in relation to their geo-
logical history, by T. M. Reade3368
- Mountains and Molchills; or, Recollections of a burnt
journal, by Frank Marryat2687
- Mozambique, Narrative of a Residence in (*see* Eastern Africa,
Travels in)

- Mozambique Channel, Three Years' Cruize in the, for the suppression of the Slave Trade, by Lieut. Barnard194
- Mudie, Robert. Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature; or, Hints of inducement to the study of natural productions and appearances2910
- Mugge, Theodore. Switzerland in 1847, and its condition before the war, 2 vols.2911
- Muir, Sir William. The Coran: Its composition and teaching, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures.....2912
- Life of Mahomet, 4 vols.....2913
- Muirhead, J. P. Life of Jas. Watt; with selections from his correspondence2914
- Muller-Casenov, Hans. The Humour of Germany4629
- Muller, Dr. Edward. Ancient Inscriptions in Ceylon2915
-do..... (Plates)2916
- Muller F. Max. Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas2917
- Chips from a German Workshop, 4 vols.....2918
- Introduction to the Science of Religion: Four lectures delivered at the Royal Institution2920
- Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religions of India.....2921
- Lectures on the Science of Language, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in 1861.....2922
-do.....1863.....2923
- Muller, Falk von. Characteristics of Goethe, 3 vols.....2924
- Muller, K. O. History of the Literature of Ancient Greece, 3 vols.2925
- Mulloch, Miss D. M. (*see* Mrs. Craik)
- Multatuli, Max Havelaar; or, The coffee auctions of the Dutch Trading Coy2926
- Mundy, Maj.-Gen. Life and Correspondence of Admiral Lord Rodney, 2 vols.....2927
- Munro, Sir Thomas, Life of, by Rev. G. R. Gleig, 3 vols.....1627
- Munro, Surgeon-Gen. W. Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93rd Sutherland Highlanders.....2928

Munro-Butler-Johnstone, H. A. Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod	2929
Murchison, Sir R. L. Life of; based on his journals and letters, by Archibald Geikie, 2 vols.....	1578
Murdoch, J. E. The Stage; or, Recollections of actors and acting	2930
Mure, William. Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece, 4 vols.....	2931
Murphy, J. M. Sporting Adventures in the Far West	2932
Murphy, Revd. E. G. The Larger Life: Sermons and an Essay	4512
Murray, Hon. C. A. Travels in North America, 1834-36; including a summer residence among the Pawnee tribe of Indians, 2 vols.	2933
Murray, E. C. G. Embassies and Foreign Courts: A history of diplomacy	2934
— Round about France	2935
— Russians of To-Day.....	2936
— Six months in the Ranks; or, The gentleman private	2937
Murray, H. Adventures of British Seamen in the Southern Ocean	2938
Murray, Hugh. Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa; from the earliest ages to the present time, 2 vols.....	2939
— Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in North America; with observations on emigration, 2 vols.....	2940
— Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Asia; from the earliest ages to the present time, 3 vols.....	2941
Murray, Col. A. M. Imperial Outposts.....	2549
Murray, T. D. Jeanne D'Arc, Maid of Orleans, Deliverer of France	1549
Murray, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free; or, Cuba, the United States, and Canada, 2 vols.	2942
Murray, Hon. J. E. Summer in the Pyrenees, 2 vols.	2943
Murray, Lindley, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of; written by himself	2944

Murray, Mr. The Chase, the Road, and the Turf	2945
Murray, Hon. R. D. Cities and Wilds of Andalusia, 2 vols.....	2946
Murray, James A. The Avifauna of the Island of Ceylon	4698
Muscles and Nerves, General Physiology of, by Dr. J. Rosen- thal	3487
Musgrave, Sir Richard. Memoirs of the Different Rebellions in Ireland, from the arrival of the English.....	2947
Music, History of, by W. C. Stafford.....	3841
Music and the Art of Dress	2948
Music and Morals, by Rev. H. R. Haweis	1853
Music and Musicians: Essays and criticisms, by Robert Schumann	3602
Musical Anecdote, Book of; from every available source, by Frederick Crowest, 2 vols	960
— Myths and Facts, by Carl Engel, 2 vols.....	1306
Muskan, Prince Puckler. Semilasso in Africa: Adventures in Algiers and other parts of Africa, 3 vols	2949
Mussulmans, Indian, by W. W. Hunter	2072
— of India, Observations on the; descriptive of their man- ners, customs, habits, and religious opinions, by Mrs. Meer Hassan Ali, 2 vols.	46
Musters, G. C. At Home with the Patagonians: A year's wanderings over untrodden ground; from the Straits of Magellan to the Rio Negro... ..	2950
Mutiny Indian (<i>see</i> Indian)	
My Adventures Afloat: A personal memoir of my cruises and services in "The Sumter" and "Alabama", by Admiral Raphael Semmes	3640
— Circular Notes: Extracts from journals, etc., written while travelling westwards round the world, 1874-5, by J. F. Campbell, 2 vols.....	668
— Garden Wild, and what I grew there, by F. G. Heath.....	1884
— Memory of Gladstone, by Goldwin Smith	370
— Mission Garden (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
— Relations with Carlyle, by J. A. Fraude	4685
— School and Schoolmasters; or, The story of my educa- tion, by Hugh Miller.....	2797

My Travels: An unsentimental journey through France, Switzerland, and Italy, by Capt. Chamier, 3 vols.....	749
— Two Years' Leave, How I spent; or, My impressions of the Mother Country, the Continent of Europe, U. S. of America, and Canada, by an Indian Officer	2951
Mycone: A narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycone and Tiryns, by Dr. Henry Schliemann	3599
Myers, A. B. R. Life with the Hamran Arabs: An account of a sporting tour of some Officers of the Guards in the Soudan during the Winter of 1874-5	2952
Myers, F. W. H. Life of Wm. Wordsworth	2954
Mylvaganam, T. B. Dowry and Destiny.....	4435
Mythology, Modern, by Andrew Lang	3164
Myths of the Middle Ages, Curious, by S. Baring-Gould	186

- Nadal**, E. S. Impressions of London Social Life, with other papers, suggested by an English residence2955
- Names**, Christian, History of, by Charlotte M. Yonge, 2 vols.....4440
- Nansen**, Fridtjof. "Farthest North"; being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram", 1893-96, and of a fifteen months' sleigh journey by Dr. Nansen and Lient. Johansen, 2 vols.2956
- First Crossing of Greenland, 2 vols.2957
- Napier**, Sir Charles, Life of, by W. N. Bruce.....519
- The Navy: Its past and present state; in a series of letters2958
- Napier**, Sir C. J. Defects, Civil and Military, of the Indian Government2959
- Lights and Shades of Military Life, Ed. by2960
- Remarks on Military Law and the Punishment of Flogging2961
- Napier**, Maj.-Gen. E. E. Excursions in South Africa; including a history of the Cape Colony, 2 vols.2962
- Wild Sports in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 2 vols.2964
- Napier**, Macvey, Selection from the Correspondence of, Ed. by his son, Macvey Napier2965
- Napier**, Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters: Their characters and conduct, 2 vols.....2966
- Napier**, Richard. Remarks on Lt.-Col. Outram's work entitled "The Conquest of Scinde: A Commentary".....2967
- Napier**, Sir W. F. P., Biography of, Ed. by H. A. Bruce, 2 vols.....517
- Conquest of Scinde; with some introductory passages in the life of Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J. Napier, part I.2968
-do.....part II.2969
- History of the war in the peninsula and in the South of France, 1807-14, 6 vols.....2970
- Reply to Various Opponents; particularly to "Strictures on Col. Napier's History of the War in the Peninsula".....2971
- Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Scinde, and Campaign in the Cutchee Hills.....2972

Naples, Civil History of the Kingdom of, by Pietro Giannone, 2 vols.	1590
Napoleon : A Biographical Study, by Dr. Max Lenz	1398
— The Last Phase, by Lord Rosebery	4551
Napoleon, I. Confidential Correspondence with his brother Joseph, 2 vols.....	2973
— Fall of ; An historical memoir, by Lt.-Col. J. Mitchell, 3 vols.	2825
— History of his Captivity at St. Helena, by William For- syth, 3 vols.....	1471
— in Council ; or, The opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State, by Baron Pelet.....	3189
— Italian Campaigns in 1796-7 and 1800, by Geo. Hooper.....	1998
— Letters and Despatches, Secret, Confidential, and Offici- al ; from the originals in his private cabinet, 2 vols.	2974
— Life of N. Bonaparte, by William Hazlitt, 2 vols.	1874
— Memoirs of, by M. F. De Bourrienne, 3 vols.....	387
— Memoirs of the History of France, 4 vols.	2975
—do.....(Historical Miscellanies) 3 vols.....	2976
— Secret History of the Cabinet of, by Lewis Goldsmith	1640
Napoleon III. in Exile, Posthumous Works and Unpublished Autographs of, Ed. by Count De La Chapelle.....	1093
— Life of, by Blanchard Jerrold, 4 vols.	2194
— On England ; Selections from his own writings.....	2977
Napoleonic Studies, by J. Holland Ross.....	719
Napoleon's Campaign in Poland, 1806-7; a military history of Napoleon's first war with Russia, verified from un- published official documents, by F. Loraine Petre	4592
Nares, Rev. Edward. Memoirs of the Life and Administra- tion of the Rt. Hon. William Cecil, Lord Burghley, 3 vols...	2978
Nares, Sir G. S. Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea, 1875-76, 2 vols.	2979
Nash, Wallis. Oregon : There and back in 1877.....	2980
Nasmyth, James, Engineer: An autobiography, Ed. by Samuel Smiles	2981
Natal, Six Months in (<i>see</i> Dorp and the Veld)	

National Budget, The: The national debt, taxes, and rates, by A. J. Wilson.....	4369
— Character, An Essay upon, by Richard Chenevix, 2 vols.	762
Natural History, Curiosities of, by F. T. Buckland, 4 vols.....	546
— — — Essays on; chiefly Ornithology, by Charles Waterton	4277
— — — General and Particular, by the Count De Buffon, 9 vols.....	555
— — — Illustrated, by J. G. Wood (Birds)	4397
— — —do. (Mammalia)	4398
— — —do. (Reptiles, Fishes, etc.)	4399
— — — Observations in; with an introduction on habits of observing as connected with the study of that science, by Rev. Leonard Jenyns	2182
— — — of Birds, by Count De Buffon, 9 vols.	556
— — — of Oviparous Quadrupeds and Serpents, by Count De Buffon, 4 vols.....	557
— — — of the Sperm Whale, by Thomas Beale	240
— — — (<i>see also</i> Animals, Zoology)	
Natural Law in the Spiritual World, by Henry Drummond.....	1226
Natural Religion (<i>see</i> Religion)	
Natural Theology (<i>see</i> Theology)	
Naturalist on the "Challenger", Notes by a; being an ac- count of various observations made during the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" round the world, 1872-76, by H. N. Moseley	2904
Naturalist on the Prowl; or, In the jungle, by Eha	1283
— on the River Amazons, by H. W. Bates.....	227
Naturalist's Library (Mammalia), by Sir William Jardine, 6 vols.....	2159
— — — (Ornithology), by Sir William Jardine, 10 vols. (incomplete)	2160
Nature, Aspects of; in different lands and different climates; with scientific elucidations, by Alex. von Humboldt, 2 vols.	2048

Nature, Beauties, Harmonics, and Sublimities of; with occasional remarks on the laws, customs, manners, and opinions of various nations, by Chas. Bucke, 4 vols.....	534
— Mysteries of, and Discoveries in Science, Familiar Letters on some, by Dr. T. L. Phipson.....	3234
— Order of; considered in reference to the claims of Revelation, by Rev. Baden Powell.....	3281
— Poetic Interpretation of, by J. C. Shairp.....	3649
— Popular Guide to the Observation of; or, Hints of inducement to the study of natural productions and appearances, by Robt. Mudie	2910
— Principles of: Her Divine revelations and a voice to mankind, by A. J. Davis, 2 vols.....	1048
— Selections of the Most Remarkable Phenomena of, Ed. by H. G. Bell	272
Naval Daring, Deeds of; or, Anecdotes on the British Navy, by Edward Giffard, 1st series	1594
— Gunnery, Treatise on, by Sir Howard Douglas.....	1211
— Life, Recollections of a, by Capt. James Scott, 3 vols.....	3615
— Sketch-Book; or, The service afloat and ashore; with characteristic reminiscences, fragments, and opinions, by an Officer of Rank, 2 vols.....	2982
— War, Sketches of the Last, by Capt. E. J. De la Graviere, 2 vols.	1094
— Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's Reign, Memoirs of the, by Sir John Farrow	205
Navies of the World: Their present state and future capabilities, by Hans Busk.....	619
Navigation Laws, Anatomy of the, by J. L. Ricardo.....	3441
Navy, The: Its past and present state, in a series of letters, by Sir Chas. Napier.....	2958
— of the United States of America, History of the, by J. F. Cooper, 2 vols.....	885
— Royal, Narrative of Shipwrecks of the, between 1793 and 1849, by W. O. S. Gilly.....	1611
Neale, Adam. Travels through some parts of Germany, Poland, Moldavia, and Turkey	2983

- Neale, Rev. Erskine. Closing Scene; or, Christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons2984
- Life of H. R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent.....2985
- Neale, F. A. Eight Years in Syria, Palestine, and Asia Minor, 1842-50, 2 vols.2986
- Neander, Augustus. Emperor Julian and his Generation : An historical picture2987
- Nearehus, Voyage of; from the Indus to the Euphrates, by Wm. Vincent.....4211
- Neaves, Lord. Greek Anthology.....2988
- Necker de Saussure, Madame. Sketch of the Life, Character, and Writings of Baroness de Staël Holstein2989
- Neff, Felix, Memoir of, by W. S. Gilly.....1612
- Negroland of the Arabs, examined and explained; or, An inquiry into the early history and geography of Central Africa, by W. D. Cooley.....879
- Nejd, the Cradle of the Arab Race, Pilgrimage to, by Lady Anne Blunt, 2 vols.....353
- Nelson: A Friend of, by H. G. Hutchinson4603
- Nelson, Horatio, Lord. Despatches and Letters of, 1777-1805, Ed. by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 7 vols.....2990
- Letters and Despatches of, Ed. by J. K. Laughton.....2991
- Memoirs of the Life of, by T. J. Pettigrew, 2 vols.3217
- Nemesis of Faith, by J. A. Froude1546
- Nemesis of Fraude, The; a rejoinder to J. A. Fraude's "My Relations with Carlyle", by Sir J. Crichton-Browne.....4676
- Nemesis of Power: Forms and causes of revolutions, by J. A. St. John3555
- Nepaul, Account of the Kingdom of, by Francis Hamilton.....1803
- Frontier, Sport and work on the; or, Twelve Years' sporting reminiscences of an indigo planter, by "Maori"2668
- Nepaul, Narrative of a Five Years' Residence at, by Capt. Thomas Smith, 2 vols.....3763
- Nero, by Stephen Phillips1686

Nethercote, H. O. Pytheley Hunt, Past and Present.....	2992
Netherlands, United, History of the; from the death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609, by J. L. Motley, 4 vols.	2905
Never Never Land, The: A ride in North Queensland, by A. W. Stirling.....	3918
Nevill, Ralph. Leaves from the Note-Book of Lady Dorothy Nevill	1590
Neville, Francis, Some Passages in the Life of (<i>see</i> Ring of Gyges)	
Nevinson, H. W. The Plea of Pan	4583
— The New Spirit in India.....	4584
New Ceylon, The; being a sketch of British North Borneo or Sabah; from official and other exclusive sources of information, by Joseph Hatton	1845
New "Examen", The; or, An inquiry into the evidence relating to certain passages in Lord Macaulay's history, by John Paget	3117
New Guinea: What I did and what I saw, by L. M. D'Alber- tis, 2 vols.....	1002
New Guinea and the D'Entrecasteaux Islands, Discoveries and Surveys in, by Capt. John Moresby	2877
New Homes for the Old Country: A personal experience of the political and domestic life, etc., of Australia and New Zealand, by G. S. Baden Powell.....	144
New Jerusalem and its Heavenly Doctrines, according to what has been heard from Heaven, by Emanuel Swedenborg.....	3962
New Pictures and Old Panels, by Dr. Doran	1209
New Playground, The; or, Wanderings in Algeria, by A. A. Knox	2318
New South Wales, Account of the English Colony in, by David Collins	843
— — — Excursions and Adventures in, by John Henderson, 2 vols.....	1907
— — — Historical and Statistical Account of, by J. D. Lang, 2 vols.....	2362

- New South Wales and VanDiemen's Land, Two Voyages to ;
with a description of its present condition, by
Thos. Reid.....3381
- New South Wales and Victoria, Reminiscences of Thirty
Years' Residence in, by R. Therry4064
- New South Wales, Batavia, etc., Wanderings in; being the
journal of a naturalist, 1832-34, by Geo.
Bennett, 2 vols.289
- — — Journal of Two Expeditions into the Inter-
rior of, by John Oxley3105
- — — Notes and Sketches of, during a residence
there, 1839-41, by Mrs. Chas Meredith.....2757
- New Timon, The: A poetical romance2993
- New World, Homes of the: Impressions of America, by
Fredrika Bremer, 3 vols.418
- — — Sporting Adventures in the, by Lieut. Campbell
Hardy, 2 vols.1821
- New York, History of; from the beginning of the world to
the end of Dutch dynasty, by Diedrich Knicker-
bocker2306
- New Zealand, by Alex. Kennedy2263
- — — Adventures in, 1839-44; with some account of
the beginning of the British colonization of
the islands, by E. J. Wakefield, 2 vols.....4226
- New Zealand and Australia, Recollections of Travel in, by
J. C. Crawford.....937
- — — being a narrative of travels and adventure,
1831-37, by J. S. Polack, 2 vols.....3259
- — — Old: A tale of the good old times, and a
history of the war in the north against the
Chief Heke in 1845, by a Pakcha Maori2994
- — — or, Zealandia, the Britain of the South, by
Chas. Hursthouse, 2 vols.....2076
- — — Sketches in, with pen and pencil, by W. T.
Power3284
- — — Story of, past and present—savage and civil-
ised, by A. S. Thomson, 2 vols.....4078

Newbold, T. J. Political and Statistical Account of the British Settlements in the Straits of Malacca, 2 vols.....	2995
Newland, Rev. Henry. The Erne: Its legends and its fly- fishing	2996
— Forest Scenes in Norway and Sweden; being extracts from the journal of a fisherman.....	2997
Newman, J. H. Apologia pro Vita Sua; being a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What then does Dr. Newman mean?"	2998
— Historical Sketches	2999
Newman, by W. Barry.....	4671
Newton, Thomas. Dissertations on the Prophecies which have remarkably been fulfilled and at this time are fulfilling in the world, 2 vols.....	3000
Ney, Marshal, Memoirs of, published by his family, 2 vols.....	3001
— Military Studies	3002
Ngami, Lake; or Explorations and discoveries during four years' wanderings in the wilds of South-West Africa, by C. J. Anderson	65
Nicaragua: Its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed inter-oceanic canal, by E. G. Squier, 2 vols.....	3830
Nicaragua and Costa Rica, Personal Narrative of Wanderings through (<i>see</i> Ride across a Continent)	
Nice and her Neighbours, by S. R. Hole	1962
Nichol, John. Life of Lord Byron.....	3003
Nichol, J. P. Architecture of the Heavens.....	3004
— Thoughts on Some Important Points relating to the System of the World.....	3005
Nichols, T. L. Forty Years of American Life	3006
Nicholson, E. B. Rights of an Animal: A new essay in ethics.....	3007
Nicolas, Sir Harris. History of the Battle of Agincourt and of the Expedition of Henry V. into France in 1415	3009
Nicolas, Sir N. H. Dispatches and Letters of Horatio, Lord Nelson, 1777-1805, 7 vols.....	2990
— Life of William Davison, Secretary of State and Privy Counsellor to Queen Elizabeth	3010

Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits : Their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs.....	3011
Nicols, Arthur. Puzzle of Life, and how it has been put together	3012
Nietzschil, Fredrick. Thus Spake Zarathustra : A book for all and none	3325
Niebuhr, B. G. History of Rome, 3 vols.....	3013
— Lectures on Ancient History, 3 vols.	3014
Nietschmann, Pastor. Luther and the Cardinal : A historical-biographical tale	3016
Niger Expedition, Private Journal kept during the, May 1841 to June 1842, by Wm. Simpson	3698
— — Journal of an Expedition to explore the course and termination of the, by Richard and John Lander, 3 vols.....	2350
— — Narrative of an Expedition to the River, in 1841, by Capt. Wm. Allen and T. R. H. Thomson, 2 vols.	51
Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality, by Rev. Edward Young	4454
Nightingale, Florence. Notes on Nursing : What it is and what it is not	3017
Nile, Blue, Cradle of the, by E. A. De Cosson, 2 vols.	1082
— Boat, The ; or, Glimpses of the land of Egypt, by W. H. Bartlett	223
— Journal of the Discovery of the Source, of the, by Capt. J. H. Speke.....	3813
— Notes, by a Traveller	3018
— Notes of a Four Months' Voyage upon the (<i>see</i> Palms and Temples)	
— Thousand Miles up the, by Amelia B. Edwards	1271
— Travels to discover the source of the, 1768-73, by Jas. Bruce, 7 vols.	518
— Tributaries of Abyssinia, by Sir S. W. Baker	167
Nineteenth Century, History of the, by Robert Mackenzie	2597

- Nineveh (The Buried Cities of the East) : A narrative of the discoveries of Mr. Layard and M. Botta at Nimrod and Khorsabad3019
- and its Remains, by A. H. Layard, 2 vols.2391
- Discoveries at, P. E. Botta's Letters on the, translated by C. T.379
- Visit to (*see* Ansayrii)
- Nineveh and Babylon, Discoveries in the Ruins of; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the Desert, by A. H. Layard2390
- Nineveh and Persipolis: An historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia; with an account of the recent researches in those countries, by W. S. W. Vaux4197
- Nipon, Notes and Sketches from the Wild Coasts of; with chapters on cruising after pirates in Chinese waters, by Capt. H. C. St. John3551
- Niti-Nighanduva; or the Vocabulary of Law as it existed in the last days of the Kandyan kingdom, by T. B. Panabokke & C. J. R. LeMesurier.....4661
- Noah's Ark; or "Mornings in the Zoo"; being a contribution to the study of unnatural history, by Phil Robinson.....3453
- Noble, Rev. Samuel. Appeal on behalf of Swedenborg and his writings.....3020
- Noble Science, The (*see* Fox Hunting)
- Noel, B. W. Christian Missions to Heathen Nations3021
- Essay on the Union of Church and State 3022
- Nollekens, Joseph, and his Times; comprehending a life of that celebrated sculptor and memoirs of several contemporary artists, by J. T. Smith, 2 vols.3756
- Non-Sequitur, by M. E. Coleridge4579
- "Nor'ard of the Dogger"; or, Deep sea trials and gospel triumphs, by E. J. Mather2723
- Nordau, Max. Degeneration3023
- Nordenskiöld, A. E., Arctic Voyages of, 1858-79.....3024

- Nordenskiöld A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe; with a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the Old World, 2 vols.....3025
- Nordhoff, Charles. Communistic Societies of the United States, from personal visit and observation4 81
- Norman Conquest of England (*see* England)
- Normanby, Marquis of. A Year of Revolution, from a journal kept in Paris in 1818, 2 vols.....3026
- Normandy, Residence in, Journal of a, by J. A. St. John.....3553
- Tour in, Account of a; undertaken chiefly for the purpose of investigating the architectural antiquities of the Duchy, with observations on its history, 2 vols.3027
- Normandy and Brittany, Pictures and Legends from, by Thos. and Katherine Macquoid2622
- Normandy and England, History of, by Sir Francis Palgrave, 4 vols.3126
- Normans, Footsteps of the (*see* Rollo and his Race)
- North Brownlow, Record and Recollections of, by Rev. Kenneth Moody-Stuart2863
- North, Francis, Baron Guildford, Sir Dudley North, and Rev. Dr. John North, Lives of, by the Hon. Roger North, 3 vols.3028
- North, J. W. A Week in the Isles of Scilly3029
- North-Central Province, Ceylon, Manual of the, by R. W. levers4558
- North-Central Province, Sport in Ceylon, extracts from a diary of four trips to the, comprising some personal adventures with elephants, bears, buffaloes, &c.....4556
- North Country Folk: Poems by W. C. Smith.....3764
- North, Farthest (*see* Farthest North)
- North Italian Painters of the Renaissance, by B. Brenson1192
- Northcote, James, Conversations of, by William Hazlitt1872
- Life of Joshua Reynolds, 2 vols.3030
- Life of Titian, with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time, 2 vols.....3031
- Northend, Charles. Elihu Burritt: A memorial volume, containing a sketch of his life and labours, Ed. by3032

- Northern Travel : Summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Lapland, and Norway, by Bayard Taylor.....4001
- Northesk, Countess of. Sheltering Vine : Selections, 3 vols.....3033
- Northmen, Conversion of the, by Rev. G. F. Maclear2606
- or, Danes and Normans, History of the ; from the earliest times to the conquest of England by William of Normandy, by Henry Wheaton4318
- Northward Ho! by Capt. A. H. Markham.....2677
- North-West Passage by Land ; being the narrative of an expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific, by Visct. Milton and W. B. Cheadle.....2818
- Norton, C. E. Correspondence of Thos. Carlyle and R. W. Emerson, 1834-72, Ed. by, 2 vols.3034
- Norton, Hon. Mrs. Child of the Islands : A poem3035
- Norway, American in, by J. F. Vicary.....4202
- and its glaciers, visited in 1851 ; followed by journals of excursions in the High Alps of Dauphiné, Berne, and Savoy, by J. D. Forbes.....1449
- in 1848 and 1849, containing rambles among the fjelds and fjords of the central and western districts, by Thos. Forester1456
- Journal of a Residence in, 1834-36, by Samuel Laing.....2338
- Notes of Travel in, 1856-57 (*see* Thelemarken, Oxonian in)
- Round About, by C. W. Wood.....4391
- Tent Life with English gipsies in, by Hubert Smith3750
- Three in, by Two of Them3036
- Tour in (*see* Scandinavian Sketches)
- Norway and Sweden, Forest Scenes in ; being extracts from the journal of a fisherman, by Rev. Henry Newland.....2997
- Norway, Sweden, and the Islands and States of Denmark, Personal Narrative of a Journey through, by Derwent Conway.....868
- Not so Bad as we Seem ; or, Many Sides to a Character : A Comedy, by Sir E. Bulwer Lytton2541
- Note-Book of an Elderly Lady, by Elizabeth M. Sewell3645

Notes from books ; in four essays, by Henry Taylor	4001
Notes from Life ; in six essays, by Henry Taylor.....	4005
Nott, Sir William, Memoirs and Correspondence of, by J. H. Stocqueler, 2 vols.....	3925
Novikoff, Madame de (O. K. <i>pseud.</i>). Skobeloff and the Sla- vonian Cause.....	3037
Novitiate, The ; or, A Year among the English Jesuits : A personal narrative, by Andrew Steinmetz	3884
Nubian Desert, Ride through the, by Capt. W. Peel.....	3187
Nugent, Lord. Memoirs of John Hampden ; his party and his times, 2 vols.....	1814
Nuncomar, Story of, and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Im- pey, by Sir J. F. Stephen, 2 vols.	3890
Nursing, Notes on : What it is and what it is not, by Florence Nightingale	3017
N. W. B. Penal Servitude	4617
Nyassa : A journal of adventures, by E. D. Young	4456

Ober , F. A. Camps in the Caribbees: The adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles.....	3038
Oberlin , J. F., Memoirs of	3039
Obiter Dicta (1st series), by A. Birrell	4545
— — (2nd series), by Augustine Birrell.....	332
O'Brien , R. Barry. Life of Lord Russel of Killowen	4585
— Parliamentary History of the Irish Land Question, 1829-69	3040
Occult World , by A. P. Sinnett	3706
Ocean as a Health-Resort : A handbook of practical information as to sea-voyages for the use of tourists and invalids, by W. S. Wilson	4385
O'Connell , John. Recollections and Experiences during a Parliamentary Career, 1833-48, 2 vols.....	3041
O'Connell , Mrs. M. J. Charles Bianconi: A biography, 1786-1875, by his daughter	3042
— Gladstone's House of Commons	3043
O'Connor , Matthew. Military History of the Irish Nation; comprising a memoir of the Irish Brigade in the service of France	3044
O'Dell , S. E. Merciful or Merciless.....	3045
O'Rell , Max. Her Royal Highness Woman	4536
— Between ourselves: Some of the little Problems of Life.....	4570
— Rambles in Womanland.....	4571
Odes and other poems , by William Waston.....	4290
O'Donovan , Edmond. The Merv Oasis: Travels and adventures east of the Caspian, 1879-81, 2 vols.....	3046
O'Driscol , John. History of Ireland, 2 vols.	3047
Odyssey of Homer , The, by William Morris	3310
Offices, Our Public , by C. Marvin	2115
Ogden , Samuel. Sermons, 2 vols.....	3048
Ogilvy , Margaret, by her son J. M. Barrie	4574
Oglethorpe , Gen. James, Memoir of, by Robert Wright.....	4416
Okavango River, The : A narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure, by C. J. Anderson.....	66

O'Keeffe, John. Legacy to his Daughter, being the poetical works of John O'Keeffe	3049
— Recollections of the Life of, written by himself, 2 vols.....	3050
Old Age, Comforts of; with biographical illustrations, by Sir Thos. Bernard	302
— Christmas; from the sketch book of Washington Irving.....	2125
— Drury Lane: Fifty years' recollections of author, actor, and manager, by Edward Stirling, 2 vols.....	3919
— England and New England; in a series of views taken on the spot, by Alfred Bunn, 2 vols.....	568
— Families, Stories of, by W. Chambers	744
— Forest Ranger; or, Wild Sports of India on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungles, and on the plains, by Capt. Walter Campbell.....	672
— Printer and the modern press, by Charles Knight.....	2308
— Red Sandstone; or, New walks in an old field, by Hugh Miller	2798
— Régime: Court, salons, and theatres, by Lady C. C. Jackson, 2 vols.....	2131
— Showmen and the Old London Fairs, by Thomas Frost.....	1539
— Soldier, Rough Sketches of the Life of an, by Lt.-Col. J. Leach	2392
— Story, An: A temperance tale in verse, by S. C. Hall.....	1784
— World and the New, by William Ballantine.....	175
Oldmixon, John. Gleanings from Piccadilly to Pera	3052
— Journey to Katmandu; with the camp of Jung Bahadoor.....	3054
— Land of Gilead; with excursions in the Lebanon.....	3055
— Land of Khemi; up and down the Middle Nile	3056
— Minnesota and the Far West.....	3057
— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan, 1857-59, 2 vols.....	3058
— Patriots and Filibusters; or, Incident of political and exploratory travel	3059
— Piccadilly: A fragment of contemporary biography	3060
— Russian Shores of the Black Sea in 1852; with a voyage down the Volga and a tour through the continent of the Don Cossacks	3061

Oldmixon, John. Traits and Travesties, Social and Political.....	3062
— Trans-Caucasian Campaign of the Turkish Army under Omer Pasha.....	3065
Oliphant, Mrs. Cervantes	3064
— Dante	3065
— Dress	3066
— Historical Sketches of the Reign of George II., 2 vols.....	3067
— Life of Edward Irving; illustrated by his journals and correspondence	3068
— Literary History of England in the end of the eight- teenth and beginning of the nineteenth century, 3 vols.....	3069
— Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola and their City.....	3070
— Makers of Venice: Doges, Conquerors, Painters, and Men of Letters.....	3071
Oliphant, Mrs., and F. Tarver. Moliere	3072
Olmsted, F. L. Journey in the Back Country	3074
— Journeys and Explorations in the Cotton Kingdom: A traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave States, 2 vols.....	3075
Omnipresence of the Deity: A poem, by Robert Montgomery.....	2860
On a Surf-Bound Coast; or, Cable-Laying in the African Tropics, by A. P. Crouch	957
On Blue-Water: Some narratives of sport and adventure in the modern merchant service, by J. F. Keane.....	2242
On Compromise, by John Morley	2893
On Duty under a Tropical Sun, by Major S. L. Hunt and A. S. Kenny.....	2071
On the Box Seat from London to Land's End, by J. J. Hissey.....	1948
On the Frontier: Reminiscences of wild sports, personal ad- ventures and strange scenes, by J. S. Champion.....	673
One City and Many Men, by Sir Algernon West	4317
One Day and Another, by E. V. Lucas	4219
Onesimus: Memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul, by E. A. Abbott	2
Opera, Reminiscences of the, by Benjamin Lumley	2517
Opie, Mrs. Poems.....	3076

Opium-Eater, Confessions of an English, by Thomas De Quincey	1120
Oranges and Alligators: Sketches of South Florida life, by Iza D. Hardy.....	1823
Orators of the Age; comprising portraits, critical, biographical, and descriptive, by G. H. Francis	1496
Ord, W. M. Collected Works of Francis Sibson, Ed. by, 4 vols.....	3684
Oregon, Claim of the United States to	3077
— There and Back in 1877, by Wallis Nash	2980
O'Rell, Max. Her Royal Highness Woman	4536
— Between Ourselves: Some of the little problems of life	4570
— Rambles in Womanland.....	4571
Oriental Memoirs: A narrative of seventeen years' residence in India, by Jas. Forbes, 2 vols	1446
Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas, by E. Westermack, 2 vols.	3770
Orinoco and Apure Rivers, Narrative of the Expedition to the, by G. Hippiisley.....	1947
Orissa, by W. W. Hunter, 2 vols.	2074
Orkneys, Summers and Winters in the, by Daniel Gorrie.....	1660
Orlando Furioso, by Ludovico Ariosto, 6 vols.....	95
Orleans, Memoirs of the House of, by W. C. Taylor, 3 vols.....	4021
Orlich, Capt. Leopold von. Travels in India, including Sinde and the Punjab, 2 vols.....	3078
Ormathwaite, Lord. Lessons of the French Revolution, 1789-1872	3079
Orme, Robert. Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire of the Morattoes, and of the English Concerns in Indostan	3080
Ornithology, American (<i>see</i> American Ornithology)	
— of India (<i>see</i> Stray Feathers)	
— (<i>see also</i> Naturalists' Library)	
Orton, James. Comparative Zoology, Structural and Systematic	3081
Osborn, R. D. Islam under the Arabs.....	3082
Osborn, Capt. Sherard. Cruise in Japanese Waters.....	3083

Osborn, Capt. Sherard. Quedah ; or, Stray leaves from a journal in Malayan waters	3084
Osborne, Hon. and Rev. S. G. Gleanings in the West of Ireland	3085
— Scutari and its Hospitals	3086
Osborne, Hon. W. G. Court and Camp of Runjeet Sing.....	3087
O'Shea, J. A. Romantic Spain : A record of personal experiences, 2 vols.....	3088
Ossian, Poems of, in English Verse	3089
Oswald, Rt. Hon. James, Memorials of the Public Life and Character of	3090
Other Side, The ; or, Notes of the history of the war between Mexico and the United States, translated from the Spanish by A. C. Ramsey	3091
Other Side of the Lantern : The, by Sir Fredrick Treves.....	1941
Ottley, T. H. Rustum Khan ; or, Fourteen nights' entertainment at the Shah Bhag, 3 vols.	3092
Ottoman, Empire, History of the; from its establishment till 1828, by Edward Upham, 2 vols.	4182
— Power in Europe : Its nature, its growth, and its decline, by E. A. Freeman.....	1528
— Turks, History of the ; from the beginning of their Empire to the present time, by Sir E. S. Creasy.....	943
Oude, Journey through the Kingdom of, 1849-50, by Sir W. H. Sleeman, 2 vols.....	3716
Ouida, Wisdom, Wit, and Pathos from the Works of, Ed. by F. S. Morris.....	3094
Oulita, the Serf : A tragedy.....	3095
Oulton, W. C. History of the Theatres of London ; containing an annual register of new pieces, revivals, etc., 3 vols.	3096
Our Chancellor : Sketches for a historical picture, by Moritz Busch, 2 vols.	616
— Future Highway, by V. L. Cameron, 2 vols.....	649
— Old Country Towns, by Alfred Rimmer.....	3429

Our Place Among Infinities : A series of essays contrasting our little abode in space and time with the infinities around us, by R. A. Proctor.....	3315
— Poor Relations : A philozoic essay, by Col. E. B Hamley.....	1810
— Public Offices, by C. Marvin	2715
— River (Thames), by G. D. Leslie	2427
— Seamen : An appeal, by Sam. Plimsoll	3252
— Soldiers : Anecdotes of the campaigns and gallant deeds of the British Army during the reign of H. M. Queen Victoria, by W. H. G. Kingston	2294
Out of Doors : A selection of original articles on practical natural history, by Rev. J. G Wood.....	4400
Out of the Past : Some Biographical Essays, by Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff, 2 vols.	4683
Outdoor Pastimes of an American Hunter, by T. Roosevelt.....	4573
Outram, James : A biography, by Sir F. J. Goldsmid, 2 vols.....	1639
Outram, Lt-Col. Conquest of Scinde : A commentary	3097
— Remarks on his work entitled "The Conquest of Scinde", by Richard Napier	2967
Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign, by Capt. G. H. Hunt	2057
Outstation, The ; or, Jaunts in the jungle, by J. W. Grylls (<i>Ceylon</i>)	1732
Over the Borders of Christendom and Eslamiah : A journey through Hungary, Slavonia, etc., in the summer of by Jas. Creagh, 2 vols.	940
Ovid, by Rev. Alfred Church.....	779
— translated by Dryden, Pope, Congreve, Addison, and others, 2 vols.....	3098
Owen, Richard, Lectures on the Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals	3099
— Palæontology ; or, A systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations.....	3100
Owen, R. D. Debatable Land between this World and the Next ; with illustrative narrations.....	3101
— Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World	3102

Owen-Madden, D. Revelations of Ireland in the Past Generation	3103
Oxenham, Rev. H. N. Memoir of Lt. Rudolph De Lisle.....	3104
Oxford Essays (<i>see</i> Essays)	
— — Memories: A retrospect after fifty years, by Rev. Jas. Pycroft, 2 vols.	3330
— — to Rome, From; and how it fared with some who lately made the journey, by Miss Harris.....	1830
Oxley, John. Journal of Two Expeditions into the interior of New South Wales.....	3105
Oxoniana, 4 vols.	3106
Oxus, Campaigning on the, and the Fall of Khiva, by J. A. MacGahan	2574
— — Journey to the Source of the River; by the route of the Indus, Kabul, and Badakhshan, 1836-38, by Lt. John Wood.....	4396

- Pacca**, Cardinal, Historical Memoirs of, written by himself
and translated by Sir Geo. Head, 2 vols. 3107
- Pacha**, Lt.-Gen. V. B. War in Bulgaria: A narrative of personal experiences, 2 vols. 3108
- Pacific**, Adventures in the, by John Coulter. 905
- Four Years in the, 1844-48, by Lieut. Fred. Walpole,
2 vols. 4239
- Ocean, Voyage to the: for making discoveries in the
Northern Hemisphere, in 1776-80, 3 vols., with a volume of maps. 3109
- Rovings in the, 1837-49; with a glance at California, by
a merchant long resident at Tahiti, 2 vols. 3110
- Sporting Adventures in the, whilst in command of the
"Reindeer", by Capt. W. R. Kennedy 2268
- Three Years in the; containing notices of Brazil, Chile,
etc., in 1831-34, by an Officer in the U. S. Navy, 2 vols. 3111
- Pacific and Behring's Strait**, Narrative of a Voyage to the,
performed in 1825-28, Ed. by F. W. Beechey, 2 vols. 262
- Pack**, Col. Reynell. Sebastopol Trenches, and five months
in them 3112
- Page**, David. Advanced Text Book of Physical Geography 3113
- Introductory Text-Book of Physical Geography 3114
- Page**, H. A. Thomas De Quincey: His life and writings,
2 vols. 3115
- Paget**, Lord George. Journal of the Crimean War. 3116
- Paget**, John. The New "Examen"; or, An inquiry into the
evidence relating to certain passages in Lord Macaulay's
History 3117
- Pahlavi Texts**, translated by E. W. West. 3119
- Pain**, Barry. Another English Woman's Love Letters. 4528
- De Omnibus 4529
- Pain**, Mystery of: A book for the sorrowful, by Jas. Hinton. 1946
- Painters**, English and American, by H. J. Wilmot-Buxton and
S. R. Koehler. 4366
- Modern, by John Ruskin, 4 vols. (incomplete). 3506

- Painters of the English School, A Century of; with critical notices of their works and an account of the progress of art in England, by Richard and Samuel Redgrave, 2 vols.3372
- Sculptors, and Architects, Lives of the Most Eminent, by Giorgio Vasari, 5 vols.4194
- The Old, Historical Sketches of3120
- Painting, History of, Handbook of the; from the age of Constantine the Great to the present time, by Dr. Franz Kugler2332
- Memoirs of; with a chronological history of the importation of pictures by the great masters into England since the French Revolution, by W. Buchanan, 2 vols.533
- Modern, by Geo. Moore2867
- Palæontology: or, A systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations, by Richard Owen3100
- Palestine, Early Travels in; comprising the narrative of Arctulf, Willibald, and others, Ed. with notes by Thos. Wright.....4417
- Tent Work in: A record of discovery and adventure, by C. R. Conder, 2 vols.864
- Travels in, by J. S. Buckingham541
- (*see also* Holy Land, Land of Israel)
- Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petraea, Biblical Researches in, by E. Robinson and E. Smith, 3 vols.....3445
- Paley, Rev. William. *Horæ Paulinæ*; or, The truth of the scripture history of St. Paul3121
- Memoirs of, by G. W. Meadley.....2747
- Natural Theology; with illustrative notes by Henry Lord Brougham and Sir Chas. Bell, 2 vols.3122
- Sermons and Tracts.....3123
- Sermons on Several Subjects.....3124
- Palgrave, Sir Francis. History of Normandy and England, 4 vols.3126
- Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, 2 vols.....3127
- Palgrave, F. T. Essays on Art3128

Palgrave, W. G. Dutch Guiana.....	3129
— Essays on Eastern Questions	3130
— Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862-63, 2 vols.	3131
Pali Language, <i>Abhidhanappadipiká</i> , or Dictionary of the, by Moggallana Théro	4663
Palibothra, Ancient, Inquiry concerning the site of, 1814-15, by Wm. Francklin.....	1500
Palissy, Bernard, the Potter, Life of, by Henry Morley	2886
Pall Mall to the Punjab, From; or, With the Prince in India, by J. D. Gay	1574
Pallain, M. G. Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII., during the Congress of Vienna, Ed. by, 2 vols.	2505
Pallas, P. S. Travels through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire, 1793-94, 4 vols.....	3132
Palliser, John. Solitary Rambles and Adventures of a Hunter in the Prairies	3133
Palm Leaves, by R. M. Milnes.....	2815
Palmer, E. H., Life and Achievements of, by Walter Besant.....	310
Palmer, F. P., and A. Crowquill. Wanderings of a Pen and Pencil	3134
Palmerston, Viscount (H. J. Temple), Life of; with selections from his diaries and correspondence, by Sir H. L. Bulwer, 3 vols.	562
— Life of, 1816-65; with selections from his speeches and correspondence, by the Hon. Evelyn Ashley, 2 vols.	120
Palms and Pearls; or, Scenes in Ceylon, by Alan Walters.....	4256
Palms and Temples; being notes of a four months' voyage upon the Nile, by J. T. B. Arnold	108
Pampas, Rough Notes taken during some rapid journeys across the; and among the Andes, by Capt. F. B. Head	1879
Pan: The Piet of, by H. W. Nevinson	4583
Paolo and Francesca, by Stephen Phillips	234
Papacy, Twenty Oration on the Corruptions of the, by Father Gavazzi	1573

Papal States, History of the ; from their origin to the present day, by the Rev. John Miley, 3 vols.....	2788
Para, A residence at (<i>see</i> Amazon, Voyage up the River)	
Paradise Lost : A poem, by John Milton, 2 vols.....	2816
— Regained, Samson Agonistes, and other poems, by John Milton, 2 vols.....	2817
Paraguay, Letters from the Battlefields of, by Capt. R. F. Burton	610
— Seven Eventful Years in : A narrative of personal experience amongst the Paraguayans, by G. F. Masterman.....	2722
Paraguay, Brazil and the Plate : Letters written in 1852-3, by C. B. Mansfield.....	2665
Pardoe, Miss J. City of the Magyar ; or, Hungary and her institutions in 1839-40, 3 vols.....	3135
— City of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks in 1836, 2 vols.....	3136
— Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, 3 vols.....	3137
— Louis XIV. and the Court of France in the Seventeenth Century, 3 vols.....	3138
— River and the Desert ; or, Recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse, 2 vols.....	3140
Parga and the Ionian Islands, Proceedings in, by Lt.-Col. C. P. De Bosset	1077
Paris, At Home in ; At peace and at war, by Blanchard Jerrold, 2 vols.	2190
— Campaign of, in 1814, by P. F. F. J. Giraud	1616
— Diary of the Besieged Resident in ; reprinted from the "Daily News".....	3142
— Exhibition, 1900, The ; Official Handbook and Catalogue of the Ceylon Court, by W. E. Davidson	4477
— Herself Again, in 1878-9, by G. A. Sala, 2 vols.....	3568
— History of ; from the earliest period to the present day, 3 vols.	3143
— Imperial ; including new scenes for old visitors, by W. P. Jerrold	2191

Paris, Old : Its court and literary salons, by Catherine Charlotte, Lady Jackson, 2 vols.....	2130
— Originals, by A. E. Hake	1760
— Purple Tints of : Character and manner in the new empire, by Bayle St. John.....	3545
— Recollections of, by Capt. D. A. Bingham, 2 vols.	322
— Revolutionary, Pictures from, by J. P. Simpson, 2 vols.....	3697
Parish, Sir Woodbine. Buenos Ayres, and the Provinces of the Rio De La Plata : Their present state, trade, and debt	3144
Parisian Massacre, History of the, by the Rev. Thos. Comber.....	859
Park, Mungo. Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, 1795-97, 2 vols.	3145
Parker, H. Ancient Ceylon	3903
Parker, Rev. Samuel. Journey beyond the Rocky Mountains, 1835-37	3146
Parkes, Joseph, and Herman Merivale. Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis; with correspondence and journals, 2 vols.	3147
Parkin, G. R. Edward Thring, Head Master of Uppingham School, Life Diary and Letters, 2 vols.....	4501
— The Great Dominion : Studies of Canada	4487
Parkman, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the conquest of Canada, 2 vols.	3148
— Montcalm and Wolfe, 2 vols.....	3149
Parliament, English, History of the ; Its growth and development, 800-1887, by Dr. Rudolph von Gueist.....	1631
— Fourteen Years in, by B. A. S. T. Griffith	2203
— Men and Manner in, by the Member for the Chiltern Hundreds	3150
— Mirror of, Ed. by J. H. Barrow, 1832, 3 vols.	210
— ..do.....1834, 2 vols.	211
— ..do.....1836, 3 vols.	212
— ..do... ..1837-38, 8 vols.	213
— ..do.....1839, 6 vols.	214
— Peeps at, taken from behind the Speaker's chair, by H. W. Lucy.....	2371

Parliamentary Anecdote, Book of, by G. H. Jennings and W. S. Johnstone.....	2178
-- Register; or, History of the proceedings and debates of the House of Commons, 1774-80, 17 vols.	3152
--- or, History of the proceedings and debates of the House of Lords and Commons, 1796- 1800, 13 vols. ...	3153
Parliaments, Memories of Eight, by H. W. Lucy	2378
Parnell, E. A. Applied Chemistry; in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy, Ed. by, 2 vols.....	3154
Parnell, Sir Henry. On Financial Reform.....	3155
Parrot, Dr. Friedrich. Journey to Ararat.....	3156
Parry, G. Annals of an Eton House (Some Notes on the Evans Family)	1595
Parry, D. H. Britain's Roll of Glory; or The Victoria Cross, its heroes and their valour	3157
Parry, Sir W. E., Memoirs of, by his son Rev. Edward Parry.....	3158
Parsees, The: Their history, manners, customs, and religion, by Dosabhoj Framjee	1489
Parsons, Theophilus. Outlines of the Religion and Philoso- phy of Swedenborg	3159
Parthia, Geography, History, and Antiquities of (<i>see</i> Monar- chy, Sixth Great Oriental)	
Party, History of; from the rise of the Whig and Tory fac- tions in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the Reform Bill, by G. W. Cooke, 3 vols.....	876
Pascal, Miscellaneous Writings of; consisting of letters, essays, conversations, and miscellaneous thoughts, Ed. by M. P. Fangere	3160
--- Practical Handbook to the Principal Schools of England, Ed. by	3162
Pasha, Adml. Hobart. Sketches from my Life.....	3163
Pashley, Robert. Travels in Crete, 2 vols.	3165
Pasley, C. W. Essay on the Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire	3166
Passages from the Past, by Duke of Argyll, 2 vols.	1317

Passingham, Capt. Missionary Tours in India and Ceylon.....	3167
Passion-Play, Country of the : The highlands and highlanders of Bavaria, by L. G. Seguin.....	3635
Past and Present, by Thos. Carlyle.....	695
Pastor Agnorm : A School Master's after-thoughts, by J. H. Skrine	4595
Pastor's Narrative, The ; or, Before and after the Battle of Wörth, 1870, by Pastor Klein.....	2304
Patagonia, Across, by Lady Florence Dixie.....	1173
— Idle Days in, by W. H. Hudson.....	2032
— Wanderings in ; or, Life among the ostrich-hunters, by Julius Beerbohm.....	263
Patagonians, At Home with the : A year's wanderings over untrodden ground, from the Straits of Magellan to the Rio Negro, by G. C. Musters.....	2950
Patchwork, by Fredrick Locker.....	2476
Patell, C. S. Chronology, containing corresponding date of the different eras	3168
Pater, Walter. The Renaissance : Studies in art and poetry.....	3169
Paton, A. A. Servia, the youngest member of the European family ; or, a residence in Belgrade, 1843-4.....	3170
Paton, Noel. Spindrift	3171
Patriots and Filibusters ; or, Incidents of political and explor- atory travel, by Laurence Oliphant ..	3059
Patterson, J. C., Life of, by Charlotte M. Yonge, 2 vols.	4444
— Memoirs.....	3173
Patterson, J. H. Man Eaters of Tsavo and other East African Adventures	1636
Pattison, Mrs. Mark. Renaissance of art in France, 2 vols	3174
Pattison, S. R. The Brothers Wiffen : Memoirs and miscel- lanies, Ed. by	3175
Paul, Herbert. History of Modern England, 5 vols.....	4588
— Letters of Lord Acton to Mary, daughter of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.....	4589
— Life of Fraude	4590
— Matthew Arnold	4587

Paul Herbert. Men and Letters	4586
— Stray Leaves	4591
Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar : A story of an interdict, by T. A. Trollope	4145
Pauli, Dr. Reinhold. Pictures of Old England	3176
Payer, Julius. New Lands within the Arctic Circle : Narrative of the discoveries of the Austrian Ship "Tegetthoff" in 1872-74, 2 vols.	3178
Payn, James. The Backwater of Life ; or Essays of a Literary Veteran	551
— Some Literary Recollections	3179
Peace, Introduction to the History of the, in England, 180. -15 by Harriet Martineau	2707
Peace, War and Adventure : An autobiographical memoir of G. L. Chesterton, 2 vols.....	3179½
Peace Convention, First General Proceedings of the.....	3180
Peaks, Passes and Glaciers : A series of excursions by members of the Alpine Club, Ed. by John Ball	173
Pearce, Nathaniel, Life and Adventures of ; written by himself during a residence in Abyssinia, 1810-29, 2 vols.....	3181
Pearce, R. R. Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard Mar- quess Wellesley, 3 vols.....	3182
Pearl of the Antilles ; or, An artist in Cuba, by Walter Good- man	1648
Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, Report to the Government of Ceylon on the, by W. A. Herdmann	4636
Pearls of the Faith ; or, Islam's Rosary ; being the ninety- nine beautiful names of Allah, by Edwin Arnold	105
Pearse, M. G. Daniel Quorum and his Religious Notions	3184
Pearse, H. H. S. Four months besieged ; Story of Ladysmith.....	4506
Pearson, Norman. Some Problems of Existence	2641
Peasant Proprietors, A Plea for ; with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland, by W. T. Thornton.....	4093
Pecchio, Count. Semi-Serious Observations of an Italian Ex- ile during his residence in England	3185
Pedestrianism.....	3186

- Peel, Sir Robert, Life and Times of, by W. C. Taylor, 4 vols.....4020
- Peel, Capt. W. Ride through the Nubian Desert3187
- Peerage, Romance of the ; or, Curiosities of family history, by
G. L. Craik, 4 vols.930
- Pegasus Re-Saddled, by H. C. Pennell.....3197
- Peggs, James. Slavery in India: The present state of East
Indian Slavery3188
- Pekin to Paris: An account of Prince Borghese's journey
across two continents in a Motor Car, by L. Barzini.....992
- Peking, Attache at, by A. B. F. Mitford.....4489
- Legation: Siege of the, being the diary of the Rev.
Rolland Allen, M. A.4543
- Pelet, Baron. Napoleon in Council ; or, The opinions deli-
vered by Bonaparte in the Council of State.....3189
- Pelew Islands, Account of the, by George Keate.....2244
- Pelican Island, and other poems, by Jas. Montgomery2855
- Pellow, George. Life and Correspondence of Henry Adding-
ton, Visct. Sidmouth, 3 vols.....3190
- Pemberton, H. History of Monaco, Past and Present.....3191
- Pen Pictures of the War: The Campaign in Natal to the
Battle of Colenso, by "Men at the Front"4531
- Penal Servitude, by N. W. B.4617
- Pencilings by the Way, by N. P. Willis, 3 vols.....4362
- Penelope's English Experiences ; being Extracts from the
Commonplace Book of Penelope Hamilton, by Kate
D. Wiggin4563
- Peninsula, History of the War in the, under Napoleon, by Gen.
Foy, 3 vols.....1488
- History of the War in the, and in the South of France,
1807-14, by Sir W. F. P. Napier, 6 vols.....2970
- Recollections of the, by the author of "Sketches in India".....3192
- Peninsula and the Netherlands, Seven Years' Campaigning in
the, 1808-15, by Sir R. D. Henegan, 2 vols.1910
- Peninsular Campaigns, Annals of the, 1808-14, by the author
of "Cyril Thornton", 3 vols.....3193

Peninsular Sketches, by Actors on the Scene, Ed. by W. H. Maxwell, 2 vols.....	2739
— War, Further strictures of those parts of Col. Napier's history of the war which relate to the military opinions and conduct of Viset. Beresford.....	3194
— — History of the, by Robert Southey, 3 vols.	3799
— — Narrative of the, by Major Leith Hay, 2 vols	1864
— — Narrative of the, 1808-13, by the Marquess of Londonderry	2488
Penn, Sir William : An historical biography, by W. H. Dixon.....	1188
— Memorials of the Professional Life and Times of, by Granville Penn, 2 vols.....	3195
Pennant, Thomas. British Zoology, 4 vols.....	3196
Pennell, H. C. Pegasus Re-Saddled.....	3198
Pennell, Joseph and Elizabeth R. Our Sentimental Journey through France and Italy.....	3197
Pennington, Rev. Thomas. Journey into Various Parts of Europe and a residence in them, 1818-21, 2 vols.....	3199
Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined, by the Rt. Rev. J. W. Colenso, 5 vols.....	826
People, The, by M. Michelet	2779
— I have met, by E. C. Grenville-Murray	1707
Pepe, Lt.-Gen. Narrative of Scenes and Events in Italy, 1847-49, including the Siege of Venice, 2 vols.	3200
Pepys, Samuel, and the World he lived in, by H. B. Wheatley.....	4316
Perak and the Malays : "Sarong" and "Kris", by Major Fred. McNair	2615
Perceval, George. History of Italy ; from the fall of the Western Empire to the commencement of the Wars of the French Revolution, 2 vols.	3201
Percival, Rev. Peter. Land of the Veda : India briefly described in some of its aspects	3202
Percival, Capt. Robert. Account of the Island of Ceylon	3203
Percy, John. Metallurgy : The art of extracting metals from their ores and adapting them to various purposes of manufacture	3204

Percy, Thomas. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, 3 vols.....	3205
Perfect Wagnerite, The, A commentary on the Nibblings Ring, by Bernard Shaw	3434
Perils and Captivity ; comprising the sufferings of the Picard family after the shipwreck of the "Medus", 1816, etc.....	3206
Periplus of the Erythrean Sea ; containing an account of the navigation of the ancients from the Sea of Suez to the coast of Zanguebar, by Wm. Vincent	4210
Perkins, Rev. Justin. Residence of Eight Years in Persia among the Nestorian Christians.....	3207
Perowne, J. J. S. Remains, Literary and Theological, of Connop Thirlwall, Ed. by, 3 vols.....	3208
Perry, G. G. History of the English Church	3210
Persecution, History of ; from the patriarchal age to the reign of George II., by S. Chandler	751
Persia, Account of the Transactions of His Majesty's Mission to the Court of, 1807-11, by Sir H. J. Brydges, 2 vols.....	529
— Across, by E. C. Williams	2031
— Glimpse of Life and Manners in, by Lady Sheil	3665
— History of ; from the most early period to the present time, by Sir John Malcolm, 2 vols.....	2644
— Modern (<i>see</i> The Land of the Lion and the Sun)	
— Narrative of a Journey into ; in the suite of the Impe- rial Russian Embassy, 1817, by Moritz von Kotzebue	2330
— Residence of Eight Years in ; among the Nestorian Christians, by Rev. Justin Perkins.....	3207
— Shah of, Diary of the, by J. W. Redhouse.....	3373
— Sketches of ; from the journals of a traveller in the East, 2 vols.....	3211
— Story of the Nation, by S. G. W. Benjamin... ..	285
— Through, on a Side-Saddle, by Ella C. Sykes	3978
Persia, Ceylon, etc., Journal of Two Years' Travel in, by R. B. M. Binning, 2 vols.....	324
Persian Campaign, Outram and Havelock's, by Capt. G. H. Hunt	2057

Persian Empire, Geographical Memoir of the, by J. M. Kennier.....	2296
— Princes in London, Narrative of the Residence of the, 1835-36, by J. B. Fraser, 2 vols.....	1512
— Provinces, Travels and Adventures in the; on the southern banks of the Caspian Sea, by J. B. Fraser.....	1513
Perso-Turkoman Frontier, Travels and Adventures on the (see Clouds in the East)	
Personal Matters, Certain, by H. G. Wells	4538
— Memoirs; or, Reminiscences of men and manners at home and abroad, by P. L. Gordon, 2 vols.	1657
— Opinions Publicly Expressed, by Rita.....	1777
— Studies, by H. S. Holland	1387
Personal and Professional Recollections, by Sir G. G. Scott.....	3613
Perthes, Frederick, Life and Times of	3212
Pertwee, A. H. The Forest Drama	4697
Peru, History of the Conquest of, by the Spaniards, by D. T. de T. Y. Cosío	896
— History of the Conquest of; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas, by W. H. Prescott, 2 vols.....	3291
— Travels in, 1838-42, by Dr. J. J. von Tschudi	4151
Peru and Mexico, Travels in, by S. S. Hill, 2 vols	1938
Peruvian Bark: A popular account of the introduction of cinchona cultivation into British India, 1860-80, by C. R. Markham	2678
Peshawur, A Year in, and a Lady's Ride into the Khyber Pass, by L. R. Trevelyan.....	4132
Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon, History of, by Prosper Mérimée, 2 vols.....	2763
Peterborough and Monmouth, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of, Memoir of; with selections from his correspondence, by Eliot Warburton, 2 vols.....	4266
Peters, D. C. Pioneer Life and Frontier Adventures: An authentic record of the life and exploits of Kit Carson and his companions; from his own narrative.....	3213
Petrarch, Essays on, by Ugo Foscolo.....	1479

Petrarch, Odes of, translated into English verse by Capt. R. G. Macgregor	3214
— Sonnets and Stanzas of, translated by C. B. Cayley	3215
Petre, F. Loraine. Napoleon's Campaign in Poland, 1806-07 : A Military History of Napoleon's first war with Russia, verified from unpublished official documents	4592
Petrifactions and their Teachings; or, A handbook to the gallery of organic remains of the British Museum, by G. A. Mantell	2667
Pett, G. T. Ceylon Tea-Makers' Handbook.....	3216
Pettigrew, T. J. Memoirs of the Life of Lord Nelson, 2 vols.....	3217
Pfeiffer, Ida. A Lady's Voyage round the World.....	3218
— Last Travels of; inclusive of a visit to Madagascar.....	3219
— Visit to Iceland and the Scan-dinavian North.....	3220
Phantom World, by Revd. H. Christmas, 2 vols.....	776
Philalethes (Rev. Mr. Bisset). History of Ceylon; from the earliest period to the year 1815	3221
Philip II., King of Spain, History of the Reign of, by W. H. Prescott, 2 vols.....	3293
— History of the Reign of, by Robt Watson, 2 vols.....	4284
Philip III., King of Spain, History of the Reign of, by Robt. Watson and Wm. Thomson, 2 vols.....	4285
Philip van Artevelde : A dramatic romance, by Henry Taylor, 2 vols.	4006
Philippart, John. Memoirs of Gen. Moreau	3222
Philippine Islands, The: A political, geographical, ethnograph- ical, social, and commercial history of the Philippine Archipelago and its political dependencies, embracing the whole period of Spanish rule, by John Foreman	4547
— — Visit to the, by Sir John Bowring.....	391
Phillimore, Catherine M. Fra Angelico	3223
Phillimore, Joseph. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Ecclesiastical Courts; containing the judg- ments of Sir Geo. Lee, 2 vols.....	3224
Phillippo, J. C. Climate of Jamaica.....	3225
Phillips, Charles. Curran and his Contemporaries	3226

Phillips, Henry. History of Cultivated Vegetables, 2 vols.....	3227
Phillips, H. A. D. Our Administration of India; being a complete account of the revenue and collectorate administration in all departments.....	3228
Phillips, Stephen. Fulham Palace	1672
— Herod	207
— Nero	1686
— New Poems	1671
— Paolo and Francesca	234
— Ulysses.....	266
Phillips-Wolley, Clive. Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus.....	3230
Philochristus: Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord, by E. A. Abbott	3
Philosopher, The; or, Historical and critical notes, by Gen. Sarrazin	3586
Philosophical Essays, by Dugald Stewart.....	3915
— Tendencies of the Age; being four lectures delivered at Edinburgh and Glasgow in 1848, by J. D. Morell	2875
— Transactions of the Royal Society of London, Abstract of the Papers printed in the, 1800-37, 3 vols.....	3231
Philosophical and Aesthetic Letters and Essays of Schiller, translated by J. Weiss.....	3593
Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of sublime and beautiful, A, by Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke	4605
Philosophy, History of; from the earliest times to the beginning of the present century, by Wm. Enfield, 2 vols.....	1305
— Paradoxical: A sequel to the Unseen Universe.....	3232
Philosophy of common sense, The, by F. Harrison	2253
Philosophy of Life and Philosophy of Language, in a course of lectures, by Frederick von Schlegel.....	3598
Phipps, Hon. Edmund. Memoirs of the Political and Literary Life of R. P. Ward, 2 vols.	3233
Phipson, Dr. T. L. Familiar letters on some mysteries of Nature and Discoveries in Science.....	3234
— Storm and its Portents: Scenes from the reign of Louis XVI.	3235

Phœnicia, Story of the Nation, by Geo. Rawlinson	3364
Physical Astronomy, History of (<i>see</i> Astronomy)	
— Forces, Applications of, by Amédée Guillemin.....	1735
— Geography, by Mary Somerville, 2 vols.....	3782
— — — Advanced Text-Book of, by David Page	3113
— — — Introductory Text-Book of, by David Page.....	3114
— — — of the Sea, by M. F. Maury	2735
— Sciences, Connexion of the, by Mary Somerville	3780
Physician for all: His philosophy, his experience, and his mission, by John Spurgin	3829
— Travelling, Life of a; including twenty years' wander- ings through the greater part of Europe, 3 vols.	3236
Physician's Holiday; or, A month in Switzerland in the sum- mer of 1848, by John Forbes	1448
Physics, Elements of; or, Natural Philosophy, general and medical, by Neill Arnott	117
Physics and Philosophy, Euler's Letters to a German Prin- cess on different subjects in, 2 vols.	1340
Physiognomy, Essays on, by J. C. Lavater	2382
Physiology, Animal and Vegetable; considered with reference to Natural Theology, by P. M. Roget, 2 vols.	3469
— of Common Life, by G. H. Lewes, 2 vols.	2439
— of War, Power, and Liberty, by Count L. N. Tolstoi.....	3617
— Principles of; applied to the preservation of health and to the improvement of physical and mental education, by Andrew Combe	856
Physiology, Zoology, and the Natural History of Man, Lec- tures on, by W. Lawrence	2386
Piccadilly: A fragment of contemporary biography, by Laurence Oliphant.....	3060
— The Ghosts of, by G. S. Street	1935
— to Pera, Gleanings from, by John Oldmixon.....	3052
Picton, J. A. Memorials of Liverpool, Historical and Topo- graphical, including a history of the Dock Estate, 2 vols.....	3237
Picton, Sir Thomas, Memoirs of, by H. B. Robinson, 2 vols.....	3449

- Pictor, Fabius. Handbook of Taste; or, How to observe works of art, especially cartoons, pictures, and statues.....3238
- Pidgeon, Daniel. An Engineer's Holiday; or, Notes of a round trip from long. 0° to 0°.....3239
- Pierce, E. L. Memoir and Letters of Chas. Sumner, 2 vols.....3240
- Pierce, Franklin. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne.....1861
- Pieris, Paul E. Ribero's History of Ceylon (translated by).....4695
- Pieters, Sophia. Instructions from the Governor-General of India and Council of India to the Governor of Ceylon, 1656-65; to which is appended the memoir left by Anthony Paviljeon, Commander of Jaffnapatam, to his successor in 16652808
- Memoir left by Rycolf VanGoens Jan, Governor of Ceylon, 1675-79, to his successor Laurens Pyl, late Commander Jaffnapatam.....4451
- Memoir left by Anthony Mooyaart, Commander of Jaffnapattam, for the information and guidance of his successor Noel Anthony Lebeck.....4463
- Pilgrim, The: A dialogue on the life and actions of Henry VIII., by Wm. Thomas.....4073
- Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, Chronicles of the, 1602-25, by Alex. Young.....4452
- Pilgrimage to the Land of my Fathers, by Rev. Moses Margolionth, 2 vols.2672
- Pillars of Hercules; or, A narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848, by David Urquhart, 2 vols.4185
- Pinder, by Rev. F. D. Morice2883
- Pine Forests and Hacmatack Clearings; or, Travel, Life, and Adventures in the British North American Provinces, by Lt.-Col. Sleigh3717
- Pinetum, The; being a synopsis of all the coniferous plants at present known—with descriptions, history, and synonyms, by Geo. Gordon1654
- Pinkerton, John, Literary Correspondence of, 2 vols.....3243
- Modern Geography: A description of the empires, kingdoms, states, and colonies in all parts of the world, 2 vols.3244

- Pinkney, Lt.-Col. Travels through the South of France, and in the interior of the provinces of Provence and Languedoc, 1807-8... 3245
- Pinnock, James. Benin; The surrounding country, inhabitants, customs, and trade.....722
- Pinto, Major Serpa. How I crossed Africa, from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean, through unknown countries; discovery of the great Zambesi affluents, etc., 2 vols.....3246
- Pioneer Life and Frontier Adventures; An authentic record of the life and exploits of Kit Carson and his companions, from his own narrative, by D. C. Peters3213
- of Commerce, Travels of a, in Pigtail and Petticoats; or, An overland journey from China towards India, by T. T. Cooper887
- Piozzi, Mrs. (Thrale), Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains of, Ed. by A. Hayward, 2 vols3247
- Pirates of Malabar, The, by J. Biddulph 1222
- Pitman, Rev. J. R. Course of Sermons for the Year; containing two for each Sunday and one for each holy day, 2 vols.3248
- Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham (*see* Chatham, Earl of)
- Pitt, Rt. Hon. William, Life of, by Earl Stanhope, 4 vols.....3852
- Memoirs of the Life of, by Geo. Tomline, 2 vols.4108
- Plague in London in 1665, History of the.....3249
- Plain Speaking, by Mrs. Craik933
- Planche, J. R. Descent of the Danube, from Ratisbon to Vienna, during the autumn of 18273250
- Plantagenets, Early, by William Stubbs3946
- Greatest of all the: An historical sketch.....3251
- Planter's Guide: or, A practical essay on the best method of giving immediate effect to wood by the removal of large trees and underwood, by Sir Henry Steuart3906
- Plants, Ceylon (*see* Ceylon)
- Climbing, Movements and Habits of, by Chas. Darwin.....1023
- Effects of Cross and Self Fertilisation of, by Chas. Darwin.....1019

Plants, Power of Movement in, by Chas. Darwin	1025
Plato, by C. W. Collins	840
Plautus and Terence, by Rev. W. L. Collins	847
Plays, A Series of ; in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions of the mind, each passion being the subject of a tragedy and a comedy, by Joanna Baillie, 4 vols.....	153
— Pleasant and Unpleasant, by Bernard Shaw, 2 vols.....	3441
— Three ; for Puritans, by Bernard Shaw	3416
— (<i>see also</i> Dramas)	
Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places, by Edward Walford.....	4239
Plimsoll, Samuel. Our Seamen : An appeal	3252
Pliny's Letters, by the Revds. Alfred Church and W. J. Brodribb.....	781
Plowden, A. C. Grain or Chaff : The Autobiography of a Police Magistrate	291
Plowden, Francis. Historical Review of the State of Ireland ; from the invasion of that country under Henry II. to its union with Great Britain, 2 vols.	3253
Plumbago, All about it (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Plutarch, The Female Revolutionary ; containing biographi- cal, historical, and revolutionary sketches, characters, and anecdotes, by the author of "The Revolutionary Plutarch and Memoirs of Talleyrand," 3 vols.	3254
— The Modern ; or, Universal Biography : including authentic memoirs of distinguished public characters, 4 vols.	3255
Plutarch's Lives ; translated from the original Greek, with notes, critical and historical, and a life of Plutarch, by John and Wm. Langhorne, 8 vols.....	3256
Pocock, I. Rob Roy Macgregor ; or, Auld Lang Syne : A musical drama in three acts... ..	3257
Poems and Poetical Works (<i>see</i> Names of Authors)	
Poems, by George Meredith, 2 vols.	3229
— by the way and love is enough, by William Morris	3266
— New, by Stephen Phillips	1671

Poems of W. Watson, 2 vols.	4615
Poetical Works of J. G. Whittier	4618
Poet at the Breakfast Table, by O. W. Holmes	1972
Poetry, Ancient English, Reliques of, by Thos. Percy, 3 vols.....	3205
— Indian ; containing a new edition of the "Indian Song of Songs," by Edwin Arnold.....	101
— of the Anti-Jacobin	85
— Pastoral and Local (<i>see</i> Wild Flowers)	
Poetry and General Literature, Lectures on ; delivered at the Royal Institution in 1830-31, by Jas. Montgomery.....	2857
Poets, British, Chaucer to Jonson, by Robt. Southey.....	3791
— — — Homes and Haunts of the Most Eminent, by Wm. Howitt, 2 vols.....	2020
— English, Lectures on the ; delivered at Surrey Institu- tion, by Wm. Hazlitt.....	1873
— Italian, Modern : Essays on versions by W. D. Howells.....	2019
— of Great Britain, Complete Edition of the, Ed. by Robt. Anderson, 13 vols.....	73
— of the Nineteenth Century, selected and edited by Rev. R. A. Willmott	4363
Poets and Novelists, French, by Henry James, Jr.....	2141
Poets and Poetry of America, with an historical introduction, by R. W. Griswold.....	1722
Pohath-Kehelpannala, T. B. Life of Ehelapola, Prime Minister to the last King of Kandy ; with notes relating to the King and the court (Ceylon)	3258
Polack, J. S. New Zealand ; being a narrative of travel and adventure, 1831-37, 2 vols.	3259
Poland, History of ; from the earliest period to the present time, by Jas. Fletcher.....	1431
Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, Travels in, by Wm. Coxe, 5 vols.	921
Polar Regions, The, by Sir John Richardson	3420
— Sea, Narrative of an Expedition to the, 1820-23, Ed. by Major Edward Sabine.....	3541

Polar Sea, Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the, 1819-22, by Capt. John Franklin, 2 vols.	1506
— — — Narrative of a Second Expedition to the Shores of the, 1825-27, by Capt. John Franklin.....	1507
— — — Narrative of a Voyage to the, 1875-6, by Capt. G. S. Nares, 2 vols.....	2979
Polehamton, Rev H. S., Memoir, Letters and Diary of, Ed. by Revs. Edward and T. S. Polehamton	3260
Police Magistrate, Autobiography of a, Grain or Chaff, by A. C. Plowden	291
Political, Diary, 1820-30, by Edward Law, Lord Ellenborough, 2 vols.....	1290
— — — Economy, First Principles of (<i>see</i> Unto this Last)	
— — — Principles of, by J. S. Mill, 2 vols.....	2793
— — — Principles of; considered with a view to their practical application, by Rev. T. R. Malthus.....	2659
— — — Essays; with sketches of public characters, by Wm. Hazlitt.....	1875
— — — Justice, and its influence on Morals and Happiness, Enquiry concerning, by Wm. Godwin, 2 vols.....	1633
— — — Portraits; Characters of some of our public men.....	3261
— — — Problems for our Age and Country, by W. R. Greg.....	1699
— — — Studies, by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick	476
— — — Tracts, by J. Swift, 2 vols.....	3966
Political and Moral Philosophy, Essays in, by T. E. C. Leslie.....	2428
Politics and Literature in Europe and America, General Register of, 1827	3262
Pollard, A. W. Books in the House	1736
Pollock, Sir Frederick. Baruch de Spinoza: His life and Philosophy.....	3263
— — — Reminiscences and Selections from the Diaries and Letters of W. C. Macready, Ed. by, 2 vol	2624
Pollok, Lt.-Col. F. Sport in British Burma, Assam, and the Cassyah and Jyntiah Hills, 2 vols.....	3264
Polynesian Life, A Peep at (<i>see</i> The Marquesas Islands)	
Pompeii: Its destruction and re-discovery	3265

Pompeii, Views of, by J. D. Harding	1819
Pontiac, Conspiracy of, and the Indian War after the conquest of Canada, by Francis Parkman, 2 vols.....	3148
Popes, Recollections of the Last Four, and of Rome in their times, by H. E. Cardinal Wiseman	4388
Popular Fallacies, by A. S. E. Ackermann	2051
Popular Progress, Chapters in the History of; chiefly in relation to the Freedom of the Press and Trial by Jury, 1660-1820, by Jas. Routledge	3495
Porson, Richard, Life of, by Rev. J. S. Watson	4281
Porter, G. R. Tropical Agriculturist: A practical treatise on the cultivation and management of various productions suited to tropical climates	3267
Porter, Miss Jane. Sir Edward Seaward: Narrative of his shipwreck, Ed. by, 3 vols.....	3268
Porter, Rev. J. L. Five Years in Damascus; including an account of the history, topography, and antiquities of that city, 2 vols.....	3269
— Giant Cities of, Bashan and Syria's Holy Places	3270
Porter, Major Whitworth. History of the Knights of Malta; or, The Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 4 vols.	3271
Portraits, Gallery of; with memoirs (incomplete)	3272
— of Public Characters, by the author of "The Great Metropolis", 2 vols	3273
Portraits of the Sixties, by Justin McCarthy	2494
Ports on the Coasts of India and Ceylon, Handbook to the, by H. S. Brown.....	491
Portugal and the Portuguese Army, Present State of; with an epitome of the ancient history of that kingdom, by Andrew Halliday	1790
— Civil War in, and the Siege of Oporto, by a British Officer of Hussars	3274
— Journal of a few months' Residence in; and glimpses of the South of Spain, 2 vols.	3275
— Sketches in; during the Civil War of 1834, by J. E. Alexander	40

Portugal and Galicia ; with a review of the social and political state of the Basque Provinces, by the Earl of Carnarvon, 2 vols.....	698
Portugal and Spain, Journal of the Campaign in, containing remarks on the inhabitants, etc., of those countries, 1809-12, by Maj.-Gen. Henry Mackinnon.....	2600
Portugal, Spain, and France, Letters from ; during the memorable campaigns of 1811, 12, and 13, by a British Officer.....	3276
Portuguese Captives in Canton, letters from ; written in 1534-6, by Donald Ferguson	684
Poseidón : A Link between Semite, Hamite, and Aryan, by Robt. Brown.....	497
Post and Paddock : Turf Celebrities, by H. H. Dixon	1175
Postans, Marianne. Cutch ; or, Random Sketches taken during a residence in Western India, interspersed with legends and traditions	3277
Postans, T. Personal Observations on Sindh ; including the manners and customs of its inhabitants	3278
Potter, Louisa. Lancashire Memories	3279
Pottinger, Lieut. Henry. Travels in Beloochistan and Scinde ; with a geographical and historical account of those countries	3280
Powell, Rev. Baden Order of Nature ; considered in reference to the claims of Revelation	3281
Powell, Walter, the thorough business man, Memoirs of, by Benjamin Gregory.....	1703
Power, Frank. Letters from Khartoum ; written during the siege.....	3282
Power, Tyrone. Impressions of America, 1853-55, 2 vols.	3283
Power, W. T. Sketches in New Zealand, with pen and pencil.....	3284
Power, Nemesis of : Forms and Causes of revolutions,* by J. A. St. John.....	3555
Poynter, E. J. Ten Lectures on Art.....	3285
Præterita : Outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life, by John Ruskin, 2 vols.	3507
Prairies, Solitary Rambles and Adventures of a Hunter in the, by John Palliser ...	3133

Prairies, Tour on the, by Washington Irving	2127
— Western, The English Sportsman in the, by the Hon G. F. Berkeley.....	297
Pratt, S. J. Miscellanies, 4 vols.	3286
Preachers of the English Church, Classic : Lectures delivered at St. James' Church in 1877, Ed. by J. E. Kempe	2259
—do.....Lectures delivered at St. James' Church in 1878	2260
Prelude, The; or, Growth of a Poet's Mind : An autobio- graphical poem, by Wm. Wordsworth	4406
Preludes, by A. C. Thompson.....	4075
Premium, Barton. Eight Years in British Guiana ; being the journal of a residence in the province, 1840-48	3287
Prentice, Archibald. Historical Skethes and Personal Re- collections of Manchester.....	3288
Prescott, W. H. Critical and Historical Essays	3289
— History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization and the life of the Conqueror Hernando Cortés, 3 vols.	3290
— History of the Conquest of Peru ; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas, 2 vols.....	3291
— History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, 3 vols.....	3292
— History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain, 2 vols.....	3293
Pretenders and their Adherents, Memoirs of the, by J. H. Jesse, 2 vols.	2202
Pretoria, At; The capture of the Boer Capitals and the History of the Flag at Pretoria, A companion volume to "Towards Pretoria", by Julian Ralph	4530
Priault, Osmond de Beauvoir. Quæstiones Mosaicæ; or, The first part of the Book of Genesis compared with the remains of ancient religions.....	3294
Price, Sir J. F. The Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph Francois Dupleix, Governor of Pondicherry, A record of Matters Political, Historical, Social, and Personal, from 1736-61.....	636
Price, Sir R. L. The Two Americas	3295

- Prichard, Helen, M. Friends and Foes in the Transkei :
An Englishwoman's experience during the Cape Frontier War of 1877-8.....3296
- Prichard, J. C. Natural History of Man3297
- Researches into the Physical History of Mankind, 5 vols.....3298
- Pridham, C. Ceylon and its Dependencies, 2 vols.....4299
- Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria, by G. B. Smith.....3746
- Primeval Man Unveiled ; or, The Anthropology of the Bible.....3300
- Primitive Culture, by E. B. Toyloe, 2 vols.....3691
- Prince Consort, H. R. H., the, Early Years of ; compiled under
the direction of H. M. the Queen, by the Hon. C. Grey.....1713
- Life of, by Theodore Martin, 5 vols.....2701
- Prince Consort, H. R. H. Principal Speeches and Addresses
of ; with an introduction giving some outlines of his
character..... 3301
- Prince of Wales in India, Ceylon, etc., by Geo. Wheeler4219
- Tour in India ; with some account of the visits of
H. R. H. to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and
Portugal, by W. H. Russell.....3529
- Prince of Wales, Edward (The Black Prince), Life and
Glorious Actions of ; also the history of his royal
brother John of Gaunt, by Arthur Collins839
- Princes of Wales, Heirs to the Crown of England, Book of
the, by Dr. Doran.....1203
- Prinsep, H. T. Tibet, Tartary, and Mongolia : Their social
and political condition.....3302
- Prinsep, V. C. Imperial India : An artist's journals3303
- Prior, James. Life of Oliver Goldsmith, 2 vols.....3304
- Memoir of the Life and Character of the Rt. Hon.
Edmund Burke ; with specimens of his poetry and
letters, 2 vols.....3305
- Prison Diary, Leaves from a ; or, Lectures to a "Solitary"
Audience, by Michael Davitt, 2 vols1056
- Female Life in, by a Prison Matron, 2 vols.....1377
- History, Chapters in (*see* Memorials of Millbank)
- Prisoner of State, Memoirs of a, in the Fortress of Spielberg,
by Alex. Andryane81

Prisons, Her Majesty's: Their effects and defects, by one who has tried them, 2 vols.....	1916
Pro Nihilo: The prelude to the Arnim Trial....	3306
Problems and Persons, by Wilfred Ward.....	4271
Problems of a Great City, by Arnold White.....	4325
Procter, B. W. An Autobiographical Fragment and Biogra- phical Notes	3307
Proctor, Robert. Narrative of a Journey across the Cor- dillera of the Andes, and of a Residence in Lima and other parts of Peru, 1823-24.....	3308
Proctor, R. A. Borderland of Science: A series of familiar dissertations of stars, planets, etc.....	3309
— Light Science for Leisure Hours: Familiar Essays on scientific subjects, natural phenomena, etc.....	3311
— Moon.....	3312
— Other Suns than Ours: A series of essays on Suns—old, young, and dead; with other science gleanings.....	3313
— Other Worlds than Ours: The plurality of worlds studied under the light of recent scientific researches.....	3314
— Our Place among Infinities: A series of essays contrast- ing our little abode in space and time with the infin- ities around us.....	3315
— Pleasant Ways in Science	3316
— Science Byeways: A series of familiar dissertations on life in other worlds, etc.	3317
— Transits of Venus: A popular account of past and com- ing transits, 1639-2012	3319
Prodromus Faunæ Zeylanicæ; being contributions to the Zoology of Ceylon, by E. F. Kelaart.....	2252
Professional, Life, Notes, and Recollections of a, by Wm. Fergusson	1405
Professor at the Breakfast Table; with the Story of Iris, by O. W. Holmes.....	1974
Property: Its rights vindicated against the claims of universal suffrage; with an analysis of the principle of proper- ty, by Robt. Fellowes	1375

Property: Endowments and Settlements of (<i>see</i> The Dead Hand)	
Property and Progress; or, A brief enquiry into contemporary social agitation in England, by W. H. Mallock	2654
Prophecies which have remarkably been fulfilled, and at this time are fulfilling in the world, Dissertations on the, by Thos. Newton. 2 vols.....	3000
Prophecy, Harmony of; or, Scriptural illustrations of the Apocalyps, by Rev. Alex. Keith	2248
Prophet of the Poor, The; Life Story of General Booth	4617
Prose Idylls, New and Old, by Rev. Chas. Kingsley	2290
— On Several Occasions; accompanied with some pieces in verse, by Geo. Colman, 3 vols	849
Protector, The: A vindication, by J. H. M. D'Aubigne.....	1031
Protestants of the South of France, History of the Persecution endured by the, by Mark Wilks, 2 vols.....	4350
Proverbial Philosophy: A book of thoughts and arguments originally treated, by M. F. Tupper.....	4155
Proverbs, Lessons in: Five lectures, by R. C. Trench	4127
Proverbs, in Porcelain, and other verses, by Austin Dobson.....	1190
Prussia, Military Forces of, Reports on the, 1868-70, by Baron Stoffel	3926
— Public Instruction in, Report on the State of, by M. V. Cousin	909
Prussia and France, Military Resources of, and recent changes in the art of war, by Lt.-Col. Chesney and Henry Reeve.....	768
Pry, Peter. Marmion Travestied: A tale of modern times.....	3320
Psalms, Book of, Historical Outline of the, by J. M. Good	1646
— — literally rendered in verse, by the Marquis of Lorne	2500
Psychology, Study of (<i>see</i> Problems of Life and Mind)	
Public Characters of 1806.	3321
— — of 1807.	3322
— — of 1809-10.....	3323
— Worship Regulation Act, 1874; with introduction, notes and index, Ed. by W. G. Brooke	481

Puerto Rico, Account of the Present State of the Island, by Col. Flinter.....	1433
Pugilism, Ancient and Modern (<i>see</i> Boxiana)	
Puigblanch, P. A. Inquisition Unmasked ; being an Historical and Philosophical account of that tremendous tribunal, founded on authentic documents, 2 vols.....	3324
Pulszky, Francis and Theresa. White, Red, Black : Sketches of Society in the United States during the visit of their guest, 3 vols.	3326
Punchi Nona (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Punjab Frontier, A Year on the, in 1848-9, by Major H. B. Edwardes, 2 vols.	1270
Punjab, The, and Delhi in 1857 ; being a narrative of the measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian Mutiny, by Rev. J Cave- Browne, 2 vols.....	728
Punjab, The, and North-West Frontier of India, by an Old Punjaabee	3327
Punjab, Afghanistan and Turkistan, Travels to Balk, Bokhara, and Heart in the, by Mohan Lal	2343
Punster's Pocket-Book ; or, The art of punning enlarged, by Bernard Blackmantle	337
Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal H. E. Manning, 2 vols.....	2662
Purdy, William. City Life : Its trade and finance.....	3328
Purgatory Pardons, Invocation of Saints, Images, Relics (Prayers for the departed), some remarks and notes on the 22nd article of religion, by Rev. E. T. de Jesse.....	4568
Puritans, History of the Early ; from the Reformation to the opening of the Civil War in 1642, by J. B. Marsden.....	2688
Pushkin, Alexander. Eugene Onéguine : A Romance of Russian life, in verse.....	3329
Putalam District, Gazetteer of the, of the North-Western Province of Ceylon, by Frank Modder.....	2890
—— Manual of the, of the North-Western Province Ceylon, by Frank Modder	2856

Pybus, Mr. Account of Mr. Pybus's Mission to the King of Kandy, 1762	4517
Pycroft, Rev. James. Oxford Memories: A retrospect after fifty years, 2 vols.....	3330
Pym, H. N. Memories of old Friends; being extracts from the journals and letters of Caroline Fox, 1835-71, Ed. by, 2 vols.....	3331
Pyrenees, Summer in the, by the Hon. J. E. Murray, 2 vols.....	2943
Pytchley Hunt, Past and Present, by H. O. Nethercote.....	2992

- Quadrupeds**, British, History of ; including the Cetacea, by
Thos. Bell.....274
- Oviparous (*see* Natural History)
- Quæstiones Mosaicae** ; or, The first part of the Book of Genesis
compared with the remains of ancient religions, by
Osmond de Beauvoir Priaulx3294
- Quakerism** ; or, The story of my life, by a lady who for forty
years was a member of the Society of Friends.....3332
- Quedah** ; or, Stray leaves from a journal in Malayan waters,
by Capt. Sherard Osborn.....3084
- Queen Anne**, The Reign of, by J. McCarthy, 2 vols.2513
- Queen Mary** : A drama, by Alfred Tennyson.....4049
- Queen of Letter-Writers**, The, by Janet Aldis962
- Queen of Naples** : A sister of Marie Antoniette, The life story
of Marie Caroline, by Mrs. Bearne998
- Queen Victoria** (*see* Victoria)
- Queen's Rangers**, History of the operations of a Partisan
Corps called the, by Lt.-Col. J. G. Simcoe.....3692
- Queen's Service**, The ; being the experiences of a private
soldier in the British Infantry at Home and Abroad,
by Horace Wyndham4659
- Queens before the Conquest**, by Mrs. Matthew Hall, 2 vols.1782
- of England, of the House of Hanover, Lives of the, by
Dr. Doran, 2 vols.1206
- of Scotland and English Princesses, Lives of the, by
Agnes Strickland, 5 vols.3941
- of Spain, Memoirs of the, by Anita George, 2 vols.1583
- (*see also* Female Sovereigns)
- Queensland**, My Wife and I in : An eight years' experience
in the above Colony, with some account of Polynesian
labour, by C. H. Eden.....1264
- North, Ride in (*see* The Never Never Land)
- Query**, Peter. Rides and Reveries of Æsop Smith, Ed. by.....3333
- Quin**, M. J. Steam Voyage down the Danube ; with sketches
of Hungary, Wallachia, etc., 2 vols.3334
- Qur'an**, The, translated by E. H. Palmer, 2 vols.3335

Rabbi, Jeshua : An Eastern Story	3336
Rabelais François, by Walter Besant	311
— Readings in, by Walter Besant	312
Races of Men : A fragment, by Robert Knox.....	2319
Rachel, Memoirs of, by Madame De B——, 2 vols.....	3337
Racing Reminiscences, Indian, by M. H. Hayes.....	1867
Racing and Chasing : A collection of sporting stories, by A. E. T. Watson	4279
Radcliffe, F. P. D. The Noble Science : A few general ideas on fox-hunting.....	3338
Rae, Edward. Country of the Moors : A journey from Tripoli in Barbary to the City of Kairwan	3339
— White Sea Peninsula : A journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia.....	3340
Raffles, Sir T. S. History of Java, 2 vols.	3341
— Memoir of the Life of, by his widow.....	3342
— Substance of a Minute recorded on the Introduction of an Improved System of Internal Management and the Establishment of a Land Rental on the Island of Java	2162
Ragozin, Z. A. Assyria, Story of the Nation.....	3343
— Chaldea, Story of the Nation.....	3344
— Media, Babylon, and Persia, Story of the Nation ...	3345
Raiderland, all about Grey Galloway : Its Stories, Traditions, Characters, and Humours, by S. R. Crockett	4638
Raikes, Charles. Notes on the North-Western Provinces of India	3346
Raikes, Thomas : His private correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and other distinguished contemporaries, Ed. by his daughter Harriet Raikes	3347
— Portion of the Journal kept by, 1831-47, 4 vols.	3348
— Visit to St. Petersburg in the winter of 1829-30.....	3349
Rains, Fanny L. By Land and Ocean ; or, The journal and letters of a young girl who visited S. Australia, Victo- ria, etc.	3350

Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India, Annals and Antiquities of, by Lt.-Col. Jas. Tod, 2 vols.	4103
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of, 1552-1618, by J. A. St. John ...	3554
— — Memoirs of the Life of, by Mrs. A. T. Thomson	4081
Ralph Julian. At Pretoria; The Capture of the Boer Capitals and the History of the Flag at Pretoria, a companion volume to "Towards Pretoria"	4530
— — War's Brighter Side: The story of "The Friend" news- paper, edited by the correspondents with Lord Roberts' Forces, March-April, 1900	4537
Rambaud, Alfred. History of Russia; from the earliest times to 1877, 2 vols.	3351
Rambles among the Hills: In the Peak of Derbyshire and the South Downs, by L. J. Jennings	2181
— — in Womanland, by Max O'Rell	4571
— — of a Globe Trotter in Australasia, Japan, etc., by E. K. Laird, 2 vols.	2342
Rambling Recollections, by Sir H. D. Wolff, 2 vols.	2643
Ramsay, Lt.-Col. B. D. W. Rough Recollections of Military Service and Society, 2 vols.	3352
Ramsay, D. History of the American Revolution, 2 vols.	3353
Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character.	3354
Ramsay, M. Travels of Cyrus; to which is annexed a dis- course on the theology and mythology of the Pagans.	3355
Ramsay, P. A. Poetical Works of Robt. Tannahill; with a life of the author ...	3996
Randolph, T. J. Memoirs, Correspondence, and Private Papers of Thos. Jefferson, Ed. by, 4 vols.	2174
Random Records, by Geo. Colman, 2 vols.	850
— — Shots from a Rifleman, by J. Kincaid	2281
Ranjitsinhji, Prince K. S. Jubilee Book of Cricket	3356
Ranke, Leopold. History of Servia and the Servian Revolu- tion ...	3357
Ranking, John. Historical Researches on the Wars and Sports of the Mongols and Romans	3358

- Rationalism in Europe (*see* Europe)
- Raumer, Frederick von. England in 1835; being a series of letters written to friends in Germany during a residence in London and excursions into the provinces, 2 vols.3359
- Political History of England, during the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries, 2 vols.....3360
- Rawlinson, George. Ancient Egypt, Story of the Nation.....3361
- Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World; or, The history, geography, and antiquities of Chaldaea, Assyria, etc., 4 vols.....3362
- History of Herodotus: A new English version, Ed. by, 4 vols.3363
- Phœnicia, Story of the Nation3364
- Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy; or, The geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia.....3365
- Rawlinson, Sir Henry. England and Russia in the East: A series of papers on the political and geographical condition of Central Asia3366
- Raymond, Walter. The Idler out of doors4593
- Reach, A. B. Claret and Olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or, Notes, social, picturesque, and legendary, by the way3367
- Reade, T. M. Origin of Mountain Ranges; considered experimentally, structurally, dynamically, and in relation to the geological history3368
- Reade, Winwood. African Sketch-Book, 2 vols.....3369
- Readings for Railways; or, Anecdotes and other short stories, reflections, maxims, etc., by Leigh Hunt.....2067
- Rebellion in 1745, History of the, by John Home1977
- in 1745-46, Memoirs of the, by Chev. De Johnstone.....1088
- Récamier, Madame; with a sketch of the history of society in France, by Madame M.—3370
- Recollections 1832-86, by Algernon West, 2 vols.4313
- and Experiences during a Parliamentary Career, 1833-48, by John O'Connell, 2 vols.....3041

Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-73, by John, Earl Russell.....	3517
— by Samuel Rogers	3467
— Forty Years', Literary and Political, by Thos. Frost.....	1538
— of a Long Life, by John Stoughton	3929
— of an Artillery Officer ; including scenes and adventures in Ireland, America, Flanders and France, by B. E. Hill, 2 vols.....	1933
— of a Humourist, by A. W. Beckett	2086
— of my Youth, by Ernest Renan.....	3396
— of Past Life, by Sir Henry Holland	1963
Records of Later Life, by Frances A. Kemble, 3 vols.....	2257
Recreations of a Country Parson, by A. K. H. Boyd, 1st series	396
—do.....2nd series.....	397
— of a Sportsman, by Lord Wm. Lennox, 2 vols.	2425
— Rational ; in which the principles of numbers and natural philosophy are elucidated by a series of expe- riments, by W. Hooper, 4 vols.	2000
Redding, Cyrus. History and Description of Modern Wines.....	3371
Redgrave, Richard and Samuel. A Century of Painters of the English School ; with critical notices of their works and an account of the progress of art in England, 2 vols.....	3372
Redhouse, J. W. Diary of the Shah of Persia	3373
— The Mesnevi of Mevlana Jelalu-'D-Din, Muhammed, Er-Rumi.....	3374
Red Indians, Life and Adventures among the Grey Hawk, by Jas. Macaulay.....	4648
Reed, Chas. E. B. Companions of the Lord : The chapters on the lives of the apostles	4597
Reed, Sir Charles, Memoirs of, by his son, C. E. B. Reed.....	3375
Reed, Sir E. J. Japan : Its history, traditions, and religions ; with the narrative of a visit in 1879, 2 vols.....	3376
Rees, J. R. Lives of Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche.....	3377
Reeve, Anna. Faithful for Ever : A poem.....	3378
— Lights and Shadows : Poems.....	3379
Reflection, Aids to, in the formation of a manly character, by S. T. Coleridge	829

Reform, Epoch of, 1830-50, by Justin McCarthy.....	2553
Reformation, English: How it came about, and why we should uphold it, by Cunningham Geikie.....	1580
— of the Church of England, History of the, by Gilbert Burnet, 4 vols.	593
— of the Sixteenth Century, in Germany, Switzerland, etc., History of the Great, by J. H. M. D'Aubigne, 4 vols.....	1030
— settlement examined in the light of history and law, The, by Revd. M. MacCall	4569
Reformations, Three: Lutheran—Roman—Anglican, by W. F. Hook	1993
Reid, Henry. Lectures on English Literature; from Chaucer to Tennyson	3380
Reid, Thomas. Two Voyages to New S. Wales and Van Diemen's Land; with a description of its present condition.....	3381
Reid, Rev. Thomas. Essays on the Powers of the Human Mind, 3 vols.	3382
Reid, T. W. Charlotte Brontë: A monograph	3383
— Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster.....	3384
Reid, Lt.-Col. William. Progress of the Development of the Law of Storms and Variable Winds; with the practical application of the subject to navigation.....	3386
Reid, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. F. His invention of the Percussion Lock.....	3963
Reign of Law, by the Duke of Argyll	94
— of Terror: A collection of authentic narratives of the horrors committed by the revolutionary government of France, written by eye-witnesses, 2 vols.	3387
Rejected Articles	3388
Religion as a Credible Doctrine: A study of the funda- mental difficulty, by W. H. Mallock.....	128
— History of: A rational account of the true religion, by John Evelyn, 2 vols.	1347
— in France, Reformed (<i>see</i> France)	
— My, by Count L. N. Tolstoi	3518

Religion, Myth, Ritual and, by Andrew Lang, 2 vols.....	3172
— Natural, by J. R. Seeley.....	3633
— Origin and Growth of, Lectures on the; as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism, by T. W. R. Davids.....	1036
— Origin and Growth of, Lectures on the; as illustrated by the religions of India, by F. M. Muller.....	2921
— Philosophy of, by J. D. Morell.....	2876
— — Introduction to the, by John Caird... ..	640
— Science of, Introduction to the : Four lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, by F. M. Muller.....	2920
— Some remarks and notes on the 22nd article of Purgatory, Pardons, Invocation of Saints, Images, Relics (Prayers for the Departed), by Rev. E. T. de Jesse.....	4568
— Supernatural : An inquiry into the reality of Divine Revelation, 3 vols.....	3389
— The Making of, by Andrew Lang.....	3177
— Thoughts on, by G. J. Romanes.....	3472
— Travels of an Irish Gentleman in search of a, 2 vols.....	3390
—do.....(second travels) 2 vols.....	3391
— True, Catholic Spirit of.....	3392
Religion and History, Studies in the Philosophy of, by A. M. Fairbairn.....	1356
Religion and Life, Some Facts of, by John Tulloch.....	4154
Religion and Science, History of the conflict between, by J. W. Draper.....	1221
Religions of the World, and their relations to Christianity, by F. D. Maurice.....	2732
— Prolegomena of the History of, by Albert Rêville.....	3405
— Ten Great : An essay in Comparative Theology, by J. F. Clarke.....	796
Religious Belief, Analysis of, by Visct. Amberley, 2 vols.....	57
Religious Life in England (<i>see</i> England)	
— Thought in Germany; reprinted by permission from "The Times".....	1587

Remarkable Persons, Stories of, by W. Chambers	745
— Places, Visits to, by Wm. Howitt	2023
Rembrandt van Ryn, Biography of, by J. W. Mollett.....	2839
Reminiscences, by Justin McCarthy, 2 vols.	135
— by Thos. Carlyle, 2 vols.	696
— Ancestral, Anecdotal, and Historic, by Sir Bernard Burke.....	579
— of a Septuagenarian, Slight, 1802-15, by Emma Sophia, Countess Brownlow.....	516
— of an Abolitionist (Levi Coffin).....	3393
— of an Attachè, by H. E. H. Jerningham.....	2186
— of an Emigrant Milesian, 3 vols.	2787
— of Lady Ranelagh Churchill, The, by West Cornwallis.....	3971
— of Sir Henry Hawkins-Baron Brampton, by Richard Harris, 2 vols.....	4687
Remy, Jules. Journey to the Great Salt Lake City, 2 vols.....	3394
Renaissance, The: Studies in art and poetry, by Walter Pater.....	3169
Renan, Ernest, Life of, by Madame Jas. Darmesteter	1016
— Recollections of my Youth.	3396
Rennell, Major James. The Geographical System of Herodo- tus, examined and explained, 2 vols.....	3397
— Treatise on the Comparative Geography of Western Asia, 2 vols.	3398
Rennie, Surgeon. Bhotan, and the Story of the Doocar War.....	3399
Reply to Various Opponents; particularly to strictures on Col. Napier's "History of the War in the Peninsula", by W. F. P. Napier... ..	2971
Report from the Select Committee on the Army before Sebas- topol, with the proceedings of the Committee, 3 vols.....	3401
— of the Commissioners appointed to consider the Best Mode of Re-Organizing the System for training Offi- cers for the Scientific Corps, with Appendix to, 2 vols.....	3402
— of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Or- ganization of the Indian Army	2096
— of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Re- gulations affecting the Sanitary Condition of the Army.....	3403

Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the System of Purchase and Sale of Commissions in the Army.....	3404
Representative Government, Considerations on, by J. S. Mill.....	2792
Reresby, Sir John, Memoirs of, 1634-89, written by himself and ed. by J. J. Cartwright	712
Resources of Modern Countries: Essays towards an estimate of the economic position of nations and British trade prospects, by A. J. Wilson, 2 vols.	4370
Reunion, Mauritius, and Ceylon (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Revealed Economy of Heaven and Earth.....	1887
Reville, Albert. Prolegomena of the History of Religions.....	3405
Review of the Administration of the affairs of Ceylon, 1896-1903, by Sir J. West Ridgeway	4634
Revolution, A Year of, from a journal kept in Paris in 1848, by the Marquis of Normandy, 2 vols.....	3026
Revolution and Counter Revolution, by Cal. Marx	3241
Reynardson, C. T. S. B. Down the Road; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman	3406
Reynier. State of Egypt after the Battle of Heliopolis.....	3407
Reynolds, Frederick. Life and Times of, written by himself, 2 vols.	3408
Reynolds, G. W. M. Modern Literature of France, 2 vols.	3409
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Life of, by Jas. Northcote, 2 vols.	3030
— Life and Times of; with notices of some of his contemporaries, by C. R. Leslie and Tom Taylor, 2 vols.	2426
Reynolds, J. N. Voyage of the U. S. Frigate "Potomac", 1831-34	3410
Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Lectures on, by Hugh Blair, 3 vols.....	339
Rhine, Up the, by Thos. Hood.	1990
Rhine Frontier, War for the, 1870: Its political and military history, by W. Rustow, 3 vols.	3536
Rhone and the Chartreuse, Recollections of the (<i>see</i> River and the Desert)	
Rhymes, Rough and Ready, by A. E. Madlock (Part II., Ceylon)	2633

Ribero's History of Ceylon, translated by Paul E. Pieris	4695
Ricardo, J. L. The Anatomy of the Navigation Laws.....	3411
Ricci, Scipio de, Memoirs of, by Thos. Roscoe, 2 vols.	3479
Rice, A. T. Essays from the North American Review.....	3412
Rice, James. History of the British Turf; from the earliest times to the present day, 2 vols.	3413
Rich, C. J. Narrative of a Residence in Koordistan and on the site of Ancient Nineveh, 2 vols.	3414
Richard III., History of the Life and Reign of, by Jas. Gairdner	1553
— — Memoirs of, and some of his Contemporaries; with an historical drama on the Battle of Bosworth, by J. H. Jesse	2200
Richardson, B. W. Total Abstinence: A course of addresses.....	3415
Richardson, James. Travels in Morocco, 2 vols.....	3417
— — Wonders of the Yellowstone Region in the Rocky Mountains, ed. by	3418
Richardson, Sir John. Arctic Searching Expedition: A journal of a boat-voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea, 2 vols.	3419
— — The Polar Regions	3420
Richey, A. G. Irish Land Laws	3421
Richter, J. P. Life of Leonardo Da Vinci	3422
Richter, J. P. F., Life of; compiled from various sources; together with his autobiography	3423
Ricketts, Major. Narrative of the Ashantee War; with a view of the present state of the Colony of Sierra Leone.....	3424
Ride across a Continent: A personal narrative of wanderings through Nicaragua and Costa Rica, by Frederick Boyle, 2 vols.	404
— — in Petticoats and Slippers, by Capt. H. E. Colville.....	853
Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. West. Review of the Adminis- tration of the affairs of Ceylon 1896-1903.....	4634
Rifle Brigade, Adventures in the; in the Peninsula, France, and the Netherlands, 1809-15, by Capt. J. Kincaid	2280

Rifle Brigade, History of the, by Sir W. H. Cope.....	889
Rifleman, Random Shots from a, by J. Kincaid	2281
— Young, Adventures of a, 1806-16, written by himself	3425
Rifleman's Comrade, Young: A narrative of his military adventures, captivity, and shipwreck.....	3426
Rigby, Dr. His Letters from France, etc., in 1789, ed. by his daughter, Lady Eastlake	3427
Rimmer, Alfred. About England with Dickens	3428
— Our Old Country Towns.....	3429
Ring of Gyges: Some passages in the life of Francis Neville, ed. by C. W. Lisle	2463
Rink, Dr. Henry. Danish Greenland: Its people and its products	3430
Ripa, Father, Memoirs of; during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking in the service of the Emperor of China, translated by Fortunato Prandi	3431
Risen Lord, Revelation of the, by B. F. Westcott	4311
'Rita'. Personal opinions publicly expressed	1777
Ritchie, Anne T. Chapters from some Memoirs	3432
— Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning.....	3433
Ritchie, G. D. Philosophical Studies	3385
River and the Desert; or, Recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse, by Miss Pardoe, 2 vols.....	3140
"Rob Roy" on the Jordan, Nile, etc. A canoe-cruise in Palestine, Egypt, and the waters of Damascus, by J. Macgregor	2578
Rob Roy Macgregor; or, Auld Lang Syne; A musical drama in three acts, by I. Pocock	3257
Robbers, The: A tragedy, by Frederick van Schiller	3595
Roberts, Morley: A Tramp's Note-Book	4665
Roberts, Emma. Scenes and Characteristics of Hindostan; with sketches of Anglo-Indian society, 3 vols.....	3435
Roberts, Field-Marshal Lord. Forty-One years in India, 2 vols.	3436
Roberts, M. France.....	3437
Roberts, O. W. Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast and in the Interior of Central America	3438

- Robertson, Rev. F. W. Human Race, and other sermons,
preached at Cheltenham, Oxford, and Brighton.....3439
- Robertson, H. D. District Duties, during the Revolt in the
North-West Provinces of India in 1857.....3440
- History of America, 3 vols.....3442
- History of the Reign of Charles V., 2 vols... ..3443
- Robertson, W. P. Visit to Mexico, by the West India
Islands, Yucatan, and the United States, 2 vols.....3444
- Robespierre, Maximilien, Life of; with extracts from his
unpublished correspondence, by G. H. Lewes.....2437
- Robinson, E., and E. Smith. Biblical Researches in Palestine,
Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petraea, 3 vols.3445
- Robinson, Rev. E. J. Romanism in Ceylon, India, and China.....3446
- Robinson, F. W. Memoirs of Jane Cameron, Female Convict.....3447
- Robinson, Rear-Admiral Hercules. Sea Drift.....3448
- Robinson, H. B. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Picton, 2 vols.....3449
- Robinson, H. C., Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence
of, Ed. by Thos. Sadler, 3 vols.3450
- Robinson, H. M. The Great Fur Land; or, Sketches of life
in the Hudson's Bay territory.....3451
- Robinson, Mary E. The Wild Wreath3452
- Robinson, Phil. Noah's Ark; or "Mornings in the Zoo",
being a contribution to the Study of Unnatural History.....3453
- Sinners and Saints3454
- Tigers at large: Tales and Sketches3455
- Robinson, Thomas. Last Days of Bishop Heber3456
- Robinson, W. D. Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution;
including a narrative of the expedition of Gen.
Xavier Mina, 2 vols.3457
- Roche, Harriet A. On Trek in the Transvaal; or, Over berg
and veldt in South Africa3458
- Rochejaquelein, Marchioness of, Memoirs of, translated from
the French.....3459
- Rocks, Testimony of the; or, Geology in its bearings on the
two theologies, natural and revealed, by Hugh Miller.....2799
- Rocks Ahead; or, The warning of Cassandra, by W. R. Greg.....1700

Rocky Mountain Saints: A full and complete history of the Mormons, from the first vision of Joseph Smith to the last courtship of Brigham Young, by T. B. H. Stenhouse	3885
Rocky Mountains, Journey beyond the, 1835-37, by Rev. Samuel Parker	3146
— — — Lady's life in the, by Isabella L. Bird.....	328
Rod and the Gun; being two treatises on angling and shooting, by Jas. Wilson.....	4377
Rodney, Admiral Lord, Life and Correspondence of, by Major-Gen. Mundy, 2 vols.	2927
Roebuck, J. A. The Colonies of England: A plan for the government of some portion of our colonial possessions.....	3460
— History of the Whig Ministry of 1830 to the passing of the Reform Bill, 2 vols.....	3461
Rogers, Alex. The Life and Athics of Zoroaster	4132
Rogers, Henry. Essays, Critical and Biographical; contri- buted to the <i>Edinburgh Review</i> , 2 vols.	3462
Rogers, J. E. T. Holland, Story of the Nation	3463
Rogers, J. G. Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century: The Sixth Congregational Union Lecture.....	3464
Rogers, Samuel Human Life: A poem.....	3465
— Poems	3466
— Recollections	3467
— Recollections of the Table-Talk of	3468
Roget, P. M. Animal and Vegetable Physiology, considered with reference to Natural Theology, 2 vols.....	3469
Rollin, M. Ancient History, 12 vols.	3470
Rollo and his Race; or, Footsteps of the Normans, by Acton Warburton, 2 vols.....	4262
Rollwyn, J. A. S. Astronomy simplified for General Reading with numerous new explanations and discoveries in spectrum analysis, etc.....	3471
Roman, The: A dramatic poem, by Sydney Yendys	4433
— Empire, History of the Decline and Fall of the, by Edward Gibbon, 6 vols.	1592

Roman Empire, History of the Fall of the; comprising a view of the invasion and settlement of the barbarians, by J. C. L. De Sismondi, 2 vols.....	1130
— The Holy, Jas. Bryce	525
— History; from the building of Rome to the ruin of the Commonwealth, by N. Hooke, 11 vols.....	1994
— Question, The, by Edmond About.....	11
— State, 1815-50, by L. C. Farini, 3 vols.....	1364
— Society in the last Century of the Western Empire, by Samuel Dill	3125
— Society from New to Marcus Aurelius, by Samuel Dill	3139
— Triumvirates, by Chas. Merivale	2766
Romance of the Forum; or, Narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from Courts of Justice, by Peter Burke, 1st series, 2 vols.....	584
— do 2nd series.....	585
— of the Peerage; or, Curiosities of family history, G. L. Craik, 4 vols.....	930
Romanes, Ethel. The Life and Letters of G. J. Romanes	4230
— The Story of Port Royal.....	4220
Romanes, G. J. Thoughts on Religion	3472
Romanism, in Ceylon, India, and China, by Rev. E. J. Robinson.....	3446
Rome; A tour of many days, by Sir Geo. Head, 3 vols.	1882
— Ancient (<i>see</i> Vicissitudes of the Eternal City)	
— and its Vicinity, Topography of, by Sir Wm. Gell, 2 vols.	1581
— Comic History of, by G. A. A'Beckett	7
— General History of, by Chas. Merivale	3151
— History of, by B. G. Neibuhr, 3 vols.	3013
— History of; from the foundation of the city to the de- struction of the Western Empire, by Oliver Goldsmith, 2 vols.	1641
— in the Times of Last Four Popes, Recollections of, by H. E. Cardinal Wiseman	4388

Rome : Pagan and Papal, by an English resident in that city.....	3473
— Pilgrimage to, by Rev. M. H. Seymour	3647
— Story of the Nation, by Arthur Gilman	1613
Romer, Jonathan, Autobiography of (<i>see</i> Kaloolah)	
Romer, Mrs. Filia Dolorosa: Memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of Angoulême, the last of the Dauphines	3474
— Pilgrimage to the Temples and Tombs of Egypt, Nubia and Palestine, 1845-6, 2 vols.	3475
Romilly, H. H. Western Pacific and New Guinea: Notes on the natives, Christian and cannibal	3476
Romilly, Sir Samuel, Memoirs of the Life of, written by himself; with a selection from his correspondence, ed. by his sons, 3 vols.	3477
Ronda and Granada, Mountains of, Excursions in the; with characteristic sketches of the inhabitants of the South of Spain, by Capt. C. R. Scott, 2 vols.	3611
Roof of the World: Travels in Turkistan, by Lt.-Col. T. E. Gordon	1655
Roosevelt, T. The Sternuous life: essays and addresses	4572
— Outdoor Pastimes of an American Hunter	4573
Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of, by Lady Morgan, 2 vols.....	2880
Roscoe, Thomas. Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, 2 vols.	3479
Roscoe, William. Life and Pontificate of Leo X., 4 vols.	3481
Rose, Cowper. Four Years in South Africa	3482
Rose, Rt. Hon. George, Diaries and Correspondence of, Ed. by Rev. L. V. Harcourt, 2 vols.	3483
— Observations on the Historical Work of the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox.....	3484
Rose, W. G. Three Months' Leave	3485
Rose, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly	3486
Rosebery, Lord. Napoleon: The Last Phase.....	4551
— Lord Randolph Churchill	4552
Rosenthal, Dr. J. General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves.....	3487

Ross, Alexander. Fur Hunters of the Far West: A narrative of adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains, 2 vols.....	3488
Ross, Charles. Correspondence of Charles, First Marquis Cornwallis, ed. by, 3 vols.	3489
Ross, J. Holland. Napoleonic Studies	719
Ross, Sir John. Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir James Saumarez, 2 vols.	3490
Ross, Capt. J. C. Voyage of Discovery and Research in the Southern and Antarctic Regions, 1839-43, 2 vols.	2491
Rossetti, D. G. A record and a study, by William Sharp	3661
Rossini and his School, by H. S. Edwards	1274
Rosslyn, Earl of. Twice Captured: A record of adventure during the Boer War.....	4502
Round about a Great Estate, by Richard Jefferies.....	2172
— about my Garden: The incomplete angler, etc., by F. C. Burnard	591
— my House: Notes of rural life in France, in peace and war, by P. G. Hamerton	1797
Rouse, C. W. B. Dissertation concerning the landed property of Bengal.....	3493
Rousseau, J. J., Life of, by John Morley, 2 vols.....	2892
Routledge, James. Chapters in the History of Popular Progress, chiefly in relation to the freedom of the Press and Trial by Jury, 1660-1820	3495
Rovigo, Duke of, Memoirs of the, written by himself; illustrative of the history of the Emperor Napoleon, 4 vols.....	3496
Rowe, R. Episodes in an Obscure Life	3497
Rowntree, J., & A. Sherwell. The Temperance Problem and Social Reform.....	4503
Royal Mail: Its curiosities and romance, by J. W. Hyde.....	2090
— Sappers and Miners, History of the Corps of, by T. W. J. Connolly, 2 vols.	866
— Society in the XIXth Century; being a statistical summary of its labours during the last thirty-five years, by A. B. Granville.....	1675

Royle, J. F. Fibrous Plants of India, fitted for cordage, clothing, and paper.....	3499
Rugby, Recollections of, by an old Rugbæan	3500
Rugby Tennessee; being some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau, by Thos. Hughes.....	2041
Ruins, The; or, A survey of the Revolutions of Empires, by M. Volney	4216
Rule, W. H. History of the Inquisition, in every country where its tribunals have been established.....	3501
Runjeet Sing, Court and Camp of, by the Hon. W. G. Osborne.....	3087
Rupert, Prince, and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of, by Eliot War- burton, 3 vols.....	4267
Rush, Richard. Residence at the Court of London.....	3502
Ruskin, John, by F. Harrison.....	4608
Ruskin, John. Crown of Wild Olive: Four lectures on industry and war.....	3503
— Lectures on Architecture and Painting, delivered at Edinburgh in November, 1853	3504
— Lectures on Art, delivered before the University of Oxford in 1870.	3505
— Modern Painters, 4 vols. (incomplete)	3506
— Præterita: Outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life, 3 vols.	3507
— Sesame and Lilies: Two Lectures	3508
— Stones of Venice, 3 vols.	3509
— The Seven Lamps of Architecture	4594
— Unto This Last: Four essays on the first principles of Political Economy.. ..	3510
Russell, G. W. E. Collections and Recollections	4332
— Social Silhouettes	4378
— Dr. Lidden, Leaders of the Church, 1800-1900	4395
— Seeing and Hearing	4412
— An Onlooker's Note-Book	4420
Russell, Charles. "New Views on Ireland"; or, Irish Land Grievances	3511
Russell, C. T. Millennial Dawn, 3 vols.	3512

- Russell, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti; with an introductory memoir of eminent linguists, ancient and modern3513
- Russell, John. Tour in Germany and some of the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire in 1820-22, 2 vols..... 3514
- Russell, Lord John. Colonial Policy of his administration, by Earl Grey, 2 vols.....1714
- Life of William, Lord Russell, 2 vols.3515
- Memoirs of the Affairs of Europe, from the Peace of Utrecht, 2 vols.3516
- Memorials and Correspondence of C. J. Fox, ed. by, 4 vols.1487
- Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-733517
- Russell, Rev. John, Memoir of, and his out-of-door life, by E. W. L. Davies..... 1043
- Russell, Rev. Michael. History of the Church in Scotland, 2 vols.3519
- Life of Oliver Cromwell, 2 vols.....3520
- Russell, Patrick. Account of Indian Serpents; containing descriptions and figures from specimens and drawings, 2 vols.3521
- Russell, Lady Rachael, Some account of the Life of, by the Editor of Madame Du Deffand's Letters 3522
- Russell, Richard. India's Danger and England's Duty; with reference to Russia's advance into the territory in dispute upon the borders of Afghanistan..... 3523
- Russell, William. History of Modern Europe; with an account of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire, from the rise of the modern kingdoms to the Peace of Paris in 1763, 5 vols.3524
- Russell, William Lord, Life of, by Lord John Russell, 2 vols.....3515
- Russell, W. C. Voyage to the Cape3525
- Wreck of the "Grosvenor": An account of the mutiny of the crew and the loss of the ship when trying to make the Bermudas3526

Russell, W. H. Canada: Its defences, conditions, and resources.....	3527
— Hesperother; or, Notes from the West, 2 vols.....	3528
— Prince of Wales' Tour in India; with some account of the visits of H. R. H. to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal	3529
Russia, by D. M. Wallace, 2 vols.....	4234
— before and after the War, by the author of "Society in St. Petersburg"	3530
— Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in; embellished with plans of the Battles of the Moskwa and Malo-Jaroslavitz, by Eugene Labaume.....	2333
— Free, by W. H. Dixon, 2 vols.....	1180
— History of; from the earliest times to 1847, by Alfred Rambaud, 2 vols.	3351
— in 1870, by Herbert Barry	216
— in the East, Progress and Present Position of: An historical summary.....	3531
— Invasion of, by Napoleon Bonaparte, Narrative of Events during the; and the Retreat of the French Army, 1812, by Sir Robt. Wilson	4381
— Martyrs of, by J. Michelet.....	2778
— New: Journey from Riga to the Crimea, by Mary Holderness	1960
— Notes of a Residence in (<i>see</i> Journey Due North)	
— Observations on the Social, Political, and Religious State and Prospects of (<i>see</i> Czar, Empire of the)	
— on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof; being a narrative of travels in the Crimea and bordering provinces, by H. D. Seymour	3646
— Recollections of; during thirty-three year' residence, by a German Nobleman.....	3532
— Revelations of; or, The Emperor Nicholas and his empire in 1844, by one who has seen and describes, 2 vols.	3533
— Savage and Civilized, by W. R.....	3534

Russia, Six Years' Travel in, by an English Lady, 2 vols.....	3535
— Summer Tour in, by Antonio Gallenga	1556
— The Humour of, by E. L. Voynch	4631
— Trans-Caucasian Provinces of, Travels in the; and along the southern shore of Lakes Van and Urumiah, 1837, by Capt. Richard Wilbraham	4341
— under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas, Secret History of the Court and Government of, by J. H. Schnitzler, 2 vols.....	3600
— under the Tzars, by S. Stepniak, 2 vols.....	3901
— Underground: Revolutionary profiles and sketches from life, by S. Stepniak	3902
— (<i>see also</i> Siberia in Europe)	
Russia and the Crimea, Travels to the Seat of War in the East through, in 1829, by Capt. J. E. Alexander, 2 vols.	41
Russia and Germany; Commentaries on the War in, 1812-13, by the Hon. Geo. Cathcart	721
Russia and Siberian Tartary, Pedestrian Journey through, to the frontiers of China, the Frozen Sea, and Kamtchatka, by Capt. J. D. Cochrane, 2 vols.	820
Russia and Turkey, Journal of Travels in the Seat of War, during the last two campaigns of, by T. B. Armstrong.....	98
Russia, the Crimea, the Caucasus, and Georgia, Travels in, by Robt. Lyall, 2 vols.	2525
Russian Campaign against the Akhal Tekke Turcomans, Eyewitnesses' Account of the Disas- trous, by Chas. Marvin	2714
— — of 1812, Journal of the, by Lt.-Gen. De Fezensac.....	1083
— Discoveries between Asia and America, Account of the; to which are added the Conquest of Siberia, etc., by Wm. Coxe.....	919
— Empire, Sketches of the History and Present State of the, by Rev. Wm. Anderson	75
— — Travels through the Southern Provinces of the, 1793-4, by P. S. Pallas, 4 vols.....	2132

- Russian Shores of the Black Sea in 1852 ; with a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks, by Laurence Oliphant.....3061
- War, Journal kept during the, by Mrs. Henry Duberly ; from the departure of the Army from England in April, 1854, to the Fall of Sebastopol1229
- Russian and Turkish Empires, Incidents of Travel in the, by J. L. Stephens, 2 vols.3899
- Russians at Merv and Herat, and their powers of invading India, by Chas. Marvin2716
- at the Gates of Herat, by Chas. Marvin2717
- of To-day, by E. C. G. Murray2936
- Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-29 ; with a view of the present state of affairs in the East, by Col. F. R. Chesney767
- Rustow, W. War for the Rhine Frontier, 1870 : Its political and military history, 3 vols.....3536
- Rustum Khan ; or, Fourteen Nights' Entertainment at the Shah Bag, by T. H. Ottley, 3 vols.....3092
- Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains3537
- Life in the Far West3538
- Ryan, C. E. With an Ambulance during the Franco-German War : Personal experiences and adventures with both armies, 1870-713539
- Ryan, W. R. Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California in 1848-49, 2 vols.3540

Sabaragamuwa and Western Provinces of Ceylon, Trees and Flowering Plants of the, by F. Lewis	4567
Sabine, Major Edward. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea, 1820-23, ed. by	3541
Sabonadiere, William. Coffee Planter of Ceylon	3542
Sack of Shakings, A, by F. T. Bullen	4559
Sacred History of the World, by Sharon Turner, 3 vols.	4162
Saddle and Sirloin; or English farm and sporting worthies, by H. H. Dixon	1176
Sadler, Thomas. Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence of H. C. Robinson, ed. by, 3 vols.	3450
Sahara, The Great: Wanderings south of the Atlas Mountains, by H. B. Tristram.....	4136
Saint Augustine, by W. R. Clark.....	789
St. Chrysostom's Picture of his Age	3543
St. Helena, Letters from, by W. Warden	4273
St. Jerome, Life of, by Rev. E. L. Cutts.....	988
St. John, Bayle. Memoirs of the Duke of St. Simon. 4 vols	3544
— Michael de Montaigne, the Essayist: A biography, 2 vols.....	2850
— Purple Tints of Paris: Character and manners in the new empire.....	354g
— Turks in Europe: A sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman Empire.....	3546
— Two Years' Residence in a Levantine Family	3547
— Village life in Egypt, 2 vols.	3548
St. John, Charles. Short Sketches of the Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands.....	3549
— Tour in Sutherlandshire; with extracts from the field-books of a sportsman and naturalist, 2 vols.....	3550
St. John, Capt. H. C. Notes and Sketches from the Wild Coasts of Nipon; with chapters on cruising after pirates in Chinese waters.....	3551
St. John, J. A. Egypt and Mohammed Ali; or, Travels in the valley of the Nile, 2 vols.....	3552
— Journal of a Residence in Normandy.....	3553
— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh: 1552-1618.....	3554
— Nemesis of Power: Forms and causes of revolutions	3555

- St. John, Molyneux. Sea of Mountains : An account of Lord Dufferin's tour through British Columbia in 1876, 2 vols.....3556
- St. John, P. B. The Three Days of February, 1848 (French Revolution in 1848)3557
- St. John, Sir Spenser. Hayti; or, The Black Republic3558
- Life in the Forests of the Far East, 2 vols.....3559
- Life of Sir James Brooke3560
- St. Leger, Barry. Stories from Froissart, 3 vols.....1536
- St. Loe Strachey, J. Some plays of Beaumont and Fletcher, ed. by3561
- St. Michael, Description of the Island of, by J. W. Webster.....4293
- St. Paul at Athens: Spiritual Christianity in relation to some aspects of modern thought, by Chas. Shakspeare3659
- History of, Twelve Lectures upon the, by Rev. Henry Blunt, 2 vols.....361
- Life and Epistles of, by Rev. W. J. Conybeare and the Very Rev. J. S. Howson, 2 vols.873
- Life and Work of, by F. W. Farrar, 2 vols.....1371
- Scripture History of (*see* *Horæ Paulinæ*)
- St. Peter, History of, Nine Lectures upon the, by Rev. Henry Blunt3581
- St. Petersburg : A journal of travels to and from that capital, by A. B. Granville, 2 vols.1676
- Pictures from, by Edward Jerrmann2188
- Visit to, in the winter of 1829-30, by Thos. Raikes3349
- Saint Simon, by C. W. Collins841
- St. Simon, The Duke of, Memoirs of, by Bayle St. John, 4 vols.3544
- St. Vincent, John Earl of, Life and Correspondence of, by E. P. Brenton, 2 vols.421
- Sala, G. A. America Revisited ; from the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific, 2 vols.....3562
- Dutch Pictures ; with some sketches in the Flemish manner.....3563
- Gaslight and Daylight ; with some London scenes they shine upon3564

Sala, G. A. Journey Due North ; being notes of a residence in Russia in the summer of 1856	3565
— Living London ; being echoes re-echoed.....	3566
— Looking at Life ; or, Thoughts and things.....	3567
— Paris Herself Again, in 1878-9, 2 vols.....	3568
— Twice Round the Clock ; or, The hours of the day and night in London	3569
Salamé, Abraham. Narrative of the Expedition to Algiers in 1816 ; under the command of Lord Viscount Exmouth.....	3571
Saldanha, Field-Marshal Duke de, Memoirs of ; with selec- tions from his correspondence, by the Conde Da Car- nota, 2 vols.....	1000
Sale, George. The Coran ; commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed, 2 vols.....	3572
Sale, Lady, Journal of	3573
Sale, Sir Robert. Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan ; With an account of the seizure and defence of Jellalabad, by Rev. G. R. Gleig.....	1629
Saleeby, Dr. C. W. Worry the disease of the Age	1794
Salem, Visitor's Guide to.....	3574
Salisbury, by W. H. Jones	2225
Salm-Salm, Princess Felix. Ten Years of my Life, 2 vols.....	2575
Salmagundi : or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launce- lot Langstaff and others ; with an introductory essay and notes by John Lambert, 2 vols.	3576
Salmon, C. S. The Caribbean Confederation : A plan for the union of the fifteen British West Indian Colonies ...	3577
Salt, Henry, Life and Correspondence of, by J. J. Halls, 2 vols.....	1793
Salt, H. S. Richard Jefferies : A study	3578
Salt Lake City (<i>see</i> Utah)	
Salvator Mundi ; or, Is Christ the Saviour of all men ?, by Samuel Cox	918
Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances ; or, What he said, did, or invented, by Judge Haliburton.....	1771
Sampson, Henry. History of Advertising ; from the earliest times	3579

Samuel, Lord Bishop of Oxford. History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America.....	3580
Sancroft, William, Life of, by Geo. D' Oily, 2 vols.	1220
Sand, C. L., Memoir of; including a narrative of the circumstances attending the death of Augustus von Kotzebue; also a defence of the German universities	3581
Sanday, W. Gospels in the Second Century: An examination of the critical part of a work entitled "Supernatural Religion"	3582
Sandford, E. G. Memoirs of Archbishop Tenble, by Sam Fris, 2 vols.	1824
Sandwich Islands, Six Months among the Palm Groves, Coral Reefs, and Volcanoes of the, by Isabella L. Bird	329
—— Voyage to the, by Commodore Byron	635
Sandwith, Humphry. Narrative of the Siege of Kars and of the six months' resistance by the Turkish garrison under Gen. Williams to the Russian Army	3583
Sansons Memoirs of the; from private notes and documents, 1688-1847, ed. by Henry Sanson, 2 vols.	3584
Saracens, History and Conquests of the: Six lectures delivered before the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, by E. A. Freeman.....	1526
—— Story of the Nation, by Arthur Gilman	1614
Sarawak: Its inhabitants and productions; being notes during a residence in that country, by Hugh Low.....	2508
—— Raja of; An account of Sir Jas. Brooke; given chiefly through letters and journals, by Gertrude L. Jacob, 2 vols.	2134
—— Ten Years in, by Chas. Brooke, 2 vols.	473
Sardinia, Island of; including pictures of the manners and customs of the Sardinians, by J. W. Tyndale, 3 vols.....	4171
Sarrazin, Gen. History of the War in Spain and Portugal in 1807-14	3585
—— The Philosopher; or, Historical and critical notes	3586
Satsuma Rebellion, by A. H. Mounser	2909

Saturday Evening; Theological essays and meditations, by Isaac Taylor	4011
Saumarez, Sir James, Memoirs and Correspondence of, by Sir John Ross, 2 vols.	3490
Savage Club, The, by Aaron Watson.....	2754
Savage Life, by F. Boyle	405
Sayer, Capt. History of Gibraltar, and of its Political Relation to Events in Europe; from the commencement of the Moorish dynasty in Spain to the last Morocco War	3587
Scandinavia, Pictures of (<i>see</i> Leith to Lapland, Voyage from)	
Scandinavian Sketches; or, A tour in Norway, by Lieut. Breton	423
Scarlett, Hon. P. C. Memoir of James, First Lord Abinger.....	3588
Scenes and Thoughts in Foreign Lands, by Chas. Terry	4054
Scherzer, Dr. Karl. Narrative of the Circumnavigation of the Globe by the Austrian frigate Novara, in 1857-8-9, 3 vols.	3589
— Travels in the Free States of Central America: Nicaragua, Honduras, and San Salvador, 2 vols.....	3590
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Correspondence with Korner; comprising sketches and anecdotes of Goethe, the Schlegels, Wieland, and other contemporaries, 3 vols.....	3591
— History of the Thirty Years' War in Germany, 2 vols.....	3592
— Philosophical and Æsthetic Letters and Essays of, translated by J. Weiss	3593
— The Robbers: A tragedy.....	3595
Schiller, F. C. S. Studies in Humanism	3400
Schimmelpennineck, Mary A., Life of, ed. by Christiana C. Hankin	1815
— Principles of Beauty, as manifested in nature, art, and human character: with a classification of deformities.....	3596
Schlegel, Frederick von. Philosophy of History; in a course of lectures delivered at Vienna	3597
— Philosophy of Life and Philosophy of Language: in a course of lectures;	3598
Schleswig-Holst r, by rd Dicey, 2 vols.	1149

Schleswig and Holstein, Duchies of: On their relations to the Crown of Denmark and the Germanic Confederation, by Travers Twiss	4167
Schliemann, Dr. Henry. Mycenæ: A narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns.....	3599
Schloss Hainfeld: or, A winter in Lower Styria, by Capt. Basil Hall	1778
Schnitzler, J. H. Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas, 2 vols.....	3600
Schomburgk, Sir R. H. History of Barbados.....	3601
Schools of England, Practical Handbook to the Principal, ed. by C. E. Pascoe	3162
Schopenhaver, A. The World as will and idea, 3 vols.	3492
Schubert, Franz, Life of, by H. F. Frost	1537
Schumann, Robert. Music and Musicians: Essays and criticisms	3602
Schuyler, Eugene. Turkistan: Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja, 2 vols.....	3603
Schweiller, Mary, The Amber Witch, ed. by W. Meinhold	2749
Schweinfurth, Dr. Georg. Heart of Africa: Three Years' travels and adventures in the unexplored regions of Central Africa, 1868-71, 2 vols.	3604
Seidmore, E. R. China, The long lived Empire	4504
Science, Borderland of: A series of familiar dissertations of stars, planets, etc., by R. A. Proctor.....	3309
— Byways: A series of familiar dissertations on life in other worlds, etc., by R. A. Proctor	3317
— connected with Natural Theology, Dissertations on Subjects of, by Henry Lord Brougham, 2 vols.....	485
— Fairy Land of, by Arabella B. Buckley.....	550
— for All, ed. by Robt. Brown.....	498
— for Leisure Hours, Light: Familiar essays on scientific subjects, natural phenomena, etc., by R. A. Proctor.....	3311
— Fragments of, for Unscientific People, series of detached essays, by John Tyndall.....	4175

Science, Heroes of : Botanists, zoologists, and geologists, by Prof. P. M. Duncan	1246
— Martyrs of ; or, The lives of Galileo, Tycho, Brahe, and Kepler, by Sir David Brewster	425
— Moral, Elements of, by Jas. Beattie, 2 vols.	245
— Pleasant Ways in, by R. A. Proctor	3316
— Poetry of ; or, Studies of the physical phenomena of nature, by Robt. Hunt	2070
— Reflections on its Decline in England, and on some of its causes, by Chas. Babbage.....	139
Science and Art, Arcana of ; or, An annual Register of use- ful inventions, improvements, discoveries, and new facts in mechanics, chemistry, etc., 9 vols.....	3605
Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures, by Mary B. G. Eddy	1260
Science and Revealed Religion : Twelve Lectures on the con- nexion between them, by Nicholas Wiseman, 2 vols.....	4389
Science and Teaching, Freedom in, by Ernst Haeckel	1757
Science and Thought, Modern, by S. Laing.....	2339
Sciences, Inductive, History of the, by Rev. Wm. Whewell, 3 vols.	4323
— Physical, Connexion of the, by Mary Somerville	3780
Scientific Enquiry, Manual of, ed. by Sir J. F. W. Herschel.....	1923
— Men, Distinguished, Biographies of, by François Arago.....	89
Scilly, A Week in the Isles of, by J. W. North	3029
Scinde and the Races that inhabit the Valley of the Indus ; with notices of the topography and history of the pro- vince, by R. F. Burton	612
— Conquest of : A commentary, by Lt.-Col. Outram	3097
— — — A commentary : Remarks on Lt.-Col., Outram's work, by Richard Napier... ..	2967
— — — with some introductory passages in the life of Sir C. J. Napier, by Maj.-Gen. W. F. P. Napier.....Part I.	2968
— — —do.....Part II.	2969
Scinde, Glance at ; b the arrival of Sir Chas. Napier (see Egypt, Dry I	

- Scinde, Personal Observations on ; including the manners and customs of its inhabitants, by T. Postans..... 3278
- Revisited ; with notices of the Anglo-Indian Army, etc., by R. F. Burton, 2 vols.....613
- Sir Charles Napier's Administration of, and Campaign in the Cutchee Hills, by Sir Wm. Napier.....2972
- Scoresby, Rev. William. The Mary Russell (Memorials of the Sea)3606
- Scot, William. Report on the Epidemic of Cholera as it appeared in the territories subject to the presidency of Fort St. George3607
- Scotch Naturalist, Life of a (*see* Thos. Edward)
- Sermons, 1880, by several preachers.....3608
- Surnames, Concerning some, by C. I. ... 3609
- Scotland, by J. G. Kohl2325
- Annals of ; from the accession of Malcolm III. to the accession of the House of Stewart, by Sir David Dalrymple of Hailes, 3 vols.1003
- Beauties of ; containing a clear account of the agriculture, commerce, etc., of each country, 5 vols.....3610
- Description of the Western Islands of ; including the Isle of Man, by John MacCulloch, 2 vols.....2565
- History of, by Geo. Buchanan, 4 vols.531
- History of ; during the reign of Robert I., by Robt Kerr, 2 vols.2274
- History of ; from the union of the Crowns on the accession of James VI. to the throne of England to the union of the Kingdoms, by Malcolm Laing, 4 vols.2337
- History of (*see also* Tales of a Grandfather)
- in the Middle Ages : Sketches of early Scotch history and social progress, by Cosmo Innes.....2108
- Letters from a Gentleman in the North of, to his friend in London, ed. by Rev. R. Jamieson, 2 vols.2153
- Rebellion in, History of the ; 1638-60, by Robt. Chambers, 2 vols.738
- Rebellion in, History of the ; 1689-1715, by Robt. Chambers739

- Scotland, Rebellion in, History of the, 1745-46, by Robt. Chambers, 2 vols.....740
- Scott, Capt. C. R. Excursions in the Mountains of Ronda and Granadd; with characteristic sketches of the inhabitants of the south of Spain, 2 vols.....3611
- Rambles in Egypt and Canadia; with details of the military power and resources of those countries, 2 vols.3612
- Scott, Sir G. G. Personal and Professional Recollections3613
- Remarks on Secular and Domestic Architecture, Present and Future.....3614
- Scott, Capt. James. Recollections of a Naval Life, 3 vols.....3615
- Scott, Jonathan. Ferishta's History of Dekkan; from the first Mahummedan Conquests, 2 vols.1406
- Scott, J. G. Burma, as it was, as it is, and as it will be.....3616
- Scott, Leader. Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto.....3618
- Scott, Sir S. D. British Army: Its origin, progress, and equipment, 2 vols.3619
- Scott, Sir Walter. Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft addressed to J. G. Lockhart.....3620
- Life of, by R. H. Hutton.....2083
- Memoirs of the Life of, by J. G. Lockhart, 7 vols.....2478
- Poetical Works of.....3621
- Prose Works of, 28 vols.....3622
- Tales of a Grandfather; being stories from the History of Scotland, 3 vols.....3623
- Scott, W. B. The Little Masters.....3624
- Scott and Sebright: Turf worthies, by H. H. Dixon.....1177
- Scott-James, R. A. Modernism and Romance2765
- Scott-Stevenson, Mrs. Our Home in Cyprus.....3625
- Our Ride through Asia Minor3626
- Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners as preserved among the Highlanders, by Jas. Logan, 2 vols.2483
- Life and Character, Reminiscences of, by E. B. Ramsay.....3354
- Scottish History, Outlines of, from Roman times to the disruption, by W. M. Mackenzie.....1490

Scripture Botany of Ceylon, by Wm. Ferguson.....	1401
— Topography; being some account of the places mentioned in Holy Scripture, given principally in extracts from the works of travellers, by M. F. M.....	3627
Scudamore, F. I. Day Dreams of a Sleepless Man.....	3628
Scudder, H. E. Life of Noah Webster.....	3629
Sculpture, Painting, and Architecture, History of, by J. S. Memes.....	2751
Scutari and its Hospitals, by the Hon. and Rev. S. G. Osborne.....	3086
Sea, The: Its stirring story of adventure, peril, and heroism, by F. Whymper.....	4335
— and its Living Wonders, by Dr. Geo. Hartwig.....	1836
— Conquest of the; A book about divers and diving, by Henry Siebe.....	3689
— Physical Geography of the, by M. F. Maury.....	2735
— (<i>see also</i> Ocean)	
Sea Drift, by Rear-Admiral Hercules Robinson.....	3448
Sea Fishing as a Sport; being an account of the various kinds of sea fish, by L. J. H. Young.....	4458
Sea of Mountains: An account of Lord Dufferin's tour through British Columbia in 1876, by Molyneux St. John, 2 vols.....	3556
Seaman, Autobiography of a, by Thomas, Tenth Earl of Dundonald, 2 vols.....	1250
Seamen, British, Adventures of, in the Southern Ocean, by H. Murray.....	2938
— Our: An appeal, by Sam. Plimsoll.....	3252
Seas, Back to Sunny.....	4562
Seas, South, In the; being an account of experiences and observations in the Marquesas, Panmotus, and Gilbert Islands, by R. L. Stevenson.....	4623
Seaside Musings on Sundays and Weekdays, by A. K. H. Boyd.....	398
Seasons with the Sea-Horses; or, Sporting adventures in the Northern Seas, by Jas. L.....	2347

Seaton, Sir Thomas. From Cadet to Colonel : The record of a life of active service, 2 vols.	3630
Seaward, Sir Edward. Narrative of his shipwreck, ed. by Miss Jane Porter, 3 vols.	3268
Sebastopol Trenches, and five months in them, by Col. Reynell Pack.....	3112
— Voice from within the Walls of: A narrative of the campaign in the Crimea and of the events of the siege, by Capt. R. Hodasevich.....	1954
Second Thoughts of an Idle Fellow, by Jerome K. Jerome.....	2187
Secret of the Totem, The, by Andrew Lang.....	3183
Secret Records, Personal and Historic, Studies on: with other papers, by Thos. De Quincey	1125
— Societies of the European Revolution, 1776-1876, by Thos. Frost, 2 vols.....	1510
Secretaries, Foreign, of the XIX. Century to 1834, by P. M. Thornton, 3 vols.....	4092
Seeböhm, Henry. Siberia in Europe; A visit to the valley of the Petchora in North-East Russia	3631
Seeing and Hearing, by G. W. E. Russell.....	4412
Seeley, J. R. Expansion of England: Two courses of lectures	3632
— Natural Religion	3633
Séguin, L. G. The Black Forest: Its people and legends ..	3634
— Country of the Passion Play: The Highlands and Highlanders of Bavaria.....	3635
— Walks in Algiers and its Surroundings	3636
Segur, Count, Memoirs and Recollections of, written by himself, 3 vols.	3637
Selborne, Earl of. Ancient Facts and Fictions concerning Churches and Tithes	3638
Selborne, Natural History of, by Rev. Gilbert White.....	4326
Self-Help; with illustrations of character and conduct, by Sam Smiles	3727
— — with illustrations of conduct and perseverance, by Sam. Smiles.....	3728

Seligmann, C. G., and Brendaz. The Veddas.....	4696
Sélkirk, Rev. James. Recollections of Ceylon, after a residence of nearly 13 years; with an account of the C. M. S.'s operations in the Island, and extracts from a journal	3639
Selwyn, G. A., and his Contemporaries; with memoirs and notes, by J. H. Jesse, 4 vols.....	2197
— Memoir of the Life and Episcopate of, by Rev. H. W. Tucker, 2 vols.....	4153
Semmes, Admiral Raphael. My Adventures Afloat: A personal memoir of my cruises and services in "The Sumter" and "Alabama"	3640
Senior, N. W. Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, 1860-63, 2 vols.....	3641
— Journal kept in Turkey and Greece, 1857-8	3642
Sennaar to Taka, Basa, and Beni Amer, Expedition from (<i>see</i> African Wanderings)	
Senses and Intellect, by Alex. Bain.....	157
Sepoy War (<i>see</i> India)	
Sermon preached at an Ordination held in the Church of St. Peter, Colombo, by Rev. B. Bailey	149
Sermons, by Hugh Blair, 5 vols.	340
— by Rev. John Caird	641
— by Samuel Horsley, 2 vols.....	2007
— by H. E. Manning, 4 vols.	2663
— by Jas. Martineau (<i>see</i> Hours of Thought on Sacred Things)	
— By Samuel Ogden, 2 vols.....	3048
— by Rev. F. W. Robertson (<i>see</i> Human Race)	
— All Saints' Day and other sermons, by Rev. Chas. Kingsley	2285
— Doctrinal and Practical; preached in the Parish Church of Clapham, Surrey, by Ven'ble Wm. Dealtry	1071
— Five, by Rev. F. W. Farrar (<i>see</i> Eternal Hope)	
— for Children, including the Bees, the Fishes, and the Faithful Servant, by Rev. A. P. Stanley	3863

Sermons for the year, Course of; containing two for each Sunday and one for each holy day, by Rev. J. R. Pitman, 2 vols.....	3248
— Genesis of Evil, and other sermons, mainly expository, by Rev. Samuel Cox	917
— Lay, by J. S. Blackie.....	336
— Light of the World, and other sermons, by Phillips Brooks ..	482
— Ninety-Six, by Bishop Lancelot Andrews, 5 vols... ..	78
— on Daily Life and Duty, by Geo. Dawson	1063
— on Several Subjects, by Rev. Wm. Paley	3124
— out of Church, by Mrs. Craik	934
— Parish, by Rev. W. F. Hook	1992
— Parochial and other, by the Rt. Rev. Jas. Fraser	1508
— preached at St. Paul's Cathedral and several Churches in London, by Rev. Sydney Smith	3761
— preached in India, by the Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber.....	1890
— preached on Several Occasions, by Robt. South, 7 vols. (incomplete)	3786
— preached on Various Occasions, by Rev. S. A. Brooke (see Christian Life, Spirit of the)	
— Scotch, 1880, by several preachers	3608
— University and other, by the Rt. Rev. Jas. Fraser	1509
— Village, Twenty-Five, by Chas. Kingsley	2292
Sermons and Addresses; delivered during a visit to the U. S. and Canada in 1878, by Rev. A. P. Stanley.....	3855
Sermons and Charges, by the Rt. Rev. T. F. Middleton	2782
Sermons and Tracts, by Rev. Wm. Paley.....	3123
Sermons, Addresses, and Reviews, Lay, by T. H. Huxley.....	2085
Serpents, Indian, Account of; containing descriptions and figures from specimens and drawings, by Patrick Russell, 2 vols	3521
Servia and the Servian Revolution, History of, by Leopold Ranke	3357
— The Youngest member of the European Family; or a residence in Belgrade, 1843-4, by A. A. Paton.....	3170

Servia, Service Afloat ; or, The naval career of Sir Wm. Hoste.....	3643
Sesame and Lilies : Two lectures, by John Ruskin	3508
Settlers and Convicts ; or, Sixteen years in the Australian backwoods, by G. Harris.....	1828
Seven Churches of Asia, Epistles to the, Practical Exposition of the, by Rev. Henry Blunt.....	359
— Seas, by Rudyard Kipling	2299
— Weeks' War : Its antecedents and its incidents, by H. M. Hozier, 2 vols.	2027
Seward, Anna. Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Erasmus Darwin ; with anecdotes of his friends and criticisms on his writings	3644
Sewell, Elizabeth M. Note-Book of an Elderly Lady	3645
Seyd Said, Sultan of Muscat. History of, by Shaik Mansur.....	2666
Seymour, H. D. Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof ; being a narrative of travels in the Crimea and border- ing provinces	3646
Seymour, Rev. M. H. Pilgrimage to Rome	3647
Shadwell, Lt.-Gen. Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde ; illustrated by extracts from his diary and corres- pondence, 2 vols.	3648
Shady Places, Sketches from, by Thor Fredur	1519
Shairp, J. C. Poetic Interpretation of Nature	3649
— Sketches in History and Poetry.....	3650
Shairp, Principal. Memoirs of Robt. Burns	3651
Shakespear, Capt. Henry. Wild Sports of India ; with re- marks on the breeding and rearing of horses, and the formation of Light Irregular Cavalry	3652
Shakespeare, William, Biography of, by Chas. Knight.....	2307
— Concordance to the Works of, by Mrs. C. Clarke.....	791
— Dramatic Works of ; with notes of, by S. W. Singer, and a life of the poet by Chas. Symmons, 8 vols. (incomplete)	3653
— His Legal Acquirements considered, by John Lord Campbell	666
— Study of, by A. C. Cochrane	3975

Shakespeare, William, Works of, ed. by Chas. Knight (Comedies) (incomplete).....	3654
— do.....(Doubtful plays, etc.).....	3655
— do.....(Histories) 2 vols.....	3656
— Works of, ed. by Henry Irving and F. A. Marshall, 5 vols.	3658
Shakespeare, Charles. St. Paul at Athens : Spiritual Christi- anity in relation to some aspects of modern thought.....	3659
Shand, A. I. Half a Century ; or, Changes in men and manners	3660
Shanghai to Bhamo and back to Manwyne (<i>see</i> A. R. Margary)	
Sharp, William. D. G. Rossetti : A record and a study	3661
Shaw, Bernard. John Bull's other Stories and Major Barbara.....	3480
— Man and Superman, A Comedy and a Philosophy	3478
— Plays Pleasant and Unpleasant, 2 vols.....	3441
— The Perfect Wagnerite : A Commentary on the Nibblings Ring.....	3434
— Three Plays for Puritans	3416
Shaw, Col. Charles. Personal Memoirs and Correspondence of ; comprising a narrative of the war for constitutional liberty in Portugal and Spain, 2 vols.	3662
Shaw, John. Tramp to the Diggings ; being notes of a ram- ble in Australia and New Zealand in 1852	3663
Shee, Sir M. A., Life of, by his son, M. A. Shee, 2 vols.....	3664
Sheil, Lady. Glimpses of Life and Manners in Persia.....	3665
Sheil, Rt. Hon. R. L., Memoirs of, by W. T. McCullagh, 2 vols.....	2564
— Sketches, Legal and Political, 2 vols.	3666
Shelley, P. B. ; A critical biography, by G. B. Smith	3747
— Life of, by Edward Dowden, 2 vols.....	1214
— Life of, by J. A. Symonds	3982
— Masque of Anarchy ; A poem	3667
— Poetical Works, ed. by H. B. Forman, 2 vols.....	3668
Sheltering Vine : Selections, by the Countess of Northesk, 3 vols.	3033
Sheowing, W., The British Empire Series, 4 vols	4505

Shepherd, R. H. Poetical Works of Geo. Chapman : Plays, ed. with notes by	3669
Sherer, Capt. Moyle. Military Memoirs of Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington, 2 vols.....	3670
Sheridan, Mrs. Frances, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, by her grand-daughter Alicia Lefanu	2410
Sheridan, Rt. Hon. R. B., Memoirs of the Life of, by Thos. Moore, 2 vols	2872
— — Works of ; with a memoir by J. P. Browne, 2 vols.	3671
Sherley, Sirs Anthony, Robert, and Thomas, Travels and Adventures of	3672
Shikar Sketches, with notes on Indian field-sports, by J. M. Brown	496
Shillinglaw, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Discovery ; from the earliest period to the present time	3673
Shipp, John, memoirs of the Extraordinary Military Career of, written by himself, 3 vols.....	3674
Shipwrecks of the Royal Navy, Narratives of, between 1793 and 1849, by W. O. S. Gilly.....	1611
Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea ; or, Historical narratives of the most noted calamities and providential deliverances which had resulted from maritime enterprise, 3 vols.....	3675
Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea, History of ; from the most authentic sources, 3 vols. (incomplete)	3676
Shirley, Table-Talk of : Reminiscences of and letters from Froude, Thakeray, and others, by John Skelton	3711
Shoe and Canoe ; or, Pictures of travel in the Canadas, by J. J. Bigsby, 2 vols.....	320
Shooting, by Lord Walsingham and Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey (Field and Covert)	4254
— — do	(Moor and Marsh)4255
Shooting and Fishing Trips in England, France, etc., by "Wildflower," 2 vols.....	3677
Shore, Hon. H. N. Flight of the Lapwing, A naval officer's jottings in China, Formosa and Japan.....	3678
Short Studies on General Subjects, by J. A. Frende.....	1547

Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Bronte and her circle.....	4654
Shorthouse, J. H., Life and Letters of, 2 vols.....	1838
Siberia, Modern (<i>see</i> Frozen Asia)	
— Revelations of, by a Banished Lady, 2 vols.....	3679
— Through, by Henry Lansdell.....	2370
— Travels in ; including excursions to the Polar Circle and the Chinese Frontier, by Adolph Erman, 2 vols.....	1316
Siberia in Europe : A visit to the valley of the Petchora in North-East Russia, by Henry Seebohm	3631
Siborne, Capt. W. History of the War in France and Belgium in 1815 ; containing minute details of the Battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo, 2 vols.	3680
— Maps illustrating the above	3681
Sibree, Rev. James. Madagascar : The great African Island.....	3682
— Madagascar before the Conquest	3683
Sibson, Francis, Collected Works of, ed. by W. M. Ord, 4 vols.	3684
Sibthorp, R. W. : A biography, by Rev. J. Fowler	1484
Sichel, E. Life and Letters of Alfred Ainger.....	1856
Sicilian Vespers, War of the, History of the, by Michele Amari, 3 vols	56
Sicilies, The Two, Travels in, and in some parts of the Apen- nines, by A. L. Spallanzani, 4 vols.	3809
Sicily and its Islands, Memoir descriptive of the Resources, Inhabitants, and Hydrography of, by Capt. W.H. Smyth.....	3774
— History of, to the Athenian War ; with elucidations of the Sicilian Odes of Pindar, by W. W. Lloyd.....	2471
Sicily, Greece, and Albania, Travels in, by Rev. T. S. Hughes, 2 vols.	2046
Sick, Care of the, Notes on the, and practical advice to those in charge of the dying and the dead, by Arthur Brinck- man	435
Sick-Room, Life in the : Essays, by an Invalid.....	3685
Sidmouth, Viscount (Henry Addington), Life and Corres- pondence of, by Geo. Pellew, 3 vols.....	3190
Sidney, Rev. Edwin. Life of Lord Hill.....	3686

- Sidney, Samuel. Book of the Horse: Saddle and Harness,
British and foreign.....3687
- The Three Colonies of Australia: New South South
Wales, Victoria, and South Australia; Their pastures,
copper mines, and gold fields.....3688
- Siebe, Henry. Conquest of the Sea: A book about divers
and diving3689
- Sierra Leone, Residence at; described from a journal kept on
the spot, and from letters written to friends at home,
by a Lady3690
- Sights and Sounds; The Mystery of the Day; comprising an
entire history of the American "Spirit" Manifestations,
by Henry Spicer,3823
- Sights and Thoughts in Foreign Churches and among
Foreign Peoples, by F. W. Faber1353
- Signboards, History of, by Jacob Larwood and J. C. Hotten.....2374
- Signs of the Times: Letters on the dangers to religious
liberty in the present state of the world, by C. C. J.
Bunsen573
- Sigurd the Volsung, Story of, and the Fall of the Niblungs,
by Wm. Morris2902
- Sikhs, History of the, by W. L. M'Gregor, 2 vols.2582
- History of the; from the origin of the nation to the
Battles of the Sutlej, by J. D. Cunningham976
- Silk and Scarlet, by H. H. Dixon1178
- Simeoe, Lt.-Col. J. G. History of the Operations of a Parti-
san Corps called the Queen's Rangers.....3692
- Sime, James. Biography of G. E. Lessing, 2 vols.....3693
- Simeon, Rev. Charles, Memoirs of the Life of; with a selection
from his writings and correspondence, ed. by Rev.
Wm. Carus713
- Simmons, Capt. T. F. Remarks on the Constitution and
Practice of Courts Martial3694
- Simpson, Eve B. Dogs of Other Days.....3695
- Simpson, Sir Georgeazy round the
World, 1841-2, 23696

Simpson, J. P. Pictures from Revolutionary Paris, 2 vols.....	3697
Simpson, M. C. M. Alexis De Tocqueville: His correspondence and conversations with N. W. Senior, 1834-59, ed. by, 2 vols.....	1133
Simpson, William. Private Journal kept during the Niger Expedition, May 1841 to June 1842	3698
Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their History, by A. P. Stanley	3865
Sinai, the Hedjaz and Soudan: Wanderings around the birth-place of the Prophet, by Jas. Hamilton	1804
Sinclair, Catherine. Business of Life, 2 vols.....	3700
Sinclair, Sir John, Correspondence of, 2 vols.....	3701
Sinclair, J. D. An Autumn in Italy; being a personal narrative of a tour in the Austrian, Tuscan, Roman, and Sardinian States in 1827	3702
Sindh (<i>see</i> Scinde)	
Singer, S. W. Correspondence of Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and of his brother Lawrence Hyde, Earl of Rochester, 2 vols.	3703
Sinim, These from the land of, Essays on the Chinese question, by Sir Robert Hart	4534
"Sinnatamby." Letchimey: A tale of old Ceylon	3704
Sinners and Saints, by Phil Robinson	3454
Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism	3705
— The Occult World	3706
Sir Roger de Coverley, by the Spectator	3707
Sirdar and Khalifa; or, The re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898, by Bennet Burleigh.....	586
Sirr, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingalese: Their history, government, and religion, 3 vols.	3708
— China and the Chinese: Their religion, character, customs, and manufactures, 2 vols.	3709
Six Months in the Ranks; or, The Gentleman Private, by E. C. G. Murray.....	2937
— Old English Chronicles, ed. by J. A. Giles	1605
Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy; or, The, history, and antiquities of P. n	3365

Sixty Years' Gleanings from Life's Harvest: A genuine autobiography, by John Brown.....	494
Skeen, G. J. A. Guide to Colombo	3710
Skelton, John. Table-Talk of Shirley: Reminiscences of, and letters from Froude, Thackeray, and others.....	3711
Skelton, J. The Table-Talk of Shirley, 2 vols.....	369
Sketches, Historical and Architectural, chiefly Italian, by E. A. Freeman.....	1524
—— Legal and Political, by the Rt. Hon. R. L. Sheil, 2 vols.....	3666
Sketches in Indian Ink, by J. Smith Jr.	4627
Sketches of Ceylon History, by P. Arunachalam	813
Skinner, Lt.-Col. James, Military Memoir of, by J. B. Fraser, 2 vols.....	1511
Skinner, Major. Adventures during a Journey Overland to India; by way of Egypt, Syria, and the Holy Land, 2 vols.	3712
Skinner, Major Thomas. Fifty Years in Ceylon: An autobiography	3713
Skobeloff and the Slavonic Cause, by Madame De Novikoff.....	3037
Skrine, E. H. The Tea we drink: A demand for safeguards in the interest of the public and producer	4642
Skrine, J. H. Pastor Agnorum: A School Master's after-thoughts	4595
Slade, Adolphus. Turkey, Greece, and Malta, 2 vols.....	3714
Slade, Osd. Creeping of Chuffles, and other Ceylon stories	3715
Slave Slates, Letters from the, by Jas. Stirling	3920
—— — of America, by J. S. Buckingham, 2 vols.	537
Slavery in S. Carolina (<i>see</i> Zamba)	
Slavery and Secession in America (<i>see</i> America)	
Slavonic Provinces, South of the Danube, by Wm. Forsyth.....	1474
Sleeman, Sir W. H. Journey through the Kingdom of Oude, 1849-50, 2 vols	3716
Sleep, Philosophy of, by Robt. Macnish	2617
Sleigh, Lt.-Col. Pine Forests and Hacmatack Clearings; or, Travel, life, and adventure in the British North American provinces.....	3717

Slym, M. J. Elephants and their Treatment, in Health and Disease	3718
Small-Pox in Ceylon (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Smedley, Rev. Edward. History of the Reformed Religion in France, 3 vols.....	3719
Smiles, Samuel. The Huguenots: Their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland	3720
— James Nasmyth, Engineer: An autobiography, ed. by	2981
— Life and Labour; or, Characteristics of men of industry, culture, and genius	3721
— Life of a Scotch Naturalist (Thomas Edward)	3722
— Life of Geo. Moore, Merchant and Philanthropist.....	3723
— Life of Geo. Stephenson	3724
— Life of Robert Dick, Geologist and Botanist.....	3725
— Lives of the Engineers; with an account of their principal works, 2 vols.	3726
— Self-Help; with illustrations of character and conduct.....	3727
— — with illustrations of conduct and perseverance	3728
Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations... ..	3729
Smith, Æsop, Fables and Reveries of, ed. by Peter Query.....	3333
Smith, Albert. A Month at Constantinople.....	3730
Smith, Alexander. Edwin of Deira.....	3731
— Poems.....	3732
Smith, Lt.-Col. C. H. Natural History of the Human Species: Its typical forms, primæval distribution, filiations, and migrations	3733
Smith, C. M. Curiosities of London Life; or, Phases, physiological and social, of the great metropolis.....	37 4
Smith, Edward. William Cobbett: biography, 2 vols.....	3735
Smith, George. Assyrian Discoveries: An account of explorations and discoveries on the site of Nineveh, 1873-74.....	3736
— Chaldean Account of Genesis	3737
— Geography of British India, Political and Physical	3738
Smith, George, LL. D. Life of John Wilson.....	3739

Smith, G. A. Life of Henry Drummond.....	4526
Smith, Harold H. Some Notes on Cocoa Planting in the West Indies.....	4524
Smith, S. P. China from within : or the Story of the Chinese Crisis	4554
Smith, Rev. George. Narrative of an Exploratory Visit to each of the Consular Cities of China and to the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in 1844-5-6	3740
— Ten Weeks in Japan.	3741
Smith, Goldwin. Life of Wm. Cowper	3742
— My Memory of Gladstone	370
Smith, J., Jr. Sketches in Indian Ink	4627
Smith, G. B. Life and speeches of the Rt. Hon. John Bright, 2 vols.	3743
— Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 2 vols.....	3744
— Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria	3745
— Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria ..	3746
— Shelly (P. B.): A critical biography	3747
Smith, Horace. Gaities and Gravities: A series of essays, comic tales, and fugitive vagaries collected by, 3 vols.....	3748
Smith, Horatio. Festivals, Games, and Amusements, anti- ent and modern.....	3749
Smith, Hubert. Tent Life with English Gipsies in Norway.....	3750
Smith, John. History of the Druids, particularly of those of Caledonia.....	3751
— Sketches of Cantabs.....	3752
Smith, J. H. Authentic Narrative of the Causes which led to the Death of Major Andre	3753
Smith, J. M. Ancient Greek Female Costume	3754
Smith, J. T. Book for a Rainy Day ; or, Recollections of the events of the last 66 years	3755
Smith, J. T. Joseph Nollekens, and his times ; comprehend- ing a life of that celebrated sculptor, and memoirs of several contemporary artists, 2 vols.	3756
Smith, Philip. History of the Christian Church during the first ten cen	3757

- Smith, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence, 2 vols.3758
- Smith, Rt. Hon. R. V. Horace Walpole : Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossary, 1769-97, with notes, ed. by, 2 vols.4241
- Smith, Rev. Sydney. A Fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic Church.....3759
- Selections from the Writings of, 2 vols.3760
- Sermons preached at St. Paul's Cathedral and Several Churches in London.....3761
- Works of, 3 vols. 3rd gives an account of Ceylon.....3762
- Smith, Capt. Thomas. Narrative of a Five Years' Residence at Nepal, 2 vols.3763
- Smith, T. A. Reminiscences of ; or, The pursuits of an English country gentleman, by Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot1257
- Smith, W. C. North Country Folk : Poems3764
- Smith, W. J. Grenville Papers ; being the correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple, and the Rt. Hon. Geo. Grenville, their friends and contemporaries, ed. by, 4 vols.3765
- Smith, W. R. Old Testament in the Jewish Church3766
- Smither, J. G. Architectural and Archæological Remains and other Antiquities existing in Ceylon991
- Smollett, T. History of England, from the Revolution to the death of George II., 5 vols.3767
- Smyth, C. P. Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid3768
- Teneriffe: An Astronomer's Experiment ; or, Specialities of a residence above the clouds.....3769
- Smyth, Mrs. Gillespie. Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir R. M. Keith ; with a memoir of Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark, ed. by, 2 vols.2250
- Smyth, William. Lectures on Modern History ; from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the American Revolution, 2 vols.3771
- Smyth, Rear-Admiral W. H. L. ... of Capt. Philip Beaver..... 3772

Smyth, Rear-Admiral W. H. The Mediteranian; A memoir, physical, historical, and nautical	3773
— Memoir descriptive of the Resources, Inhabitants, and Hydrography of Sicily and its Islands.....	3774
Snakes and the Serpentarium: A treatise on Ceylon Snakes, by A. F. Abercromby	3015
Snakes of India, Poisonous; for the use of the officials and others residing in the Indian Empire, by Joseph Ewart.....	1350
Snell, F. J. Early Associations of Archbishop Temple: A record of Blundell's School and its Neighbourhood	374
Snodgrass, Major. Narrative of the Burmese War, detailing the operations of Sir Archibald Campbell's army	3775
Snow, W. P. Two Years' Cruise off Tierra del Fuego, the Falkland Islands, etc., 2 vols.....	3776
— Voyage of the "Prince Albert" in search of Sir John Franklin	3777
— Pressure, by Sir A. Helps	1902
— Subjects, Essays on, by M. J. Higgins.....	1930
— Twitters, by Mrs. M. J. Loftie	2481
Social Fetich, The, by Lady Grove	1382
— Silhouettes, by G. W. E. Russell	4378
Society in the New Reign, by a Foreign Resident.....	4684
— in London, by a Foreign Resident	2486
— Progress of, by Robt. Hamilton.....	1807
— Progress and Prospects of (<i>see</i> Sir Thomas More)	
— Recollections in Paris and Vienna, 1879-1904, by an English Officer	2591
Soldier in Active Service, Scenes from the life of a	3778
Soldier's Life, Sketches and Tales of a (<i>see</i> Forty Years in the World)	
— — Storms and Sunshine of a, 1825-81, by Lt.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie, 2 vols.....	2593
— — Story of a; or, Peace, war, and mutiny, by Lt.- Gen. J. A. Ewart, 2 vols.....	1351
Soldiers and their Science, by Capt. Brabazon	406
— Eminent, of the last Four Centuries. Biographies of, by Maj.-Gen. John Mitchell	2824

Soldiers of the Victorian Age, by C. R. Low, 2 vols.	2507
— Our (<i>see</i> Our Soldiers)	
Solitude, by J. G. Zimmerman, 2 vols.	4467
Solomons, F. C. Manual of Kandyan Law (Ceylon)	3779
Somaliland, Two Dianas in, by Agnes Herbert	1385
Some Problems of Existence, by Norman Pearson.....	2641
Somerville, Mary. Connexion of the Physical Sciences	3780
— Personal Recollections of, by her daughter Martha Somerville	3781
— Physical Geography, 2 vols.....	3782
Song of Hia-watha, by H. W. Longfellow.....	2479
Sonnini, C. S. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt.....	3783
— Travels in Greece and Turkey, 2 vols.	3784
Sophia Dorothea, Consort of George I., Memoirs of, 2 vols.	3785
Sophocles, by C. W. Collins	842
Sorrow, Sin, and Beauty, three Short Series and Addresses, by R. C. Moberley.....	4652
Soudan Campaign of 1898 (<i>see</i> Dervishes, Downfall of the)	
— Egyptian: Its loss and recovery, by H. S. L. Alford and W. D. Sword	44
— My Wanderings in the, by Mrs. Speedy, 2 vols.....	3811
— Re-conquest of the (<i>see</i> Sirdar and Khalifa)	
— Sporting Tour in the (<i>see</i> Hamran Arabs, Life with the)	
— Wild Tribes of the: An account of travel and sport, chiefly in the Base Country, by F. L. James	2137
Soul of the Far East, The, by P. Lowell	1439
— of a Man, The, by Oscar Wilde.....	2001
Sound, by John Tyndall	4178
South Indian Family of Languages; a comparison Grammar of the Dravidians, by Rev. R. Caldwell	4662
South, Robert. Sermons preached on Several Occasions, 6 vols. (incomplete)	3786
South, Letters from the, by Thos. Campbell, 2 vols.....	671
— Pole, Voyage towards the, 1822-24, by Jas. Weddell.....	4296
— Sea Bubbles, by the Earl and the Doctor	3787
— Sea, Voyage to the: for the purpose of conveying the bread-fruit tree to the West Indies.....	3788

South Seas, Narrative and Successful Result of a Voyage in the, by Capt. P. Dillon, 2 vols.....	1164
Southern Atlantic Ocean, Narrative of a Voyage to the, 1828-30, by W. H. B. Webster, 2 vols.....	4295
— Hemisphere, Account of the Voyages for making Discoveries in the, ed. by John Hawkesworth, 3 vols.....	1858
— Lights and Shadows; being brief notes of three years' experience of social, literary, and political life in Australia, by Frank Fowler.....	1483
Southern and Antarctic Regions, Voyage of Discovery and Research in the, 1839-43, by Sir J. C. Ross, 2 vols.....	3491
Southesk, Earl of. Greenwood's Farewell, and other poems	3789
Southey, Robert. Book of the Church, 2 vols.....	3790
— British Poets, Chaucer to Jonson	3791
— Chronicle of the Cid, and Spanish ballads, translated by J. G. Lockhart	3792
— Commonplace Book, ed. by his son-in-law, J. W. Warter.....	1st series.....3793
—	do
—	do
—	do
—	do
— The Doctor, etc., 7 vols.	3797
— History of Brazil, 3 vols.....	3798
— History of the Peninsular War, 3 vols.....	3799
— Life of, by Edward Dowden.....	1215
— Life and Correspondence of, ed. by his son, the Rev. C. C. Southey, 6 vols.....	3800
— Life of John Wesley, and the Rise and Progress of Methodism, 2 vols.....	3802
— Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan.....	3803
— Remains of H. K. White; with an account of his life, 2 vols.	3804
— Sir Thomas More; or, Colloquies on the progress and prospects of society, 2 vols.	3805
Southey's "Life of Wesley", Observations on; being a defence of the character, labours, and opinions of Mr. Wesley, by Richard Watson	4283

Souvenirs of Some Continents, by Archibald Forbes.....	1440
Souvestre, Emile. Confessions of a Working Man.....	3806
Sovereigns, Memoirs of Celebrated Female, by Mrs. Jameson, 2 vols.	2148
Sowerby, Henry. Popular Mineralogy; comprising a fami- liar account of minerals and their uses.....	3807
Spain, Adventurer in, by S. R. Crockett	4637
— by Rev. Wentworth Webster.....	4294
— Affairs of, Memoir written by Sir Hew Dalrymple of his proceedings as connected with the	1004
— and the Seat of War in Spain, by H. B. Hall.....	1781
— and the Spaniards, by N. L. Thieblin, 2 vols.....	4066
— Christians and Moors of, Story of the, by Charlotte M. Yonge	4438
— Diary of an Idle Woman in, by Frances Elliot, 2 vols.....	1291
— English in; or, The Story of the War of Succession between 1834 and 1840, by Major Francis Duncan	1245
— Gatherings from, by R. Ford.....	1452
— in 1830, by H. D. Inglis, 2 vols.....	2103
— in 1845, Revelations of, by T. M. Hughes, 2 vols.....	2044
— Journal of Sieges in; carried on by the army under the Duke of Wellington, 1811-14, by Sir J. T. Jones, 3 vols . . .	2220
— Life in; past and present, by Walter Thornbury, 2 vols.....	4091
— Modern Poets and Poetry of, by Jas. Kennedy.....	2265
— Romantic: A record of personal experiences, by J. A. O'Shea, 2 vols.....	3088
— Sketches in, 1829-32, by Capt. S. S. Cook, 2 vols.....	874
— South of, Glimpses of the (<i>see</i> Portugal, Journal of a Few Months' Residence in)	
— — Travels in the; in letters written in 1809-10, by Wm. Jacob.....	2135
— Summer months in (<i>see</i> Gazpacho)	
— under Charles II; or, Extracts from the correspondence of the Hon. Alex. Stanhope, 1690-99	3853
— War of the Succession in, History of the, by Lord Mahon.....	3849
— Winter Tour in, by the author of "Dacia Singleton"	3808

- Spain and Morocco, Travels in (*see* Pillars of Hercules)
 — and Portugal, Rough Leaves from a Journal kept in,
 1832-33-34, by Lt.-Col. Lovell Badcock143
 — — — War in, History of the, 1807-14, by Gen.
 Sarrazin.....3585
 Spallanzani, A. L. Travels in the Two Sicilies, and some
 parts of the Apennines, 4 vols.3809
 Spanish Ballads, translated by J. G. Lockhart; and The Chron-
 icle of the Cid, by Robt. Southey3792
 — Conquests in America, and its relation to the history of
 Slavery and to the Government of Colonies, by Arthur
 Helps, 4 vols.1903
 — Gypsy, The, by George Eliot.....1289
 — History, Romance of, by J. S. C. Abbott5
 — Life, Stories of, by V. A. Huber, 2 vols.2028
 — Literature, History of, by Geo. Ticknor, 3 vols.....4098
 Species, Genesis of, by S. G. Mivart2833
 — Origin of; by means of natural selection; or, The pre-
 servation of favoured races in the struggle for life, by
 Chas. Darwin.....1024
 Speculations, Literary and Philosophic: with German tales
 and other narrative papers, by Thos. De Quincey1124
 Spedding, James. Letters and Life of Lord Bacon; including
 all his occasional works, 2 vols.....3810
 Speech in Season, by Rev. H. R. Haweis.....1854
 Speeches, Literary and Social, by Chas. Dickens1156
 — on Miscellaneous Subjects, by Lord Erskine, when at
 the Bar, 5 vols.....1320
 — on the Near Eastern Question, by J. Cowen3940
 Speedy, Mrs. My Wanderings in the Soudan, 2 vols.....3811
 Speir, Mrs. Life in Ancient India3812
 Speke, Capt. J. H. Journal of the Discovery of the Source
 of the Nile3813
 Spence, Rev. Joseph. Anecdotes, Observations and Charac-
 ters of Books and Men; collected from the conversation
 of Mr. Pope and others.....3814

Spence, J. M. Land of Bolivar ; or, War, Peace and Adventure in the Republic of Venezuela, 2 vols.....	3815
Spencer, Capt. Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea and Circassia.....	3816
Spencer, Edmund. Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, etc. ; including a steam voyage down the Danube, from Vienna to Constantinople and round the Black Sea, in 1836, 2 vols.....	3817
— Travels in European Turkey in 1850, 2 vols.....	3818
— Travels in the Western Caucasus, including a tour through Imeritia, Mingrelia, etc., in 1836, 2 vols.	3819
Spencer, Herbert. An Autobiography, 2 vols.....	393
— Data of Ethics	3820
Spender, J. A. The Comments on Bagshot	1857
Spenser, Edmund. Complete Works of, Ed. by R. Morris ; with a memoir, by J. W. Hales	3821
— Sir John Davies, and Fynes Moryson. Ireland under Elizabeth and James I.....	3822
Spicer, Henry. Sights and Sounds : The Mystery of the Day ; comprising an entire history of the American "Spirit" manifestations	3823
Spices, All about : Pepper, cubebs, etc. ; including practical instructions for planting, cultivation and preparation for market ; referring to the spice industry in Ceylon, India, etc., by A. M. & J. Ferguson.....	1381
Spilling, J. Evening and the Morning : A narrative.....	3824
Spindrift, by Noël Paton.....	3171
Spineto, Marquis. Elements of Hieroglyphics and Egyptian Antiquities, in a course of lectures.....	3825
Spinoza, Baruch de : His life and philosophy, by Frederick Pollock.....	3263
"Spinster". The Truth about Man, by a	782
Spirit Rapping in England and America : Its origin and history, by A. J. Davis.....	1049
Spiritual Wives, by W. H. Dixon, 2 vols.....	1186
— World and our Children there, by Rev. Chauncey Giles.....	1603
— — Natural Law in the, by Henry Drummond.....	1226

Spiritualism and Allied Causes and Conditions of Nervous Derangement, by W. A. Hammond.....	1813
Sport in Ceylon, Extracts from a diary of four trips to the North-Central Province, comprising some personal adventures with Elephants, Bears, Buffaloes, &c.	4556
— in the Crimea and Caucasus, by Clive Phillipps-Wolley.....	3230
— in the Low Country of Ceylon, giving an account of wild beasts, their habits, and their haunts, by Alfred Clark	4557
Sporting Adventures in the Far West, by J. M. Murphy.....	2932
— — in the New World, by Lieut. Campbell Hardy, 2 vols.....	1821
— — in the Pacific, whilst in command of the “Reindeer”, by Capt. W. R. Kennedy.....	2268
— Life and Character, Pictures of, by Lord Wm. Lennox, 2 vols.....	2424
— Scenes and Country Characters, by Martingale.....	2712
— Stories (<i>see</i> Racing and Chasing)	
Sports, Rural, by Rev. W. B. Daniel, 3 vols.....	1010
— and Pastimes of the People of England, by Joseph Strutt.....	3943
Sportsman in France; comprising a sporting ramble through Picardy and Normandy, by Frederic Tolfrey, 2 vols.....	4106
— Recreations of a, by Lord Wm. Lennox, 2 vols.....	2425
Spratt, Lieut. T. A. B., and Prof. Edward Forbes. Travels in Lycia, Milyas and the Cibyratis, 2 vols... ..	3826
Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. “Challenger”.....	3827
Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. Autobiography of, Ed. by his Wife and his Private Secretary, 4 vols.....	3828
Spurgin, John. Physician for All: His philosophy, his experience and his mission	3829
Squier, E. G. Nicaragua: Its people, scenery, mountains, and the proposed interoceanic canal, 2 vols.....	3830
— Travels in Central America, particularly in Nicaragua; with a description of its aboriginal monuments, scenery and people, 2 vols.....	3831

Stables, Dr. Gordon. Our Friend the Dog: A complete practical guide to all that is known about every breed of dog in the world.	3832
Stael-Holstein, Baroness de. Considerations on the principal Events of the French Revolution, 3 vols.	3833
— Germany, 3 vols.	3834
— Influence of the Passions upon the Happiness of Individuals and of Nations	3835
— Letters and Reflections of the Austrian Field-Marshal, Prince De Ligne, Ed. by, 2 vols.	1103
— Letters on England.	3836
— Memoirs of the Private Life of my Father.	3837
— Reflections upon Suicide.	3838
— Sketch of the Life, Character, and Writings of, by Madame Necker De Saussure.	2989
— Ten Years' Exile; or, Memoirs of that interesting period of her life, 1810-13, by her Son.	3839
— Treatise on Ancient and Modern Literature, 2 vols.	3840
Stafford, W. C. History of Music.	3841
Stage, The: Both before and behind the curtain, by Alfred Bunn, 3 vols.	569
— or, Recollections of actors and acting, by J. E. Murdoch.	2930
— Retrospections of the, by John Bernard, 2 vols.	301
— (<i>see also</i> Theatre)	
Stage-Coachman, Autobiography of a, by Thos. Cross, 3 vols.	956
Stambuloff, M., Life of, by A. H. Beaman.	241
Standford, E. G. Memoirs of Archbishop Temple, by seven Friends, 2 vols.	1824
Stanhope, Mrs. Eugenia. The Earl of Chesterfield: His Letters to his son Philip Stanhope, Ed. by, 2 vols.	3842
Stanhope, Lady Hester, Memoirs of; as related by herself in conversations with her physician, 3 vols.	3843
Stanhope, Hon. Col. Leicester. Greece in 1823 and 1824; being a series of letters and other documents on the Greek Revolution.	3844
Stanhope, P. D. (<i>see</i> Earl of Chesterfield)	

Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl. "The Forty-Five": The narrative of the Insurrection of 1745.....	3845
— Historical Essays	3846
— History of England; comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht, 1701-13.....	3847
— History of England; from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 7 vols.....	3848
— History of the War of the Succession in Spain	3849
— Life of Belisarius.....	3850
— Life of Louis, Prince of Conde, surnamed "The Great".....	3851
— Life of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, 4 vols.....	3852
— Spain under Charles II; or, Extracts from the correspondence of the Hon. Alex. Stanhope, 1690-99	3853
Stanley, Rev. A. P. Addresses and Charges of Edward Stanley, Ed. by his son	3854
— Addresses and Sermons; delivered during a visit to the United States and Canada in 1878	3855
— Historical Memorials of Canterbury.....	3856
— Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey	3857
— Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church; with an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history.	3858
— Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church (Samuel to the Captivity)	3860
— Life and Correspondence of Thos. Arnold	3861
— Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley, Ed. by their son	3862
— Recollections of: Three lectures delivered in Edinburgh in November, 1882, by G. G. Bradley.....	410
— Sermons for Children; including the Beatitudes and the faithful Servant	3863
— Sinai and Palestine in connection with their History.....	3865
Stanley, Edward. Addresses and Charges of, Ed. by his son A. P. Stanley	3854
— Familiar History of Birds: Their nature, habits and instincts	3866
— and Catherine, Memoirs of, Ed. by their son A. P. Stanley.....	3862

Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone: Travels, Adventures and Discoveries in Central Africa	3867
— In Darkest Africa; or, The Quest, Rescue and Retreat of Emin; 2 vols.	3868
— My Early Travels and Adventures in America and Asia	4628
— Through the Dark Continent (Africa), 2 vols.....	3869
Staples, H. J. Minor Poems	3870
Stapleton, A. G. George Canning and His Times	3871
— Political Life of the Rt. Hon. Geo. Canning, 3 vols.	3872
Stargazing, Past and Present, by J. N. Lockyer	2480
State, The; in relation to Labour, by W. S. Jevons ...	2205
Statesmen and Writers, Eminent, Sketches of, and other Essays, by A. Hayward, 2 vols.	1871
— British, Lives of, by John Macdiarmid, 2 vols.	2566
Statute Law, Digest of the, by T. W. Williams, 2 vols.....	4358
Statues at Large, by W. Hawkins, 12 vols.	1859
— of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland (1821-22-23-24-26-27-28-29)	4180
Staunton, Sir George. Historical Account of the Embassy to the Emperor of China	3873
Staunton, Howard. Chess-Player's Companion; comprising a new treatise on odds, and a collection of games	3874
— Chess-Player's Handbook. A popular and scientific introduction to the game of Chess	3875
Stavorinus, J. S. Voyages to the East-Indies, 3 vols.	3876
Stead, Alfred. Japan our New Ally	4613
Steam Navigation, Sketch of the Origin and Progress of; from authentic documents, by Bennet Woodcroft.....	4401
Stebbing, Rev. Henry. History of Chivalry and the Crusades, 2 vols.	3877
— Lives of the Italian Poets, 3 vols.	3878
Stebbing, William. Verdicts of History Reviewed	3879
Stebbing, Emma. Charlotte Cushman: Her letters, and memories of her life, Ed. by	3880

Stedman, Capt. J. G. Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the revolted Negroes of Surinam, 2 vols.....	3881
Steedman, Andrew. Wanderings and Adventures in the Interior of Southern Africa, 2 vols.....	3882
Steevens, G. W. From Capetown to Ladysmith; An un- finished record of the South African War	4485
— The Land of the Dollar	4553
— With Kitchener to Khartoum	3883
Steinmetz, Andrew. The Novitiate; or, A Year among the English Jesuits: A personal narrative.....	3884
Stenhouse, T. B. H. Rocky Mountain Saints: A full and complete history of the Mormons, from the first vision of Joseph Smith to the last courtship of Brig- ham Young.....	3885
Stephen, Sir G. Adventures of a Gentleman in Search of a Horse	3887
Stephen, Sir James. Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography, 2 vols.	3888
— Lectures on the History of France, 2 vols.....	3889
Stephen, Sir J. F. Story of Nuneomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey, 2 vols.....	3890
Stephen, Leslie. History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, 2 vols.....	3891
— English Literature and Society in the 18th Century; Ford Lectures, 1903.....	4668
— Hours in a Library	3892
— do	2nd series.....3893
— Life of Henry Fawcett	3894
— Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson	3895
Stephens, E. B. Basque Provinces: Their political state, scenery and inhabitants; with adventures amongst the Carlists and Christinos, 2 vols.....	3896
Stephens, F. G. Life of Sir Edwin Landseer.....	3897
Stephens, J. B. Miscellaneous Poems.....	3898
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in the Russian and Turkish Empires, 2 vols.....	3899

Stephens, W. R. W. Life and Letters of W. F. Hook, by his son-in-law, 2 vols.	3900
Stephenson, George. Life of, by Sam. Smiles	3724
Stepniak, S. Russia under the Tzars, 2 vols.....	3901
— Underground Russia: Revolutionary profiles and sketches from life.....	3902
Sterling, John. Life of, by Thomas Carlyle.....	691
Sterne, Laurence. Complete Works of; with a life of the author, written by himself	3904
— Sentimental Journey through France and Italy.....	3905
Steuart, Sir Henry. Planter's Guide; or, A practical essay on the best method of giving immediate effect to wood by the removal of large trees and underwood.....	3906
Stevenson, R. L. A Child's Garden of Verses.....	3907
— In the South Seas: Being an account of experiences and observations in the Marquesas, Panmotus and Gilbert Islands	4623
— Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes.....	3908
— Underwoods	3909
Stevenson, W. B. Historical and Descriptive Narrative of Twenty Years' Residence in South America, 3 vols.....	3911
Stewart, B., and P. G. Tait. Unseen Universe; or, Physical speculations on a future state.....	3912
Stewart, Dugald. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind	3914
— Philosophical Essays	3915
— Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man, 2 vols.	3916
Stigand, William. Life, Work and Opinions of Heinrich Heine, 2 vols.....	3917
Stirling, A. W. The Never Never Land: A ride in North Queensland.....	3918
Stirling, Edward. Old Drury Lane: Fifty Years' Recollec- tions of author, actor and manager, 2 vols.	3919
Stirling, James. Letters from the Slave States.....	3920
— Velazquez and his Works	3922

Stirling, William. Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V.	3921
Stisted, Mrs. Henry. Letters from the Bye-Ways of Italy	3923
Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its Founder	3924
Stock Exchange. Chronicles and Characters of the, by John Francis... ..	1498
Stocqueler, J. H. Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir Wm. Nott, 2 vols.....	3925
Stoffel, Baron. Reports on the Military Forces of Prussia, 1868-70.....	3926
Stoker, Bram. Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving, 2 vols.	1896
Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia ; with an account of the coasts and rivers explored and surveyed during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle," 1837-43, 2 vols.	3927
Storm and its Portents : Scenes from the reign of Louis XVI, by Dr. T. L. Phipson	3235
Storms, An Inquiry into their Nature and Course in the Indian Ocean south of the Equator, by Alex. Thom	4071
Storms and Variable Winds, Progress of the Development of the Law of ; with the practical application of the sub- ject to navigation, by Lt.-Col. Wm. Reid	3386
Story of a Dacoity and the Lolapur Week : An up-country sketch, by G. K. Betham	315
— of Doom, and other poems, by Jean Ingelow.....	2098
— of Port Royal. The, by Ethel Romanes	4220
Stoughton, John. Life of William Wilberforce	3928
— Recollections of a Long Life.....	3929
Stow, John. London under Elizabeth : A survey.....	3930
Stowe, Edwin. Life of Velazquez.....	3931
Strachey, Sir John, and Lt.-Gen. Richard Strachey. The Fi- nances and Public Works of India, 1869-81.....	3932
Strachey, Lady. Letters of Edward Lear	1912
Strang, John. Glasgow and its Clubs ; or, Glimpses of the condition, manners, characters and oddities of the city during the past and present centuries	3933

Strange, Sir Robert, <i>Memoirs of ; and of his brother-in-law Andrew Lumisden</i> , by Jas. Dennistoun, 2 vols.	1114
Strauss, D. F., <i>Life and Writings of</i> , by Edward Zeller.....	4465
Strauss, Frederick. <i>Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem : A picture of Judaism</i> , 2 vols.....	3934
Strauss, G. L. M. <i>Men who have made the New German Empire : A series of brief biographic sketches</i> , 2 vols.....	3935
Stray Feathers : <i>A journal of ornithology for India and its dependencies, 1873-80</i> , Ed. by Allan Hume , 9 vols.	2052
— Leaves, by Herbert Paul.....	4591
Streatfield, F. N. <i>Kafirland : A ten months' campaign</i>	3936
Street, G. S. <i>The Ghosts of Piccadilly</i>	1935
Streeter, E. W. <i>The Great Diamonds of the World : Their history and romance</i>	3937
Strickland, Agnes. <i>Historic scenes and Poetic Fancies</i>	3938
— Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots ; with an historical introduction and notes, 2 vols.....	3939
— Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses 5 vols.	3941
Strutt, A. J. <i>Pedestrian Tour in Calabria and Sicily</i>	3942
Strutt, Joseph. <i>Sports and Pastimes of the People of England</i>	3943
Stuart, Prince Charles, <i>Life and Times of</i> , by A. C. Ewald, 2 vols.....	1349
Stubbs, F. W. <i>History of the Organization, Equipment and War Services of the Regiment of Bengal Artillery</i> , 2 vols.	3944
Stubbs, William. <i>Constitutional History of England in its origin and development</i> , 2 vols.....	3945
— Early Plantagenets	3946
Studies by the way, by Rt. Hon. Sir E. Fry.....	4497
— from life, by Mrs. Craik	935
— in Contemporary Biography, by James Bryce.....	4650
— in Humanism, by F. C. S. Schiller	3400
— on Poetry and Criticism by J. C. Collins.....	3093
— Philosophical, by G. D. Ritchie.....	3385
— The Personal, by Wilfred Ward	4235

Studies in Song, by A. C. Swinburne	3974
Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the Works of God and on His Providence, 4 vols.....	3947
Style and Rhetoric, Critical Suggestions on; with German tales and other narrative papers, by Thos. De Quincey.....	1121
Styria, Lower, A winter in (<i>see</i> Schloss Hainfeld)	
Subaltern's letters to his wife, A	4535
Suburbans, The, by T. W. H. Crosland.....	4602
Subterranean World by Dr. Geo. Hartwig	1837
Sudan (<i>see</i> Soudan)	
Suez, The Great Canal at: Its political, engineering and financial history, by Percy Fitzgerald, 2 vols.....	1427
Sugar Planter, Practical: A complete account of the cultiva- tion and manufacture of the sugar-cane, by Leonard Wray	4415
Suicide, Reflections upon, by Baroness Stael De Holstein.....	3838
Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland, 2 vols.....	3948
Sullivan, Edward. The Bungalow and the Tent: or a visit to Ceylon.....	4489
Sullivan, Sir Edward. Conquerors, Warriors and Statesmen of India	3949
— — Rambles and Scrambles in North and South America.....	3950
Sumatra, Mission to the East Coast of, in 1823, by John Anderson.....	70
Sumner, Charles, Memoir and Letters of, by E. L. Pierce, 2 vols	3240
Sunday: Its origin, history and present obligation; consider- ed in eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford in 1860, by J. A. Hessey.....	1929
Sundbarg Gastave. Sweden: The People and its Industry.....	892
Sundon, Viscountess, Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline, Memoirs of, by Mrs. Thomson, 2 vols	4083
Suns Other than Ours: A series of essays on suns—old, young and dead; with other science gleanings, by R. A. Proctor.....	3313

Sunshine and Storm in the East ; or Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople, by Mrs. Brassey.....	414
Superior, Lake, Wanderings round (<i>see</i> Kitchi-Gami)	
Supernatural Religion : An inquiry into the reality of Divine Revelation, 3 vols.....	3389
Surgery, Operative, System of ; founded on the basis of anatomy, by Chas. Bell, 2 vols.....	268
Surgical Diseases of India, by F. H. Brett.....	424
Surinam, Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of, by Capt. J. G. Stedman, 2 vols.....	3881
Surnames, English : An essay on family nomenclature historical, etymological and humorous, by M A. Lower, 2 vols.	2511
Surtees, R. S. Hawbuck Grange : or, The sporting adventures of Thos. Scott	3951
Sutherland, Alexander. Achievements of the Knights of Malta, 2 vols.	3952
Sutherlandshire, Tour in ; with extracts from the field-books of a sportsman and naturalist, by Chas. St. John, 2 vols.	3550
Sutton, Hon. H. M. The Lexington Papers ; or, some account of the Courts of London and Vienna, Ed. by.....	3953
Suwarow and his Last Campaign, Sketch of, by Maj.-Gen. E. N. Macready.....	2623
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus	3954
Sweden, Life in ; with excursions in Norway and Denmark, by Selina Bunbury, 2 vols.....	565
Sweden and Gottland, Rambles in ; with etchings by the way-side, by Sylvanus.....	3980
Sweden, Finland and Lapland, Travels through, to the North Cape, 1798-99, by Joseph Acerbi, 2 vols.	12
Sweden, Lapland and Norway, Summer and Winter Pictures of (<i>see</i> Northern Travel)	
Sweden, Norway, etc., Summer and Winter Journeys through (<i>see</i> Land of the Midnight Sun)	

Swedenborg, Emanuel, the Spiritual Columbus: A sketch, by U. S. E.	3955
— and his Writings, Appeal on behalf of, by Rev. Samuel Noble	3020
— Angelic Wisdom concerning Divine Love and Divine Wisdom	3956
— Angelic Wisdom concerning Divine Providence.....	3957
— Apocalypse Revealed: in which are disclosed the mys- teries there foretold.....	3958
— Arcana Cœlestia: The heavenly mysteries contained in the Holy Scripture, or Word of the Lord unfolded, 13 vols.....	3959
— Four Primary Doctrines of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation.....	3960
— A Hindu Gentleman's Reflections respecting the Works of, and the Doctrines of the New Jerusalem Church.....	3961
— New Jerusalem and its Heavenly Doctrines; according to what has been heard from Heaven.....	3962
— Outlines of the Religion and Philosophy of, by Theo- philus Parsons.....	3159
— Reasons for embracing the Doctrines and Disclosures of, by Rev. Geo. Bush.....	617
— The White Horse, mentioned in the Apocalypse	3964
Swedes, History of the, by E. G. Geijer	1577
Sweden: Its people and its industry, by Gastave Sundborg.....	892
Swettenham, F. A. Malay Sketches.....	3965
Swift, Jonathan, Life of, by Henry Craik	931
— Political Tracts, 2 vols.....	3966
— Works of, 24 vols (incomplete).....	3967
Swiftiana: Sketch of the life of Dr. Jonathan Swift, 2 vols.....	3968
Swimming, Art of, in the Eton style, by "Sergeant" Leahy.....	2394
Swinburne, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon	4596
— Century of Roundels	3969
— Erechtheus: A tragedy.....	3970
— Essays and Studies	3971
— Locrine: A tragedy.....	3972

Swinburne, A. C. Poems and Ballads	3973
— Studies in song	3974
— Study of Shakespeare	3975
Switzerland, Excursions in, by J. F. Cooper, 2 vols.....	884
— in 1847, and its condition before the war, by Theodore Mugge, 2 vols.....	2911
— A month in (<i>see</i> A Physician's Holiday)	
— Tour in, in 1841, by Wm. Chambers	747
Switzerland and Italy, Letters from; during a late tour, by the author of "Letters from the East".....	3976
— — — Two Years in, by Fredrika Bremer, 2 vols.	419
Switzerland, the South of France and the Pyrenees in 1830, by Derwent Conway, 2 vols.....	869
Sydney to Southampton, Recollections of a Ramble from	3977
Sykes, Ella C. Through Persia, on a Side-Saddle.....	3978
Sylvan Year, The: Leaves from the note-book of Raoul Dubois, by P. G. Hamerton.....	1798
Sylvanus. Bye-Lanes and Downs of England; with turf scenes and characters.....	3979
— Rambles in Sweden and Gottland; with etchings by the way-side	3980
Symes, Lt.-Col. Michael. Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava, sent by the Governor General of India in 1795, 3 vols.	3981
Symonds, J. A. Essays Speculative and Suggestive.....	3395
— Life of P. B. Shelley	3982
— Many Moods: A volume of verse	3983
— Sketches and Studies in Italy.....	3984
— Sketches in Italy and Greece.....	3985
Symons, J. C. Arts and Artisans at Home and Abroad; with sketches of the progress of foreign manufactures	3986
Syria, State and Prospects of (<i>see</i> Damascus and Palmyra).	
Syria and Egypt under the Last Five Sultans of Turkey: Experiences during fifty years of Mr. Consul-General Barker, ed. by his son, E. B. B. Barker, 2 vols.....	191

Syria, Palestine and Asia Minor, Eight Years in, 1842-50, by F. A. Neale, 2 vols.....	2986
Syrians, Modern; or, Native society in Damascus Aleppo and the Mountains of the Druses, 1841-3, by an Ori- ental Student	3987
System of the World, Thoughts on some Important Points relating to the, by J. P. Nichol	300

Table, Book about the, by J. C. Jeaffreson, 2 vols.	2165
— Talk ; or, Familiar Discourses of Martin Luther	3988
— — — ; or, Original Essays, by Wm. Hazlitt.....	1876
— — — ; or, Selections from the Ana	3989
— — — ; to which are added imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift, by Leigh Hunt	2069
— — — of S. T. Coleridge, Specimens of the.....	835
— — — of Samuel Rogers, Recollections of the.....	3468
— — — of Shirley, The, by J. Skelton, 2 vols.	369
Tacitus, by W. B. Donne.....	1201
— translated by Arthur Murphy, 5 vols.	3990
Tagart, Edward. Memoir of Capt. Peter Heywood ; with ex- tracts from his diaries and correspondence	3991
Taine, H. A. Notes on England	3992
Tait, Catherine and Craufurd, Memoirs of, ed. by Rev. Wm. Benham.....	283
Tales, by Rev. Geo. Crabbe	925
— of a Grandfather ; being stories from the history of Scotland, by Sir Walter Scott, 3 vols.	3623
— of the Hall, by Rev. Geo. Crabbe, 2 vols.	926
— of Wonder ; written and collected by M. G. Lewis, 2 vols.	2444
Talfourd, T. N. Ion : A tragedy	3993
— Letters of Chas. Lamb ; with a sketch of his life, 2 vols.....	2345
Talks with Mr. Gladstone, by Hon. L. A. Tollamache, 1 vol.....	413
Talleyrand, Prince, and Louis XVIII, Correspondence of ; during the Congress of Vienna, by M. G. Pallain, 2 vols.....	2505
Tambyah, Isaac. Garland of Ceylon Verse, 1837-97, ed. with an introduction and notes by	3995
Tamil Plutarch ; containing a summary account of the lives of the poets and poetesses of South India and Ceylon, by Simon Casie Chitty.....	717
Tannahill, Robert. Poetical Works ; with a life of the author, by P. A. Ramsay	3996
Tannhauser ; or, The Battle of the Bards : A poem, by Neville Temple and Edward Trevor	4026

Taou—Kwang, late Emperor of China, Life of ; with memoirs of the Court of Peking, by Rev. Chas. Gutzlaff	1754
Tartar Steppes and their Inhabitants, Recollections of, by Mrs. Atkinson	127
Tartary, Thibet, China and Kashmir, Adventures of a Lady in, by Mrs. Hervey, 3 vols	1927
Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem : elivered : An heroic poem	3997
Taste, Handbook of ; or, How to observe works of art, especi- ally cartoons, pictures and statues, by Fabius Pictor.....	3238
— Nature and Principles of, Essay on the, by Archibald Alison, 2 vols.....	48
Tavernier, J. B. Six Voyages through Turkey into Persia and the East Indies	3998
Taylor, William. Thirty-Eight Years in India ; from Juga- nath to the Himalaya Mountains, 2 vols.	3999
Taylor, Bayard. Eldorado ; or, Adventures in the path of empire	4000
— Northern Travel : Summer and winter pictures of Swe- den, Lapland and Norway	4001
Taylor, G. C. Journal of Adventures with the British Army ; from the commencement of the war to the taking of Sebastopol, 2 vols	4002
Taylor, E. B. Primitive Culture, 2 vols	3691
Taylor, Henry. Edwin the Fair : An historical drama	4003
— Notes from Books ; in four essays.....	4004
— Notes from Life ; in six essays	4005
— Philip van Artevelde : A dramatic romance, 2 vols.	4006
Taylor, Isaac. Fanaticism.....	4007
— Loyola, and Jesuitism in its Rudiments	4008
— Natural History of Enthusiasm.....	4009
— Origin of the Aryans : An account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilisation of Europe.....	4010
— Saturday Evening : Theological essays and meditations.....	4011
Taylor, J. E. Flowers : Their origin, shapes, perfumes and colours.....	4012
Taylor, J. G. United States and Cuba : Eight years of change and travel	4013

Taylor, Col. Meadows. Story of my Life, ed. by his daughter, 2 vols.....	4014
Taylor, Tom. Historical Dramas	4015
— Leicester Square : Its associations and its worthies	4016
— Life of B. R. Haydon, ed. and compiled from his autobiography and journals, 3 vols	4017
Taylor, William. Historic Survey of German Poetry ; interspersed with various translations, 3 vols	4018
Taylor, W. C. History of the Civil Wars of Ireland ; from the Anglo-Norman invasion till the union of the country with Great Britain, 2 vols.	4019
— Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel, 4 vols	4020
— Memoirs of the House of Orleans, 3 vols	4021
Taylor, W. S., and Capt. J. H. Pringle. Correspondence of Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, ed. by, 4 vols.....	4022
Tea Industry, a description of Ceylon and its Great Golden Tips, by Henry, W. Cave.....	4645
Tea we drink : The, A demand for safeguards in the interests of the public and producer, by E. H. Skrine	4642
Telegram and Telegrapheme Controversy, as carried on in a friendly correspondence between A. C. and H	4023
Telemachus, the son of Ulysses, Adventures of, by Salignac De la Mothe-Fenelon.....	1099
Telephone, Bell's, History of, ed. by Kate Field	1411
Temperance Problem, The, and social reform, by A. Sherwell and J. Rowntree.....	4503
— Tale in Verse (<i>see</i> An Old Story).	
Temple, Sir G. T. Excursions in the Mediterranean, 2 vols	4025
Temple, Neville, and Edward Trevor. Tannhauser ; or, The Battle of the Bards : A poem	4026
Temple, Sir Richard. Cosmopolitan Essays.	4027
— India in 1880.....	4028
— Men and Events of my Time in India.....	4029
Temple, Sir William, Memoirs of the Life, Works and Correspondence of, by the Rt. Hon. T. P. Courtenay, 2 vols.....	907
Ten Great Religions : An essay in Comparative Theology, by J. F. Clarke	796

Ten Years' Exile, or, Memoirs of that interesting period of the life of Baroness De Stael-Holstein, 1810-13, by her Son	3839
— Years of my Life, by the Princess Felix Salm-Salm 2 vols.....	3575
Teneriffe: An Astronomer's Experiment; or, Specialities of a residence above the clouds, by C. P. Smyth.	3769
Tennent, Sir J. E. Ceylon: An account of the island, physical historical and topographical, 2 vols.....	4030
— Christianity in Ceylon; with an historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist Superstitions	4031
— Mammalia of Ceylon	4522
— Sketches of the Natural History of Ceylon: with narratives and anecdotes.....	4032
— Story of the Guns.....	4033
— The Wild Elephant, and Method of capturing and taming it in Ceylon.....	4034
Tennyson, Alfred, by A. C. Benson	4672
Tennyson, by Sir Alfred Lyall	4612
Tennyson, Alfred Lord: A memoir, by his son, 2 vols.....	4035
— Ballads, and other poems.....	4036
— Becket.....	4037
— Biographical Sketch of, by H. J. Jennings.....	2179
— Concordance to the Works of, by D. B. Brightwell.....	434
— Cup and Falcon.....	4038
— Death of CEnone,, and other poems	4039
— Demeter, and other poems.....	4040
— Enoch Arden, and other poems.....	4041
— Foresters: Robin Hood and Maid Marian	4042
— Harold: A drama.....	4043
— The Holy Grail, and other poems.....	4044
— Idylls of the King.....	4045
— Locksley Hall, sixty years after, etc.....	4046
— Lover's Tale	4047
— Maud, and other poems	4048
— Queen Mary: A drama.....	4049
— Tiresias, and other poems	4050
— Works of.....	4051

Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning, Records of, by Anne T. Ritchie.....	3433
Tennyson, Frederick. Days and Hours	4052
Tent Work in Palestine. A record of discovery and adventure, by C. R. Conder, 2 vols.	864
Teonge, Henry. Diary of, 1675-79; with biographical and historical notes	4053
Terry, Charles. Scenes and Thoughts in foreign Lands	4054
Testament, New, Canon of the, General Survey of the History of the, by B. F. Westcott.....	4310
— Old, in the Jewish Church, by W. R. Smith	3766
Thackeray, Miss. Madame De Sévigné	4055
Thackeray, T. J. Military Organization and Administration of France, 2 vols.....	4056
Thackeray, W. M. Ballads and the Rose and the Ring	4057
— The Four Georges: The English humourists of the eighteenth century.....	4058
— Life of, by Anthony Trollope.....	4139
— Miscellaneous Essays, Sketches and Reviews.....	4059
Thames to the Tamar, From the: A summer on the south coast, by Rev. A. G. L'Estrange	2430
— (<i>see also</i> Our River)	
Thayer, W. M. From Log-Cabin to White House: The story of President Garfield's life	4060
Theatre, British; comprising plays by various authors, 21 vols.....	469
— German, 5 vols.....	1585
— Modern: A collection of successful modern plays as acted at the Theatres Royal, London, selected by Mrs. Inchbald, 10 vols.....	4061
— of the Hindus, Select Specimens of the, by H. H. Wilson, 2 vols. ..	4375
— (<i>see also</i> The Stage)	
Theatres of London (<i>see</i> London)	
Thebes, Topography of, and general view of Egypt, by J. G. Wilkinson	4349

- Thelemarken, Oxonian in; or, Notes of travel in S. W. Norway in 1856-57, by Rev. Frederick Metcalfe, 2 vols.....2774
- Thelyphthora; or, A treatise on Female Ruin in its causes, effects, consequences, prevention and remedy, considered on the basis of the Divine Law, 2 vols.4062
- Then and Now, by Dean Hole.....4688
- Theological Essays, by F. D. Maurice2733
- Theology, English, Masters in; being the King's College Lectures for 1877, ed. by Alfred Barry.....215
- Natural, Discourse of; showing the nature of the evidence and the advantages of the study, by Henry Lord Brougham.....484
- — Dissertations on Subjects of Science connected with, by Henry Lord Brougham, 2 vols.485
- — Paley's; with illustrative notes by Henry Lord Brougham and Sir Chas. Bell, 2 vols.3122
- Natural and Revealed, Connection of, by E. W. Grinfield.....1721
- Notes introductory to the Study of (*see* Foundations of Belief)
- Theology and Morality: Essays on questions of belief and practice, by Rev. J. L. Davies.....1046
- Theophrastus Such, Impressions of, by Geo. Eliot.....1287
- Therry, R. Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Residence in New South Wales and Victoria4064
- Speeches of the Rt. Hon. Geo. Canning; with a memoir of his life, 6 vols.....4065
- Thessaly, with the Greeks in, by W. K. Rose3486
- Thibusawa or the Passing of Old Japan, by I. W. Adams.....2963
- Thieblin, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards, 2 vols.4066
- Thierry, Augustin. The Formation and Progress of the Tiers Etat, or Third Estate in France, 2 vols.....4067
- History of the Conquest of England by the Normans, 3 vols.4068
- Thiers, M. A. History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon, 20 vols.....4069

Thinking, The Art of, Chapters on, and other essays, by Jas. Hinton.....	1945
Third Republic, Men of the	2755
Thirlwall, Connop. Letters to a friend	4070
— Remains, Literary and Theological, of, ed. by J. J. S. Perowne, 3 vols.....	3208
Thirty Years' War in Germany, History of the, by Frederic Schiller, 2 vols.....	3592
— — — Primary Causes and Movements of the (see Barneveld, John of).	
Thom, Alexander. An Inquiry into the Nature and Course of Storms in the Indian Ocean, south of the Equator	4071
Thomas, Julian. Cannibals and Convicts: Notes of personal experiences in the Western Pacific.. ..	4072
Thomas, C. H. Origin of the Anglo-Boer War Revealed. The conspiracy of the 19th Century unmasked	4488
Thomas, William. The Pilgrim: A dialogue on the life and actions of Henry VIII.....	4073
Thomason, Sir Edward. Memoirs during half a Century, 2 vols.	4074
Thompson, A. C. Preludes.....	4075
Thompson, E. P. Austria	4076
Thompson, Henry. Life of Hannah More; with notices of her sisters	4077
Thomson, A. S. Story of New Zealand; past and present—savage and civilized, 2 vols.....	4078
Thomson, H. B. Institutes of the Laws of Ceylon, 2 vols.	4564
Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book; or, Biblical Illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery of the Holy Land	4655
Thomson, Mrs. A. T. Life and Times of Geo. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, 3 vols.....	4079
— Memoirs of the Court of Henry VIII, 2 vols.....	4080
— Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.....	4081
— Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the Court of Queen Anne, 2 vols.	4082

- Thomson, Mrs. A. T. *Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon, Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline*, 2 vols.....4083
- Thomson, Joseph. *Straits of Malacca, Indo-China and China; or, Ten years' travels, adventures and residence abroad*4084
- To the Central African Lakes and Back: The narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Expedition, 1878-80, 2 vols.4085
- Thomson, Capt. Mowbray. *Story of Cawnpore*.....4086
- Thomson, Richard. *Illustrations of the History of Great Britain*, 2 vols.....4087
- Thomson, Thomas. *Narrative of a journey through Western Himalaya and Tibet, 1847-*4088
- Thomson, William. *Aids to Faith: A series of theological essays by several writers*, ed. by4089
- Thoresby, Ralph, *Diary of, 1677-1724*, ed. by Rev. Joseph Hunter, 2 vols.....4090
- Thornbury, Walter. *Life in Spain; past and present*, 2 vols.....4091
- Thornton, P. M. *Foreign Secretaries of the XIXth Century to 1834*, 3 vols.....4092
- Thornton, W. T. *A Plea for Peasant Proprietors; with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland*.....4093
- Thought, *Natural History of, in its Practical Aspect; from its origin in infancy*, by Geo. Wall4231
- Thought and Morals, *Mechanism in*, by O. W. Holmes.....1971
- Thoughts for the Times, by Rev. H. R. Haweis.....1855
- Thoughts on Education, *Speeches and Sermons*, by Rev. M. Creighton4580
- Thread of Gold, by A. C. Benson.....804
- Three Days of February, 1848, *The. (French Revolution in 1848)*, by P. B. St. John3557
- Months' Leave, by W. G. Rose3485
- Through the Dark Continent (Africa), by H. M. Stanley, 2 vols3869
- the Magic Door, by Sir A. Conan Doyle1282
- the Ranks to a Commission, by J. E. A. Troyte.....4149

Thucydides, translated by Wm. Smith, 3 vols. (2nd vol. lost.).....	4094
— History of ; newly translated into English with copious annotations, by Rev. S. T. Bloomfield, 3 vols.....	4095
Thurston, E. Ethnographic Notes in Southern India	3494
Thus Spake Zarathustra, a book for all and none, by Fridrick Nietzsche.....	3325
Thwaites, G. H. K. Enumeratio Plantarum Zeylanicæ: An enumeration of Ceylon plants.....	4097
Tiber, Pilgrimage of the ; from its mouth to its source, by Wm. Davies	1047
Tibet, Central Asia and, by S. Hedin, 2 vols.	1383
— Tartary and Mongolia : Their social and political condition, by H. T. Prinsep	3302
Ticknor, George. History of Spanish Literature, 3 vols.....	4098
— Life, Letters and Journals of, by G. S. Hillard, 2 vols.....	1939
Tierra del Fuego, the Falkland Islands, etc., 'Two Years' Cruise off, by W. P. Snow, 2 vols	3776
Tiers Etat, or, Third Estate in France, Formation and Progress of the, by Augustin Thierry, 2 vols	4067
Tigers at Large : Tales and Sketches, by Phil Robinson	3455
Tilley, H. A. Japan, the Amoor and the Pacific ; with notices of other places	4099
Timber Trees : Timber and fancy woods, as also the forests of India and E. and S. Asia, by Edward Balfour	172
Timbs, John. Anecdote Biography (Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and Edmund Burke)	4100
— Curiosities of History : A book for old and young	4101
Tiresias, and other poems, by Alfred Lord Tennyson	4050
Tissot, Victor. Unknown Hungary, 2 vols.....	4102
Titian, Biography of, by R. F. Heath.....	1885
— Life of ; with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time, by Jas. Northcote, 2 vols.....	3031
— Life and Times of ; with some account of his family, by J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle, 2 vols.....	959
Tobin, John. Memoirs of ; with a selection from his unpublished writings, by Miss Benger	281

Tod, Lt.-Col James. Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India, 2 vols.....	4103
Todd, Rev. H. J. Life of Archbishop Cranmer, 2 vols.	4104
Todd, John, Story of the Life of ; told mainly by himself, ed. by J. E. Todd.....	4105
Tolfrey, Frederic. The Sportsman in France ; comprising a sporting ramble through Picardy and Normandy, 2 vols.	4106
Tollemache, Hon. L. A. Talks with Mr. Gladstone	413
Tolstoi, Count L. N. Life	3498
— Kingdom of God is within you	3570
— My Confession	3594
— My Religion	3518
— Physiology of war ; Power and Liberty	3617
Tolstoi, Count Lyof. War and Peace, 3 vols.....	4107
Tom Tiddler's Ground, by Florence Marryat	2683
Tomline, George. Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. Wm. Pitt, 2 vols.....	4108
Tone, T. W., Memoirs of ; written by himself and ed. by his son, W. T. W. Tone, 2 vols.....	4109
Tonga Islands, Account of the Natives of the, by Wm. Mari- ner, 2 vols.	2675
Tooke, J. H. Eiea Iitepoenta ; or, The diversions of Purley.....	4110
Topics of 1846 and 1847 ; political, literary and artistic, by the most distinguished writers	4111
Torrens, Lt.-Col. H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tartary and Kashmir	4112
Torrens, W. M. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. William, Second Viscount Melbourne, 2 vols.....	4113
Towards the Sunset : Teachings after thirty years, by A. K. H. Boyd.....	399
Towns, Memories of our Great ; with anecdotic gleanings concerning their worthies and their oddities, 1860-77, by Dr. John Doran	1208
Townsend, W. C. Modern State Trials, 2 vols.	4114
Townshend, C. H. Poems	4115

Townshend, F. T. Ten Thousand Miles of Travel, Sport and Adventure	4116
Townson, Robert. Travels in Hungary; with a short account of Vienna in 1793	4117
Trade, Population and Food: A series of papers on economic statistics, by Stephen Bourne.....	386
Traill, H. D. Life of William III.....	4118
— Social England: A record of the progress of the people, by various writers, ed. by, 5 vols.	4119
Traill, Rev. Robert. Works of Josephus: A new translation, 2 vols.	2227
Training, Philosophy of; with suggestions on the necessity of normal schools for teachers to the wealthier classes, by A. R. Craig	927
Traits and Travesties, Social and Political, by Laurence Oliphant	3062
Tramp to the Diggings; being notes of a ramble in Australia and New Zealand in 1852, by John Shaw	3663
Tramps Note Book, A, by Morley Roberts	4665
Transcaucasia: Sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian, by August von Haxthausen.....	1862
— and Ararat: being notes of a vacation tour in the autumn of 1876, by Jas. Bryce	526
— Campaign of the Turkish Army under Omer Pasha, by Laurence Oliphant ..	3063
Transkei, Friends and Foes in the: An English woman's experiences during the Cape Frontier War of 1877-8, by Helen M. Prichard.....	3296
Transvaal, In Tents in the, by Mrs. Hutchinson	2079
— of To-day: War, witchcraft, sport and spoils in South Africa, by Alfred Aylward.....	134
— On Trek in the; or, Over berg and veldt in South Africa, by Harriet A. Roche.....	3458
— and the Colony of Natal, A Year's Travel, Sport and Gold-Digging in the (<i>see</i> Boerland, Trip to)	

Transvaal and Zululand, Perils in the, by Rev. H. C. Adams.....	14
— from within, The, by J. P. Fitzpatrick	4483
Trant. Capt. T. A. Narrative of a Journey through Greece in 1830; with remarks upon the actual state of the naval and military power of the Ottoman Empire	4120
Travel, Art of; or, Shifts and contrivances available in wild countries, by Francis Galton.....	1561
Travel and Talk: My hundred thousand miles of travel through America, Ceylon, etc., 1885-93-95, by Rev. H. R. Haweis, 2 vols.....	1856
Travel, Sport and Adventure. Ten Thousand Miles of, by F. T. Townshend.....	4116
Travels and Adventures in America and Asia, My Early, by H. M. Stanley	4628
— comprising observations made during a residence in the Tarentaise and other places in 1820-22, by R. Bakewell, 2 vols.	170
— in the Air, ed. by Jas. Glaisher	1623
— in the Track of the Ten Thousand Greeks; being a geographical and descriptive account of the expedition of Cyrus and of the retreat of the ten thousand Greeks as related by Xenophon, by W. F. Ainsworth.....	31
Treasured Thoughts of Great Minds	4121
Tree and Serpent Worship: or, Illustrations of mythology and art in India in the 1st and 4th centuries, by Jas. Fergusson	1404
Tremendous Trifles, by G. K. Chesterton	4578
Tremenheere, Lt.-Gen. C. W. Missions in India: The sys- tem of education in government and mission schools contrasted	4122
Tremenheere, H. S. Notes on Public Subjects made during a Tour in the United States and Canada	4123
Trench, Mrs. Richard, Remains of; being selections from her journals, letters and other papers, ed. by her son, the Dean of Westminster.....	4124
Trench, R. C. Alma, and other poems.....	4125

Trench, R. C. English, Past and Present: Eight lectures	4126
— Lessons in Proverbs: Five lectures	4127
Trent, Council of, History of the, by L. F. Bungener	566
Trevelyan, G. O. Cawnpore	4129
— Early History of C. J. Fox	4130
— Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, by his nephew, (incomplete)	4131
— Selections from the Writings of Lord Macaulay, ed. with occasional notes by	2548
Trevelyan, L. R. A Year in Peshawur, and a Lady's Ride into the Khyber Pass	4132
Treves, Sir Fredrick. The other side of the Lantern	1941
<u>Trials, State; Modern, by W. C. Townsend, 2 vols.</u>	4114
Tribes on my Frontier: An Indian naturalist's foreign policy, by Eha	1284
Trident, Crescent and Cross: A view of the religious history of India during the Hindu, Buddhist, Mohammedan and Christian periods, by Rev. Jas. Vaughan	4196
Trimen, Dr. Henry. Classified List of Ceylon Plants, grow- ing in the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya	4133
— Flora of Ceylon, 3 parts	4134
Tristram, H. B. The Great Sahara: Wanderings south of the Atlas Mountains	4136
Triviata; or, Crossroad chronicles of passages in Irish hunt- ing history during the season of 1875-76, by M. O. Morris	2899
Trollope, Anthony. An Autobiography, 2 vols	4137
— Australia and New Zealand, 2 vols	4138
— Life of W. M. Thackeray	4139
— North America, 2 vols	4140
— South Africa, 2 vols	4141
— West Indies and the Spanish Main	4142
Trollope, Frances. Vienna and the Austrians; with some account of a journey through Swabia, Bavaria, etc., 2 vols.	4143
Trollope, T. A. A Decade of Italian Women, 2 vols	4144

Trollope, T. A. Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar: A story of an interdict	4145
— Sketches from French History	4146
Tropical Agriculturist: A practical treatise on the cultivation and management of various productions suited to tropical climates, by G. R. Porter	3267
— Climates: Their influence on European constitutions, by J. R. Martin.	2699
Tropics, Through and Through the, by F. Vincent.....	4209
Tropics, Trip to the, and Home through America, by the Marquis of Lorne	2502
Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of the Latter Years of the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox	4147
Trotter, Capt. L. J. Life of John Nicholson, Soldier and administrator, based on Private and hitherto unpublished documents	4555
Troubadour, The: Catalogue of pictures and historical sketches, by L. E. L.	4148
Troyte, J. E. A. Through the Ranks to a Commission.....	4149
Trusler, Rev. Dr. John. Habitable World described, or, The present state of the people in all parts of the globe, 5 vols.	4150
Truth about man, The, by a Spinster	782
Tschudi, Dr. J. J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838-42	4151
Tucker, Rev. H. W. Memoir of the Life and Episcopate of Edward Feild, 1844-76	4152
— Memoir of the Life and Episcopate of G. A. Selwyn, 2 vols.	4153
Tulloch, John. Some Facts of Religion and of Life	4154
Tunis, Past and Present (The last Punic War), by A. M. Broadley, 2 vols.	471
— The Land and the People, by the Chev. De Hesse-Wartegg	1087
Tupper, M. F. Proverbial Philosophy: A book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated	4155
Turbans and Tails; or, Sketches in the Unromantic East, by A. J. Bamford	179

- Turf, British, History of the ; from the earliest times to the present day, by Jas. Rice, 2 vols.....3413
- Turkey and its Destiny : The result of journeys made in 1847-8 to examine into the state of that country, by Chas. Mac-Farlane, 2 vols.....2573
- Asiatic, Through : Narrative of a journey from Bombay to the Bosphorus, by Grattan Geary, 2 vols.....1576
- Christians of : Their condition under Mussulman rule, by Rev. W. Denton1116
- European, Travels, in, in 1850, by Edmund Spencer, 2 vols.3818
- in Asia (Our New Protectorate) : Its geography, races, resources and government, by J. C. McCoan, 2 vols2560
- in Europe, by Jas. Baker162
- into Persia and the East Indies, Six Voyages of J. B. Tavernier through.....3998
- Our Camp in, and the way to it, by Mrs. Young4459
- Story of the Nation, by S. Lane-Poole2357
- Very Recent View of (*see* Eastern Question, Handy Book on the)
- *see also* City of the Sultan and Ottoman Empire)
- Turkey and Greece, Journal kept in, 1857-58, by N. W. Senior3612
- Turkey, Egypt, Nubia and Palestine, Travels in, 1824-27, by R. R. Madden, 2 vols.....2629
- Turkey, Greece and Malta, by Adolphus Slade, 2 vols.3714
- Turkey, Russia, the Black Sea and Circassia, by Capt. Spencer.....3816
- Turkish Empire and the Crimea during the late War with Russia (*see* Memoirs of Baron De Tott)
- Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in, by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle685
- Turkistan : Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja, by Eugene Schuyler, 2 vols.....3603
- Travels in (*see* Roof of the World)
- Turks in Europe : A sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman Empire, by Bayle St. John3546

- Turks in Europe, Establishment of the: An historical discourse.....4157
 — Ottoman, History of the; from the beginning of the
 Empire to the present time, by Sir E. S. Creasy943
 — Sieges of Vienna by the; from various sources..... 4204
 Turks and Greeks: Notes on a recent excursion, by Hon.
 Dudley Campbell655
 Turnbull, D. Cuba and Porto Rico.....4158
 Turner, Edward. Elements of Chemistry; including the
 actual state and prevalent doctrines of the science,
 2 vols4159
 Turner, J. M. W., Life of, by P. G. Hamerton..... 1796
 — Life of, by W. C. Monkhouse.....2846
 Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons, 3 vols4160
 — History of the Reign of Henry VIII; comprising the
 political history of the commencement of the English
 Reformation, 2 vols4161
 — Sacred History of the World, 3 vols.....4162
 Turner, William. Journal of a Tour in the Levant, 3 vols.....4163
 Turning-Points in Life, by Rev. Frederick Arnold107
 Turnour, G. Account of the Tooth-Relic of Ceylon4523
 Turnour, Hon. George. Epitome of the History of Ceylon.....4164
 Twain, Mark. More Tramps Abroad4165
 Twice Captured, A record of adventures during the Boer War
 by Earl of Rosslyn4502
 Twice Round the Clock; or, The hours of the day and night
 in London, by G. A. Sala.....3569
 Twiss, Horace. Public and Private Life of Lord Chancellor
 Eldon; with selections from his correspondence, 3 vols.....4166
 Twiss, Travers. On the Relations of the Duchies of Schles-
 wig and Holstein to the Crown of Denmark and the
 Germanic Confederation4167
 Two Friends; or, The Liverpool Merchant, and other dramas.....4168
 — Men of Devon in Ceylon (*see* Ceylon)
 — Worlds are ours, by Hugh Macmillan2614
 Twyford, A. W., and Major A. Griffiths. Records of York
 Castle: Fortress, court house, and prison4169

Tycoon. Capital of the : A narrative of three years' residence in Japan, by Sir Rutherford Alcock, 2 vols.....	35
Tyerman, Rev. Daniel, and George Bennet. Journal of Voy- ages and Travels, 2 vols	4170
Tyndale, J. W. Island of Sardinia ; including pictures of the manners and customs of the Sardinians, 3 vols.	4171
Tyndall, Essays on the Floating-Matter of the Air ; in rela- tion to putrefaction and infection	4173
— Faraday as a Discoverer... ..	4174
— Fragments of Science for Unscientific People : A series of detached essays, lectures and reviews	4175
— Glaciers of the Alps ; being a narrative of excursions and ascents, etc.....	4176
— Six Lectures on Light ; delivered in America in 1872-73.....	4177
— Sound	4178
Tyne, The River : Its history and resources, by Jas. Guthrie	1750
Tyrol, The ; with a glance at Bavaria, by H. D. Inglis, 2 vols.....	2104
Tyrol and the Tyrolese : The people and the land in their social, sporting and mountaineering aspects, by W. A. B. Grohman	1724
Tytler, P. F., Memoir of, by Rev. J. W. Burgon	578
Tytler, Sarah. Marie Antoinette, the Woman and Queen	4179

Ubique : or, English country quarters and Eastern bivouac, by J. W. Clayton.....	801
Ultima Thule ; or, A summer in Iceland by R. F. Burton, 2 vols.....	614
Ulysses , by Stephen Phillips.....	266
Under Crescent and Star , by Lt. Col. Andrew Haggard	1759
— Fourteen Flags : being the life and adventures of Brigdr-Gen. Maciver, a soldier of fortune, by Capt. W. D. L'Estrange.....	2432
Underhill , Dr. Updike, Life and Adventures of (<i>see</i> The Algerine Captive)	
Understanding, Human , Essay concerning, by John Locke, 2 vols.	2474
Underwoods , by R. L. Stevenson	3909
Union between England and Scotland , History of the, by Daniel De Foe	1084
Unionist Delusions , Letters on, by A. V. Dicey	1146
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Statutes of the (1821-22-23-24-26-27-28-29) 7 vols.	4180
United States , Communistic Societies of the; from personal visit and observation, by Chas. Nordhoff	4181
— — History of the; from the discovery of the American Continent, by Geo. Bancroft, 3 vols.....	180
— — History of the, from the plantation of the British Colonies till their revolt and decla- ration of independence, by Jas. Grahame, 4 vols.....	1668
— — Navy of the, History of the, by J. F. Cooper, 2 vols.	885
— — Nine months in the (<i>see</i> Through America)	
— — Observations on the Genius, Manners and Cus- toms of the People (<i>see</i> America, Stranger in)	
— — Outcome of a Visit to the (<i>see</i> White and Black)	
— — Second Visit to the, by Sir Chas. Lyell, 2 vols.....	2530
— — Sketch of the, 1800-10, by Le Chev. Felix De Beaujour	1074

- United States, Society in the, Sketches of (*see* White, Red, Black)
- — — Travels in the (*see* Western World)
- United States and Canada, Notes on Public Subjects made during a Tour in the, by H. S. Tremenheere4123
- — — — — Tour in the, Sketches of a, 1857-58 (*see* America, Life and Liberty in)
- United States and Cuba : Eight years of change and travel, by J. G. Taylor.....4013
- United States, etc., Travels in the, 1849-50, by Lady E. S. Wortley, 3 vols.4410
- Universal Geography ; or, A description of all the parts of the world, by M. Malte-Brun, 9 vols.....2658
- — — History, Compendious View of ; from the year 1753 to the Treaty of Amiens in 1802, by Chas. Mayo, 4 vols.2744
- — — from the creation of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth century, by Lord Woodhouselee, 6 vols.4402
- Universe, Unseen ; or, Physical speculations on a future state, by B. Stewart and P. G. Tait.....3912
- Unspeakable Crosland, The, being a Scot's reply to "The Unspeakable Scot"4619
- Unspeakable Scot, The, by T. W. H. Crossland4601
- Unto this Last : Four essays on the first principles of political economy, by Jno. Ruskin.....3510
- Up and Down ; or, Fifty years' colonial experiences, by W. J. Barry217
- Upham, Edward. History of the Ottoman Empire ; from its establishment till 1828, 2 vols.4182
- The Mahavansi, Rājā-Ratnācari and Rājā-Vali ; forming the sacred and historical books on Ceylon, ed. by, 3 vols.4183
- Upham, T. C. Life, Religious Opinions, and Experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon4184

Urquhart, David. Pillars of Hercules; or, A narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848, 2 vols.....	4185
— Spirit of the East, 2 vols.	4186
— Journey to the Great-Salt-Lake City, by Jules Remy, 2 vols.	3394

Vacation Tourists and Notes of Travel in 1860, ed. by Francis Galton	1563
— — — — — do. ....in 1861, ed. by Francis Galton	1564
Valentyu, Francois. History of the East Indies (Beschryving van Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indien), 5 vols.	4187
Vámbery, Arminius. History of Bokhara ; from the earliest period	4188
— Hungary in Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern times, Story of the Nation	4189
— Travels in Central Asia ; being the account of a journey from Teheran to Khiva, Bokhara and Samarcand in 1863	4190
Van Beneden, P. J. Animal Parasites and Messmates.....	4191
Vandenhoff, George. Dramatic Reminiscences ; or, Actors and Actresses in England and America.....	4192
Vander Aa, J. B. Ile de Ceylan, Croquis, Mœurs et Contumes	4519
Vanderstraaten, Dr. J. L. Diseases of Children in Ceylon, and their Treatment.....	4193
Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the Most Eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects, 5 vols.....	4194
Vasili, Count Paul. Berlin Society	4195
Vaughan, Rev. James. The Trident, the Crescent, and the Cross : A view of the religious history of India during the Hindu, Budthist, Mohammedan and Christian periods.....	4196
Vaux, W. S. W. Nineveh and Persepolis : An historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia, with an account of the recent researches in those countries	4197
Veddas, The, by C. G. & B. Z. Seligmann.....	4696
Vegetable Kingdom, The ; or, The structure, classification and uses of plants, by John Lindley ...	2453
— Mould, Its formation through the action of worms ; with observations on their habits, by Chas. Darwin	1021
Vegetables, Cultivated, History of, by Henry Phillips 2 vols.....	3227

Vehse, Dr. E. Memoirs of the Court, Aristocracy, and Diplomacy of Austria, 2 vols.....	4198
Velazquez and his Works, by William Stirling	3922
— — Life of, by Edwin Stowe.....	3931
Venezuela, War, Peace, and Adventure in the Republic of (see Land of Bolivar)	
Venezuela and New Granada, Campaigns and Cruises in; and in the Pacific Ocean: also, Tales of Venezuela, 2 vols. (incomplete)	4199
Venice, Makers of; Doges, Conquerors, Painters, and Men of Letters, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	3071
— — Stones of, by John Ruskin, 3 vols.....	3509
Venus, Transits of: A popular account of past and coming transits, 1639-2012, by R. A. Proctor.....	3319
Vernet, Horace, and Paul Delaroche, Lives of, by J. R. Rees.....	3377
Vernon, James. Letters illustrative of the Reign of William III., 1696-1708, 3 vols.	4201
Verses, Collected, by Violet Fane	1361
— — written in India, by Sir Alfred Lyall	2524
Vicar of Wakefield, by Oliver Goldsmith.....	1642
Vicary, J. F. American in Norway	4202
Vice-Regal Life, Varieties of, by Sir William Denison, 2 vols.....	1112
Vicissitudes of Families, and other essays, by Sir Bernard Burke.....	580
— — Second Series of, by Sir Bernard Burke	581
Victor Emmanuel II, Life of, by Edward Dicey.....	1148
— — Life of, by G. S. Godkin, 2 vols.....	1632
Victoria, Queen, and the Royal Family: Anecdotes and narratives based on contemporary records.....	4203
— — — Her Girlhood and Womanhood, by Grace Greenwood.....	1693
— — — Life of Her Majesty, by G. B. Smith.....	3745
— — Reign of, 1837-52, by C. C. F. Greville, 3 vols.	1709
— — Reign of, 1852-60, by C. C. F. Greville, 2 vols.	1710
— — Cross (see Britain's Roll of Glory)	
— — in 1854 (see The Golden Colony)	

Victoria Two Years in (<i>see</i> Land, Labour and Gold)	
Victoria and New South Wales, Life in (<i>see</i> Australian Constabulary)	
Vienna and the Austrians; with some account of a journey through Sawabia, Bavaria, etc., by Frances Trollope, 2 vols.	4143
— in October 1848, by the Hon. H. J. Coke	825
— Sieges of, by the Turks, from various sources.....	4204
Vigne, G. T. Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul and Afghanistan; and of a residence at the court of Dost Mohamed	4205
— Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, etc., 2 vols.	4206
— Travels in Mexico, South America, etc., 2 vols.....	4207
Vignettes in Rhyme, by Austin Dobson	1191
Vijn, Cornelius. Cetshwayo's Dutchman; being the private journals of a white trader in Zululand during the British invasion.....	4208
Village Community, The; with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain, by G. L. Gomme	1645
Vincent, F. Through and Through the Tropics	4209
Vincent, William. Periplus of the Erythrean Sea; containing an account of the navigation of the ancients from the Sea of Suez to the Coast of Zanguebar	4210
— Voyage of Nearchus, from the Indus to the Euphrates.....	4211
Viollett-le-Duc, Eugene. Habitations of Man in All Ages	4212
— Mont Blanc: A treatise on its geodesical and geological constitution, etc.	4213
Virgil, Æneid of, translated into English Verse, by John Connington	865
Virgil, The Æneids of, by William Morris	3242
Virginia and Maryland, Recent Campaigns in, Military View of, by Capt. C. C. Chesney.....	764
Virginibus Puerisque, and other papers, by R. L. Stevenson.....	3910
Virginus: A tragedy, by J. S. Knowles	2317
Vision, The; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise of Dante Alighieri	1013

Visiting my Relations and its Results: A series of small episodes in the life of a Recluse.....	1214
Visits and Sketches, at Home and Abroad; with tales and miscellanies and a new edition of the diary of an Ennuyée, by Mrs. Jameson, 4 vols.....	2151
—— to Remarkable Places, by William Howitt.....	2023
Vivian, A. P. Wanderings in the Western Land	4215
Volga, Trip up the; to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod, by H. A. Munro-Butler-Johnstone	2929
Volney, M. The Ruins; or, A survey of the revolutions of Empires	4216
Voltaire, by John Morley.....	2895
—— and his Times, by L. F. Bungener	567
Voltaire and the Margravine of Baireuth, by Dr. George Horn.....	2003
Vortigern and Rowena, Passages selected by distinguished personages on the Great Literary Trial of: A comitragedy, 2 vols.	1217
Voyage in the "Sunbeam," by Mrs. Brassey	415
—— of H. M. S. "Dwarf" in China, Japan, and Formosa (<i>see</i> Eastern Seas)	
—— of H. M. S. "Fly," Narrative of the Surveying, 1842-46, by J. B. Jukes, 2 vols.	2230
—— of H. M. S. "Rattlesnake," 1846-50; including discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago etc., by John Macgillivray, 2 vols.	2575
—— of H. M. S. "Samarang," Narrative of the, by Sir Edward Belcher, 1843-46, 2 vols.	265
—— of the Lady, by the author of "The Three Paths," 2 vols.	4221
—— of the "Prince Albert" in search of Sir John Franklin, by W. P. Snow	3777
—— of the U. S. Frigate "Potomac," 1831-31, by J. N. Reynolds	3410
—— of the "Vega," round Asia and Europe; with a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the Old World, by A. E. Nordenskiöld, 2 vols.	3025

Voyage round the World, A Lady's, by Ida Pfeiffer	3218
— — — — — Anson's, by R. Walter	3864
Voyages of Discovery, Chronological History of North-East- ern ; and of the early eastern navigations of the Rus- sians, by Capt. Jas. Burney	594
— — — — — undertaken by the Dutch East-India Company for the improvement of Trade and Navigation	4222
— — — — — up the Mediterranean, and in the Indian Seas ; with memoirs compiled from the logs and letters of a mid- shipman, by J. A. Héraud	1917
Voyages and Services of "The Nemesis," Narrative of the, 1840-43, by W. D. Bernard	303
Voyages and Travels, Collection of, 2 vols	4223
— — — — — Fragments of, by Capt. Basil Hall, 3 vols. .....1st series.....	1775
— — — — — do. ....2nd series.....	1776
— — — — — Journal of, by Rev. Daniel Tyerman and Geo. Bennet, 2 vols.....	4170
Voynich, E. L. The Humour of Russia	4631

- Waagen, G. F.** Works of Art and Artists in England, 3 vols.4224
Wace, Henry. Some of the Chief Facts in the Life of Our Lord.....4225
Wagner, Richard, Life of, by Francis Hueffer2033
Wakefield, E. J. Adventure in New Zealand, 1839-44; with some account of the beginning of the British colonization of the islands, 2 vols.....4226
Wakefield, W. The Happy Valley; Sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiris4227
Wales, Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through, 1188, by Giraldus De Barri, 2 vols.....1073
 — Prince of (*see* Prince of Wales.)
Walford, Edward. Juvenal4228
 — Pleasant Days in Pleasant Places...4229
Walkley, A. B. Drama and Life1981
Wall, George. Natural History of Thought in its Practical Aspect, from its origin in infancy4231
Wallace, A. R. Island Life; or, The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras.....4232
 — The Malay Archipelago: A narrative of travel, 2 vols.....4233
 — My Life, A record of events and opinions, 2 vols.....1943
Wallace, D. M. Russia, 2 vols.4234
Wallace, Sir William, Life of, by J. D. Carrick, 2 vols.707
Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland, Life of, by Lt.-Col. J. Mitchell.....2826
Waller, Horace. Last Journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa, from 1865 2 vols4236
Waller, E. M. My Memoirs of Alexandre Dumas, 5 vols.1976
Walmsley, Sir Joshua, Life of, by his son H. M. Walmsley.....4237
Walpole, Hon. Frederick. Ansayrii; or, The Assassins; with travels in the Further East in 1850-51, including a visit to Nineveh, 3 vols.4238
 — Four Years in the Pacific, 1844-48, 2 vols.4239
Walpole, Horace, (Earl of Orford) and his Contemporaries, Memoirs of, ed. by Eliot Warburton, 2 vols.4240
 — Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossory, 1769-97, ed. with notes by the Rt. Hon. R. V. Smith, 2 vols.4241

- Walpole, Horace, Letters of ; including numerous letters now
 first published from the original manuscripts, 6 vols.....4242
- Letters to the Rev. Wm. Cole and others, 1745-82.....4243
- Letters to the Earl of Hertford.....4244
- Letters to Sir Horace Mann, ed. by Lord Dover, 3 vols.....4245
- Letters to Geo. Montagu, 1736-704246
- Works of, 5 vols. (1 vol. missing).....4247
- Walpole, Horace and Rev. Wm. Mason, Correspondence of,
 ed. with notes by Rev. J. Mitford, 2 vols.....4248
- Walpole, Rev. Robert. Travels in Various Countries of the
 East; being a continuation of memoirs relating to
 European and Asiatic Turkey, ed. by4249
- Walpole, Spencer. Foreign Relations4250
- History of England, from the conclusion of the Great
 War in 1815, 2 vols.4251
- Walsh, Rev. R. Notices of Brazil in 1828-29, 2 vols.4252
- Walsh, Thomas. Expedition to Egypt in 18004253
- Walsingham, Lord, and Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey. Shooting
 (Field and Covert).....4254
-do.(Moor and Marsh).....4255
- Walter, R. Anson's Voyage round the World3864
- Walters, Alan. Palms and Pearls; or, Scenes in Ceylon.....4256
- Walton, Isaac. Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton
 and other eminent men, 2 vols.4257
- Wanderer, The, by Owen Meredith2760
- Wanderer of Switzerland, and other poems, by Jas. Mont-
 gomery.....2858
- Wandering Naturalists, The: A story of adventure, by J. A.
 Lawson.....2388
- Wanderings of a Pen and Pencil, by F. P. Palmer and A. Crow-
 quill3134
- of a Pilgrim in search of the Picturesque, during four and
 twenty years in the East; with revelations of life in the
 Zenana, 2 vols.4258
- South and East, by Walter Coote888

- War, The : A summary and compilation of all historical and current information and matters of interest in connection with the present war and the Eastern Question by F. F. Wyman4425
- Correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877-8 ; from the fall of Kars to the signature of the preliminaries of peace4259
- Curiosities of, and Military Studies ; anecdotal, descriptive and statistical, by Thos. Carter709
- for the Rhine Frontier, 1870 : Its political and military history, by W. Rüstow, 3 vols.....3536
- Japan and Russia at, or The Empire of the East, by Bennet Burleigh554
- Memoirs of the Late, by Capt. Cooke and others, 2 vols.....875
- Memorials of the Late, 2 vols.4260
- Operations of, explained and illustrated, by E. B. Hamley.....1809
- Rudiments of, comprising the principles of Military duty in a series of orders issued by commanders in the English Army4261
- Three years'—October 1899 to June 1902, by C. R. De Wet4604
- War and Peace, by Count Lyof Tolstoi, 3 vols4107
- Warburton, Acton. Rollo and his Race ; or Footsteps of the Normans, 2 vols.....4262
- Warburton, Eliot. Conquest of Canada, 2 vols.....4263
- The Crescent and the Cross ; or, Romance and realities of Eastern travel, 2 vols.4264
- Hochelaga ; or, England in the New World, 2 vols4265
- Memoir of Chas. Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth ; with selections from his correspondence, 2 vols. ... 4266
- Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, 3 vols.....4267
- Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his Contemporaries, ed. by, 2 vols.....4240
- Warburton, Rev. W. Reign of Edward III.4268
- Ward, A. W. Biography of Geoffrey Chaucer4269

Ward, Harriet. Five Years in Kaffirland; with sketches of the late war in that country, to the conclusion of peace, 2 vols	4270
Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1827, 2 vols.....	4272
Ward, R. P., Memoirs of the Poetical and Literary Life of, by the Hon. Edmund Phipps, 2 vols.	3233
Ward, Artimus. His Book and His Times.....	3886
Ward, Wilfred. Problems and Persons	4271
— Ten Personal Studies	4235
Warden, W. Letters from St. Helena.....	4273
Warren, Charles. Underground Jerusalem; An account of some of the principal difficulties encountered in its exploration, and the results obtained.....	4274
Warren, Samuel. Lily and the Bee: An apologue of the Crystal Palace	4275
War's brighter side, The Story of "The Friend" Newspaper edited by the correspondents with Lord Roberts' Forces, March—April 1900, by Julian Ralph	4537
— of the Eighteenth Century, Annals of the; compiled from the most authentic histories of the period, by Sir Edward Cust, 5 vols.....	984
Warter, J. W. Southey's Commonplace Book, ed. by his son-in-law	1st series.....3793
—	do. 2nd series.....3794
—	do. 3rd series.....3795
—	do. 4th series.....3796
Water Lily on the Danube; being a brief account of the perils of a pair-oar during a voyage from Lambeth to Pesth by the author of "Log of the Water Lily".....	4276
Waterloo: The Downfall of the First Napoleon: A history of the campaign of 1815, by Geo. Hooper	1999
— Campaign, Journal of the, by Gen. Cavalie Mercer, 2 vols.....	2756
— Lectures: A study of the campaign of 1815, by Lt.-Col. C. C. Chesney.....	765
Waterton, Charles. Essays on Natural History, chiefly Ornithology.....	4277

Wathen, G. H. The Golden Colouy; or, Victoria in 1854	4278
Watson, A. E. T. Racing and Chasing: A collection of sporting stories	4279
Watson, Rev. F. Defenders of the Faith; or, The Christian apologists of the second and third centuries	4280
✓ Watson, W. Ode on the day of the Coronation of King Edward VII.	4614
✓ ——— Poems of, 2 vols.	4615
Watson, Aaron. The Savage Club	2754
Watson, Rev. J. S. Life of Richard Porson	4281
Watson, Richard, Anecdotes of the Life of; written by himself at different intervals, ed. by his son Richard Watson, 2 vols.	4282
——— Observations on Southey's "Life of Wesley"; being a defence of the character, labours and opinions of Mr. Wesley.....	4283
Watson, Robert. History of the Reign of Philip II, King of Spain, 2 vols.....	4284
Watson, Robert, and Wm. Thomson. History of the Reign of Philip III., King of Spain, 2 vols.....	4285
Watson, R. S. Visit to Wazan, the Sacred City of Morocco.....	4286
Watson, William. The Eloping Angels: A caprice... ..	4287
——— Lachrymæ Musarum, and other poems	4288
——— Life in the Confederate Army; being the observations and experiences of an alien in the South during the American Civil War	4289
——— Odes, and other poems	4290
——— Poems.....	4291
Watt, James, Life of; with selections from his correspon- dence, by J. P. Muirhead.....	2914
Wazan, the Sacred City of Morocco, Visit to, by R. S. Watson.....	4286
Wealth of Nations, Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the, by Adam Smith.....	3729
✓ Weatherly, F. E. Dresden China, and other songs	4292
Weber, C. M., Life of, by Sir Julius Benedict.....	280
Webster, J. W. Description of the Island of St. Michael.....	4293

Webster, Noah, Life of, by H. E. Scudder	3629
Webster, Rev. Wentworth, Spain	4294
Webster, W. H. B. Narrative of a Voyage to the Southern Atlantic Ocean, 1828-30, 2 vols.	4295
Weddell, James. Voyage towards the South Pole, 1822-24.....	4296
Wedgwood, Julia. The Moral Ideal.....	1982
Weil, Dr. G. Bible, Koran and Talmud; or, Biblical legends of the Mussulmans.....	4297
Weiss, Charles. History of the French Protestant Refugees; from the revocation of the Edict of Nantes to the present time	4298
Weld, C. R. A Vacation in Brittany.....	4299
Wellesley, Henry. Anthologia Polyglotta: A selection of versions in various languages, chiefly from the Greek anthology	4300
Wellesley, Richard, Marquess, Despatches, Minutes and Correspondence of, ed. by Montgomery Martin, 5 vols.....	4301
— — — — — Memoirs and Correspondence of, by R. R. Pearce, 3 vols.....	3182
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, Career of: A mili- tary and political summary, by E. B. Hamley.....	1811
— — — — — Characteristics of, apart from his military talents, by the Earl De Grey	1086
— — — — — Civil Correspondence and Memoranda of, by his son, the Duke of Wellington	4302
— — — — — Dispatches of; during his various campaigns, by Lt.-Col. Gurwood, 12 vols.....	1748
— — — — — Life of.....	4303
— — — — — Life of, by C. D. Yonge.....	4434
— — — — — Maxims and Opinions of; with a biographical memoir, by G. H. Francis.....	1495
— — — — — Military Memoirs of, by Capt. Moyle Sherer, 2 vols.....	3670
Wellington, Mary Anne, the Soldier's Daughter, Wife, and Widow, by Rev. Richard Cobbold, 3 vols.....	815
Wells, Ernest. Chestnuts	4486
Wells, H. G. Certain Personal Matters	4538
— — — — — Anticipations of the Reaction of Mechanical and Sci- entific progress upon human life and thought.....	4539

Wells, H. G. Mankind in the Making.....	4540
— A Modern Utopia.....	4541
Wells, J. W. Three Thousand Miles through Brazil, from Rio De Janeiro to Maranhão, 2 vols.	4304
Wells, W. C. Two Essays : One upon single vision with two eyes, the other on dew.....	4305
Wellsted, Lieut. J. R. Travels in Arabia, 2 vols.	4306
Welsh, Col. James. Military Reminiscences ; extracted from a journal of nearly forty years' active service in the East Indies, 2 vols.....	4307
Werne, Ferdinand. African Wanderings ; or, an expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa, and Beni-Amer	4308
— Expedition to discover the Sources of the White Nile, 1840-41, 2 vols.....	4309
Werner, A. The Humour of Holland	4630
Wesley, John, Defence of the Character, Labours and Opinions of (<i>see</i> Southey's "Life of Wesley, Observation on")	
— Life of, and the Rise and Progress of Methodism, by Robt. Southey, 2 vols.	3802
West, Notes from the (<i>see</i> Hesperothen)	
— The Far, Fur Hunters of : A narrative of Adventures in the Oregon and Rocky Mountains, by Alex. Ross, 2 vols.	3488
— — Life in, by G. F. Ruxton.....	3538
— — Sporting Adventures in, by J. M. Murphy.....	2932
— — Winter in, by C. F. Hoffman, 2 vols.	1956
— The Great, Hunting grounds of : A description of the plains, game and Indians of the Great North American desert, by R. I. Dodge	1194
— The Wild, Twenty Years in ; or, Life in Connaught, by Mrs. Houstoun	2016
— Wild Sports of the ; with legendary tales and local sketches, by W. H. Maxwell	2740
West Indies, The, by C. H. Eden	1265
— — The natural and physical history of the Wind- ward and Leeward Colonies, by Sir Andrew Halliday	1791

- West Indies, before and since Slave Emancipation, by John
 Davy1061
- — — British Colonies in the, Civil and Commercial
 History of the, by Bryan Edwards, 5 vols.1272
- — — English in the; or, The bow of Ulysses, by J. A.
 Froude1543
- — — Five Years' Residence in the, by C. W. Day,
 2 vols.1065
- — — Four Years' Residence in the, by F. W. N. Bayley233
- — — Some Notes on Cocoa Planting in the, by H.
 Smith Hamel4524
- — — (*see also* Cuba, Jamaica)
- West Indies and North America, Impressions and Experiences
 of the, in 1849, by Robt. Baird, 2 vols.159
- West Indies and the Spanish main, by Anthony Trollope4142
- West, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon. Recollections 1832-86, 2 vols.....4313
- — — One City and Many Men.....4317
- Westcott, Arthur. Life and Letters of Brooke Foss Westcott,
 D. D., 2 vols.....433
- Westcott, B. F. General Survey of the History of the Canon
 of the New Testament.....4310
- — — Revelation of the Risen Lord4311
- — — Social Aspects of Christianity4312
- Westermack, E. The History of the Human Marriage3699
- — — Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas, 2 vols.....3770
- Western Empire, History of the; from its restoration by
 Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V, by Sir
 Robt. Comyn, 2 vols.862
- — — Land, Wanderings in the, by A. P. Vivian.....4215
- — — Pacific and New Guinea: Notes on the natives, Christ-
 ian and Cannibal, by H. H. Romilly.....3476
- — — Travel, Retrospect of, by Harriet Martineau, 3 vols.....2709
- — — Wanderings; or, A pleasant tour in the Canadas, by W.
 H. G. Kingston, 2 vols.....2295
- — — World; or, Travels in the United States, 1846-7 by Alex.
 Mackay, 3 vols.2585

- Westminster, Dean of. Remains of Mrs. Richard Trench ;
being selections from her journals, letters and other
papers, ed. by her son4124
- Abbey, Historical Memorials of, by Rev. A. P. Stanley3857
- Westwood, T. Burden of the Bell, and other lyrics.....4314
- Whale, Sperm, Natural History of the, by Thos. Beale240
- Whales, Sperm, The Cruise of the "Cachalot" round the
world after, by F. T. Bullen4471
- Wharnccliffe, Lord. Letters and works of Lady Mary W.
Montagu, ed. by her great grand-son, 3 vols.2847
- What God hath Wrought : An account of the mission tour of
Rev. G. C. Grubb, in Ceylon, S. India, etc., 1889-901730
- Whately, Richard, Life and Correspondence of, by E. Jane
Whately4315
- Wheatley, H. B. Samuel Pepys and the World he lived in.....4316
- Wheaton, Henry. History of the Northmen, or Danes and
Normans ; from the earliest times to the conquest
of England, by William of Normandy.....4318
- Wheel, Round the World on a, being the narrative of a bicy-
cle ride of 19237 miles through Seventeen Countries
and across Three Continents, by J. F. Fraser4472
- Wheeler, George. India in 1875-76 : The Visit of the Prince
of Wales : A chronicle of H. R. H's journeyings in
India, Ceylon, etc.....4319
- Wheeler, J. T. Tales from Indian History ; being the annals
of India retold in narratives4320
- Whetham, J. W. B. Across Central America.....4321
- Whewell, Rev. William. Astronomy and General Physics
considered with reference to Natural Theology4322
- History of the Inductive Sciences, 3 vols.... 4323
- Life, and Selections from the Correspondence of, by
Mrs. Stair Douglas1212
- Philosophy of Discovery : Chapters, historical and
critical.....4324
- Whig Ministry of 1830, History of the ; to the passing of the
Reform Bill, by J. A. Roebuck, 2 vols.....3461

Whig Party, Memoirs of the, during my time, by H. R. Lord Holland, 2 vols.....	1965
Whirlpool of Europe, by A. R. & E. Colquhoun.....	2126
White, Arnold. Problems of a Great City.....	4325
White, Rev. Gilbert. Natural History of Selborne	4326
White, Herbert. Manual of the Province of Uva (Ceylon).....	4327
White, H. K. Remains of, ; with an account of his life, by Robt. Southey, 2 vols.	3804
White, Rev. James. Eighteen Christian Centuries	4328
White, R. G. England, Without and Within.....	4329
White, William. The Inner Life of the House of Commons, 2 vols.....	475
White and Black : The outcome of a visit to the United States, by Sir Geo. Campbell	660
— Conquest, by W. H. Dixon, 2 vols.	1187
— Horse, The, mentioned in the Apocalypse, by Emma- nuel Swedenborg	3964
— Nile, Expedition to discover the Sources of the, 1840-41, by Ferdinand Werne, 2 vols.	4309
— Red Black : Sketches of society in the United States during the visit of their guest, by Francis and Theresa Pulszky, 3 vols.	3326
— Sea Peninsular : A journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia, by Edward Rae	3340
Whitehurst, F. F. Hark Away : Sketches of hunting, coach- ing, fishing, etc	4330
Whiteside, James. Italy in the Nineteenth Century, contras- ted with its past condition, 3 vols.....	4331
Whitfield, G. C. Men of Mark : A gallery of contemporary portraits, ed. by	1st series.....4333
— do.	2nd series.....4334
Whittier, J. G. The Poetical Works of	4618
Whittington, Sir Richard, Life of, by Walter Besant and Jas. Rice	313
Wymper, Frederick. The Sea : Its stirring story of adven- ture, peril and heroism 3 vols.....	4335
— Travel and Adventure in the Territory of Alaska.....	4336

Wiclif, John, Life of, by C. W. Le Bas.....	2403
Wiesener, Louis. The Youth of Queen Elizabeth, 1533-58, 2 vols.	4337
Wiffen, The Brothers: Memoirs and miscellanies, ed. by S. R. Pattison	3175
Wiggin, Kate D. Penelope's English Experiences; being extracts from the Commonplace Book of Penelope Hamilton.....	4563
Wight Robert. Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis; or, Figu- res of Indian Plants, 2 vols.....	4338
Wijesinha, L. C. The Mahāvansa, translated from the origi- nal Pali (Ceylon)	4339
Wilberforce, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Life of; with selections from his diaries and correspondence, by A. R. Ashwell, 3 vols.....	121
Wilberforce, William, Life of, by John Stoughton	3928
— Life of, by his sons R. I. and Sam. Wilberforce, 5 vols.....	4340
— Strictures by Revs. W. and S. Wilberforce on a Life of, by Thos. Clarkson	798
Wilbraham, Capt. Richard. Travels in the Trans-Caucasian Provinces of Russia, and along the southern shore of the Lakes of Van and Urumiah, 1837	4341
Wild Flowers; or, Pastoral and local poetry, by Robt. Bloom- field	351
— Life in a Southern County, by Richard Jefferies	2173
— North Land; being the story of a winter journey across northern N. America, by Major W. F. Butler	631
— Wreath, The, by Mary E. Robinson.....	3452
Wilde, Oscar, by L. C. Ingleby	2369
— Soul of a man	2001
Wilde, W. R. Austria. Its literary, scientific and medical institutions	4342
— Narrative of a Voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe, and along the shores of the Mediterranean.....	4343
Wilkie, Sir David, Life of, by J. W. Mollett	2840
— Life of; with his journals, tours and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspond- ence, by Allan Cunningham, 3 vols.....	973

Wilkinson, Rev. C. A. Reminiscences of the Court and Times of King Ernest of Hanover, 2 vols.	4344
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro; including a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, 2 vols.	4345
— Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians, 3 vols.	4346
—do.....	3 vols. 2nd series.....4347
— Modern Egypt and Thebes, 2 vols.	4348
— Topography of Thebes and General View of Egypt.....	4349
Wilks, Mark. History of the Persecution endured by the Protestants of the South of France, 2 vols.	4350
Will Adams, the first Englishman in Japan; A romantic biography, by Wm. Dalton	1007
William the Conqueror, Life of, by E. A. Freeman	1527
William III. Letters illustrative of the Reign of, 1696-1708; by Jas. Vernon, 3 vols.....	4201
— Life of, by H. D. Traill	4118
William III and Louis XIV., Letters of; illustrative of the domestic and foreign politics of England from the Peace of Ryswick to the accession of Philip V. of Spain, ed. by Paul Grimblot, 2 vols.....	1719
Williams, Charles. Armenian Campaign: A diary of the campaign of 1877 in Armenia and Koordistan.....	4351
Williams, F. Condé. From Journalist to Judge, An Auto- biography	4664
Williams, E. C. Across Persia	2031
Williams, R. H. With the Border Ruffians (Memories of the Far West 1852-86).....	2036
Williams, Montague. Leaves of a Life; being reminiscences of	3801
— Later Leaves, being further reminiscences of	3859
Williams, Sir C. H., Works of; with notes by Horace Wal- pole, 3 vols.....	4352
Williams, D. E. Life and Correspondence of Sir Thos. Law- rence, 2 vols.	4353
Williams, H. W. Travels in Italy, Greece and the Ionian Islands; descriptive of manners, scenery and the fine arts, 2 vols.	4354

- Williams, Jane. Autobiography of Elizabeth Davis, ed. by,
2 vols.1050
- Williams, Monier. Hinduism.....4355
- Modern India and the Indians ; bein a series of impres-
sions, notes and essays4356
- Williams, Rowland, Life and Letters of ; with extracts from
his note books, ed. by his wife, 2 vols.4357
- Williams, T. W. A Digest of the Statute Law, 2 vols.4358
- Williams, W. F. Historical and Statistical Account of the
Bermudas.....4359
- Williams-Wynn, Charlotte, Memorials of, ed. by her sister.....4360
- Willing Hearts and Ready Hands ; or, The labours and
triumphs of earnest women, by Joseph Johnson2213
- Willis, N. P. Canadian Scenery, Illustrated, 2 vols.4361
- Pencillings by the Way, 3 vols.....4362
- Willmott, Rev. R. A. Poets of the Nineteenth Century,
ed. by4363
- Willoughby, Lady, Diary of4364
- Wills, C. J. In the Land of the Lion and Sun : or, Modern
Persia.....4365
- Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. English Painters ; with a chapter on
American painters, by S. R. Koehler4366
- Wilson, Alex., and C. L. Bonaparte. American Ornithology ;
or, The natural history of the birds in the United
States 4 vols.4367
- Wilson, Andrew. Leisure-Time Studies, chiefly Biological ;
A series of essays and lectures4368
- Wilson, A. J. The National Budget: The national debt,
taxes and rates4369
- The Resources of Modern Countries : Essays towards an
estimate of the economic position of nations and
British trade prospects, 2 vols.4370
- Wilson, B. George III. as Man, Monarch and Statesman2037
- Wilson, C. H. Life and Works of Michel Angelo Buo-
narroti4371
- Wilson, C. T. James II and the Duke of Berwick4372

- Wilson, Rt. Rev. Daniel, Life of; with extracts from his journals and correspondence, by Rev. Josiah Bateman, 2 vols.....226
- Wilson, Geo. & Archibald Geikie. Memoir of Edward Forbes.....4373
- Wilson, H. H. History of British India, 1805-35, 3 vols.....4374
- Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus, 2 vols.....4375
- Wilson, H. S. Alpine Ascents and Adventures; or, Rock and Snow sketches.....4376
- Wilson, James. The Rod and the Gun; being two treatises on angling and shooting.....4377
- Wilson, Professor John, Memoir of (*see* Christopher North)
- Works of, ed. by his son-in-law Prof. Ferrier, 12 vols.....4379
- Wilson, Rev. John, Life of, by Geo. Smith.....3739
- Wilson, J. I. History of Christ's Hospital.....4380
- Wilson, Sir Robert. Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and the Retreat of the French Army, 1812.....4381
- Private Diary of Travels, Personal Services and Public Events, 2 vols.4382
- Wilson, R. T. History of the British Expedition to Egypt.....4383
- Wilson, Walter. Memoirs of the Life and Times of Daniel De Foe; containing a review of his writings, 3 vols.....4384
- Wilson, W. S. The Ocean as a Health-Resort: A Handbook of practical information as to sea-voyages for the use of tourists and invalids4385
- Wines, Ancient and Modern, History of, by A. L. Henderson.....1905
- Modern, History and Description of, by Cyrus Redding.....3371
- Winners in Life's race, by Arabella B. Buckley.....552
- Winslow, Forbes. On Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Disorders of the Mind4386
- Winstanley, W. Visit to Abyssinia. An account of travel in Modern Ethiopia, 2 vols.4387
- Wisdom while you wait, being a foretaste of the glories of the "Insidecompletuar Britanniaware".....4624
- Wiseman, H. E. Cardinal. Recollections of the Last Four Popes, and of Rome in their times.....4388

Wiseman, Nicholas. Twelve Lectures on the Connexion between Science and Revealed Religion, 2 vols.	1389
Wise Men and a Fool, by Coulson Kernahan	4532
Wit and Humour: Poems from "Punch," by Shirley Brooks	483
Witches' Frolic and the Bagman's Dog, by Thos. Ingoldsby.....	2107
With Kitchener to Khartum, by G. W. Steevens	3883
With the Border Ruffians, Memories of the Far West 1852-1836, by R. H. Williams	2036
Wives, Spiritual, by W. H. Dixon, 2 vols.....	1186
Wolf, J. C., late principal Secretary of State at Jaffna, Ceylon, Life and Adventures of (<i>see</i> Ceylon)	
Wolfe, The late Rev. Charles. Remains of; with a brief memoir of his life, by Rev. J. A. Russell.....	3518
Wolff, Sir H. D. Rambling Recollections, 2 vols	2643
Wolsely, Viscount Field-Marshal. The Story of a Soldier's Life, 2 vols.....	4656
Wolseley, Sir G. J., Memoir of, by C. R. Low, 2 vols.	2506
Wolsey, Cardinal, Life of, by Geo. Cavendish	730
Woman's Thoughts about Women, by Mrs. Craik	936
Womankind, by Charlotte M. Yonge.....	4447
Women I have known, Some, by Maarten Maartens.....	4575
Women, illustrious and Celebrated (<i>see</i> Female Biography)	
— of Fashion, and Representative Women in Letters and Society, by H. D. Adams, 2 vols.....	15
— of Israel, by Grace Aguila, 2 vols.....	27
— Writers: Their works and ways, by Catherine J. Hamilton.....	1802
Wonderful Stories of Daring, Enterprise and Adventure, by Dr. Macaulay	2545
Wonders of Common Things, by Annie Carey	682
Wood, C. W. Round About Norway	4391
— Through Holland.....	4392
Wood, Mrs. Henry. About Ourselves	4393
Wood, Herbert, Shores of Lake Aral	4394
Wood, Lieut. John, Journey to the Source of the River Oxus by the route of the Indus, Kabul and Badakhshan, 1836-38.....	4396

- Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History (Birds)4397
 ——— do. (Mammalia) 2 vols.....4398
 ——— do.(Reptiles, Fishes, etc.).....4399
 ——— Out of Doors: A selection of original articles on
 practical Natural History4400
 Woodcroft, Bennet. Sketch of the Origin and Progress of
 Steam Navigation, from authentic documents.....4401
 Woolhouselee, Lord, Universal History; from the creation
 of the world to the beginning of the eighteenth
 century, 6 vols.4402
 Woolwich Professor, Experiences of a, during fifteen years at
 the Royal Military Academy, by Maj-Gen. A. W.
 Drayson1223
 Words, On the Study of: Lectures addressed to the pupils
 at the Diocesan Training School, Winchester, by R. C.
 Trench4128
 Wordsworth, Christopher. Diary in France, mainly on topics
 concerning education and the church4403
 Wordsworth, William, Life, of, by F. W. H. Myers2954
 ——— Memoirs of, by Christopher Wordsworth, 2 vols.4404
 ——— Poetical Works, 5 vols.....4405
 ——— The Prelude; or, Growth of a Poet's Mind: An auto-
 biographical poem.....4406
 ——— Yarrow Revisited, and other poems.....4407
 World as Will and Idea, The, by A. Schopenhaver, 3 vols.....3492
 World before the Deluge, by Louis Figuier.....1414
 ——— before the Flood: A poem, by Jas. Montgomery.....2859
 Worlds, Other than Ours. The plurality of worlds studied
 under the light of recent scientific researches, by R.
 A. Proctor3314
 ——— Plurality of: An essay: with a dialogue on the same
 subject.....4408
 Worry, The disease of the age, by Dr. C. W. Solleby1794
 Worsaae, J. J. A. Account of the Danes and Norwegians in
 England, Scotland and Ireland.....4409
 Worth, Before and After the Battle of (*see* Pastor's Narrative)

- Wortley, Lady E. S. Travels in the United States, etc.,
1849-50, 3 vols.....4410
- Wrangham, Rev. Francis. The British Plutarch: containing
the lives of the most eminent divines, patriots, etc. of
Great Britain and Ireland, ed. by, 6 vols.....4411
- Wraxall, Lancelles Armies of the Great Powers4413
- Wraxall, Sir N. W. Posthumous Memoirs of his Own Time,
3 vols.4414
- Wray, Leonard. Practical Sugar Planter: A complete
account of the cultivation and manufacture of the
sugar cane4415
- Wreck of the "Grosvenor:" An account of the mutiny of the
crew and the loss of the ship when trying to make
the Bermudas, by W. C. Russell..... 3526
- Wright, Robert. Memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe.....4416
- Wright, Thomas. Early Travels in Palestine; comprising
the narratives of Arculf, Willibald, and others, with
notes, ed. by.....4417
- England under the House of Hanover, during the reigns
of the three Georges, 2 vols4418
- History of Domestic Manners and Sentiments in Eng-
land; during the middle ages... ..4419
- Wright, T. The Life of Edward Fitzgerald, 2 vols.2681
- Letters of Walter Pater, 2 vols.2736
- Wrottesley, Hon. George. Life and Correspondence of Sir
John Burgoyne, by his son-in-law, 2 vols.4421
- Military Opinions of Sir J. F. Burgoyne, ed. by4422
- Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar, Dramatic
Works of.....4423
- Wylie, W. H. Thomas Carlyle: The man and his books.....4424
- Wyman, F. F. The War: A summary of all historical and
current information and matters of interest in connec-
tion with the present war and the Eastern Question.....4425
- Wyndham, Horace. The Queen's Service, being the experi-
ences of a private soldier in the British Infantry at
Home and Abroad.....4659

-
- Wyse, Francis. America : Its realities and resources, 3 vols.....4426
Wyse, Sir Thomas. Impressions of Greece.....4427

Xenophon , by Sir Alexander Grant.....	1669
— Cyropædia; or, The institution of Cyrus.....	4128

Yarrow Revisited, and other poems, by Wm. Wordsworth.....	4407
Yate, Major C. E. Northern Afghanistan; or, Letters from the Afghan Boundary Commission	4429
Yates, Edmund: His recollections and experiences, 2 vols... ..	4430
Year of Liberation: A journal of the defence of Hamburg against the French army, under Marshal Davoust in 1813, 2 vols.....	4431
Yellowstone Region, Wonders of the, in the Rocky Moun- tains, ed. by Jas. Richardson	3418
Yendys, Sydney. The Roman: A dramatic poem.....	4433
Yonge, C. D. Life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington	4434
Yonge, Charlotte M. Bye-Words: A collection of tales, new and old.....	4436
— Cameos from English History	4437
— Christians and Moors of Spain, Story of the	4438
— Eighteen Centuries of Beginnings of Church History	4439
— History of Christian Names, 2 vols	4440
— History of France.	4441
— Landmarks of Recent History, 1770-1883	4442
— Life of Hannah More	4443
— Life of J. C. Patteson, 2 vols.....	4444
— Man of Other Days: Recollections of the Marquis H. J. C. De Beauregard, ed. by, 2 vols.	4445
— Recollections of Col. De Gonnevillle, ed. by, 2 vols.	4446
— Womankind	4447
York, Duke of, Stratford's authentic edition of the investi- gation of the charges brought against H. R. H., by G. L. Wardle, 2 vols.....	4448
York Castle, Records of: Fortress, courthouse, and prison, by A. W. Twyford and Maj. A. Griffiths.	4169
Yorke, Oliver. Reliques of Father Prout, ed. by, 2 vols.....	4449
Yorkshire, About, by Thomas and Katherine Macquoid	2621
Youatt, William. The Dog.....	4450
Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, 1602-25.....	4452
Young, Arthur; or, The child of mystery: A metrical rom- ance, by C. Dibdin.....	1142

Young, Surgeon-Gen. A. G. Story of Active Service in Foreign Lands; compiled from letters sent home from South Africa, India, and China, 1856-82	4453
Young, Rev. Edward. Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality	4454
— Works of, 3 vols.	4455
Young, E. D. Nyassa; A journal of adventures	4456
Young, J. C., Last Leaves from the Journal of	4457
Young, L. J. H. Sea-Fishing as a Sport; being an account of the various kinds of sea fish	4458
Young, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey, and the way to it... ..	4459
Young Rifleman, Adventures of a, 1806-16, written by himself.....	3426
— Rifleman's Comrade: A narrative of his military adventures, captivity and shipwreck	3427
Young Squire of the Seventeenth Century 1676-86, by Christopher Jeaffreson, 2 vols	2163
Youngusband, Capts. G. J. and F. E. The Relief of Chitral.....	4460
Yule, Capt. Henry. Narrative of the Mission sent by the Gov. Gen. of India to the court of Ava in 1855	4461

Zaire, Narrative of an Expedition to Explore the River, in 1816	4462
Zambesi and its Tributaries, Narrative of an Expedition to the, 1858-64, by David and Chas. Livingstone.....	2466
Zeller, Eduard. Life and Writings of D. F. Strauss.....	4465
Zend-Avesta, The (Sacred Books of the East): The Vendidad, translated by Jas. Darmesteter	4466
Zimmerman, J. G. Solitude, 2 vols	4467
Zimmern, Helen. Hansa Towns, Story of the Nation.....	4468
Zincali, The; or, An account of the Gypsies of Spain, by Geo. Borrow, 2 vols.....	375
Zincke, F. B. Egypt of the Pharaohs and of the Khedives.....	4469
Zoo, Mornings in the (<i>see</i> Noah's Ark).	
Zoology, British, by Thomas Pennant, 4 vols.....	3196
— Comparative, Structural and Systematic, by James Orton.....	3081
— (<i>see also</i> Animal).	
Zulus and the British Frontiers, by T. J. Lucas	2515
Zuyder Zee, Dead Cities of the: A voyage to the picturesque side of Holland, by Henry Havard	1847

CLASS E.

Fiction (Adventures, Novels, Romances, &c.)

ADA	Fiction.	ALL
Adams, Edmond.	The King of the Mountains	1
Adams, Francis	Child of the Age.....	2
Adams, Mary.	Confessions of a Wife (<i>a beautiful book.</i>).....	3
Adeler, Max.	Captain Bluit	4
—	In Happy Hollow.....	5
Adventures of Elizabeth in Rugen, The, by the author of "Elizabeth and her German Garden"		6
Aide, Hamilton.	Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge.....	7
—	Penrddocke, 3 vols.	8
Ainslie, Noel.	Erring Pilgrimage	9
Albanesi, E. Marie.	I know a Maiden.....	10
—	Love in a Mist	11
—	A Young Man from the Country	12
—	The Strongest of all things.....	13
—	The Brown Eyes of Mary	14
—	Marian Sax	15
Alden, W. L.	Drewitt's Dream.....	16
Alexander, Mrs.	Through Fire to Fortune.....	17
—	What Gold Cannot Buy	18
—	The Yellow Fiend	19
—	Stronger than Love	20
—	.....Do.....do.....	21
—	Barbara; Lady's Maid and Peeress	22
—	Brown, V. C.	23
—	Life Interest	24
—	Mammon	25
—	Mrs. Crichton's Creditor	26
—	Snare of the Fowler, 3 vols.	27
—	Ward in Chancery	28
Alien.	Daughter of the King.....	29
Allen, F. M.	Through Green Glasses	30
Allen, Grant.	Miss Cayley's Adventure	31

Allen, Grant. Splendid Sin	32
— Blood Royal	33
— Incidental Bishop.....	34
— Under Sealed Orders, 3 vols.	35
Allen, James L. Increasing Purpose	36
— The Mettle of Pasture.....	37
— Choir Invisible.....	38
Anstey, F. Brass Bottle	39
— A Bayard from Bengal	40
— Salted Almonds	41
— Baboo Jabberjee B. A.	42
— Tourmalin's Time Cheques	43
Arnold, Sir Edwin. The Queen's Justice	44
Askew, Alice & Claude. The Shulamite.....	45
— Eve and the Law.....	46
— The Premier's Daughter	47
— Anna of the Plains	48
— The Sword of Peace	49
Atherton, Gertrude. The Aristocrats	50
— Senator North	51
— The Conqueror	52
— American Wives and English Husbands.....	53
— Doomswoman	54
— Patience Sparhawk and her Times	55
— Rulers of Kings	56
— Ancestors	57
— The Travelling Thirds	58
Aubyn, Alan St. The Scarlet Lady.....	59
— The Ordeal of Sara	60
Austen, Jane. Emma	61
— Pride and Prejudice	62
— Sense and Sensibility	63
Aytoun, Professor. Rapping the Question (Tales from Blackwood).....	64

Bachelor , Irving. D' R I and I	65
— Darrel of the Blessed Isles.....	66
Bagot , Richard. Casting of Nets	67
— Love's Proxy.....	68
— The Pass Port	69
Bailey , H. C. The Master of Gray	70
— My Lady of Orange.....	71
Baker , Sir Samuel W. Cast up by the Sea.....	72
Baker , James. Gleaming Dawn	73
Balfour , M. C. Fall of the Sparrow.....	71
Ballantyne , R. M. Dusty Diamonds	75
— Erling the Bold	76
— Fugitives	77
— Gorilla Hunters	78
— Post-Haste.....	79
— Up in the Clouds.....	80
Banks , N. H. Round Anvil Rock	81
Barclay , F. L. The Following of the Star	82
— The Rosary	83
— Through the Portern Gate.....	84
Baring-Gould , S. Parbo the Priest.....	85
— Siegfried	86
— Winifred	87
— Dartmoor Mylls	88
— Chris of all Sorts.....	89
— The Dewisland.....	90
— Arminell	91
— Bladys of the Stewponney	92
— Cheap Jack Zita	93
— Domitia.....	94
— Eve.....	95
— Gaverocks.....	96
— Guavas the Tinner	97
— In the Roar of the Sea	98
— Kitty Alone	99
— Margery of Quether, and other stories	100

Baring-Gould, S.	Mehalah.....	101
—	Mrs. Curgenvén of Curgenvén, 3 vols.	102
—	Noemi	103
—	Pennycomequicks	104
—	Perpetua	105
—	Red Spider	106
—	Richard Cable.....	107
Baring, Max.	A Prophet of Wales.....	108
Barlow, J. S.	A Mighty Empire.....	109
Barlow, Jane.	From the Land of the Shamrock.....	110
Barnum, P. T.	Lion Jack	111
Barr, Robert.	Strong Arm	112
—	In the Midst of Alarms	113
—	The Victors.....	114
—	Palace of Logs	115
—	A Prince of Good Fellows	116
—	Over the Border.....	117
—	Lady Electra	118
—	The Measure of the Rule	119
—	Countess Tekla	120
—	Mutable Many	121
—	Woman Intervenes	122
Barr, Emelia E.	I Thou and the other.....	123
—	..... of the Gala Water	124
Barrett,	Hichens. Daughters of Babylon	125
Barrett, .....	..... of the Cross.....	126
Barrett, .....	..... of Her Ways	127
Barrett, .....	..... and Grizel	128
Barrett, .....	..... ..	129
Barrett, .....	..... Minister, 3 vols.	130
Barrett, .....	..... Tommy.....	131
Barrett, .....	..... in Themus	132
Barrett, .....	..... the White Bird	133
Barrett, .....	..... Earl of (Benjamin Disraeli)	
Barrett, .....	..... Reming, 3 vols.	134
Barrett, .....	..... n, 3 vols.	135

Beck, Louis. Tessa, The Traders Wife.....	136
— By Rock and Pool	137
— The Jalasco Brig	138
— Chinkies Flat	139
— Helen Adair	140
— Tom Gerrard	141
— The Adventures of a Supercargo	142
Becke, Louis. Ebbing of the Tide.....	143
Becke, Louis, and Walter-Jeffery. Mutineer	144
Begbie, Harold. The Curious and Diverting Adventures of Sir John Sparrow	145
Bellamy, E. Equality	146
Belasyse, E. The Pilgrims	147
Bell, J. J. Jess & Co.	148
Bell, Mrs. Hugh. Story of Ursula, 3 vols.....	149
Belloc, H. A Change in the Cabinet.....	150
Benefactress, The, by the Author of "Elizabeth and her German Garden".....	151
Bennett, Arnold. Hugo	152
Benson, E. F. Daisy's Aunt	153
— A Reaping	154
— Princess Sophia	155
— The Babe B. A.	156
— The Luck of the Vails	157
— Scarlet and Hyssop	158
— The Valkyries.....	159
— The Relentless City	160
— An Act in a Backwater.....	161
— The Angel Pain	162
Benson, E. F. Capsina : A sequel to "Vintage" — Dodo.....	163
— Limitations	164
— Vintage	165
Benson, R. H. Lord of the World	166
— The Kings Echievement	167
— The Necromancers	168

Benson, R. H. Conventionalist	170
— Wincowing	171
— The Queen's Tragedy	172
Beringer, Mrs. Oscar. New Virtue.....	173
Berwick, John. Secret of Saint Florel	174
Besant, Walter. Fourth Generation	175
— Lady of Lynn.....	176
— Dorothy Forster	177
— A Five Years Tyrst	178
— No other Way	179
— Armored of Lyonesse.....	180
— Bell of St. Paul's	181
— Changeling	182
— Children of Gibeon, 3 vol.....	183
— Doubts of Dives.....	184
— Fountain Sealed.....	185
— Rebel Queen, 3 vols.	186
— Revolt of Man	187
— St. Katherine's by the Tower	188
— World Went Very Well Then.....	189
Besant, Walter, and James Rice. 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other stories.....	190
Bilse, Lieutenant. Life in a Garrison Town.....	191
—	192
— Alton of Somasco.....	193
—	194
—	195
—	196
—	197
—	198
—	199
— Piccadilly	200
—	201
—	202
—	203
— Silverdale's Sweetheart, and other stories.....	234

Black, William. Penance of John Logan, and twoother tales	205
— Shandon Bell, 3 vols.....	206
— Strange Adventures of a Phaeton	207
— Three Feathers, 3 vols.	208
— Wild Eelin	209
— Wolfenberg, 3 vols.	210
Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine	211
— Clara Vaughan	212
— Dariel	213
— Kit and Kitty.....	214
— Lorna Doone	215
— Mary Anerley.....	216
— Tales from the Telling-House.....	217
Bliss, G. The Dupe	218
Blore, Harold. An Imperial Lighthouse Man	219
Bloundelle-Burton, J. Clash of Arms	220
— Fortune's my Foe	221
Blythe, James. A Bid for Loyalty.....	222
— The Same Clay	223
— The Member for Easterby	224
— The Liberty of Love	225
— Thora's Conversion	226
— A Long Shore Lass	227
— A Hazardous Wooing	228
— A Complex Love Affair	229
— Folly's Gate.....	230
— Perils of Pine Places.....	231
— A Winter's Comedy	
— Rubina.....	
— Life Sentence	
— Brumblingham Hall	
Bodkin, Macdonald M. A Modern Robyn	
Boldrewood, Rolf. In Bad Company.....	
— Babies in the Bush	
— Miner's Right	
— Modern Buccaneer	

Boldrewood, Rolf. My Run Home.....	241
— Plain Living	242
— Sealskin Cloak	243
— War to the Knife	244
Boothy, Guy. A Prince of Swindlers.....	245
— Long Live the King	246
— Woman of Death.....	247
— Cabinet Secret.....	248
— Farewell Nikola	249
— The Mystery of the Clasped Hands	250
— The Childerbridge Mystery	251
— The Curse of the Snake.....	252
— The Kidnapped President	253
— Uncle Joe's Legacy	254
— Connie, Burt	255
— A Queer Affair	256
— The Countess Londa	257
— An Ocean Secret.....	258
— A Consummate Scoundrel	259
— A Millionaires Love Story	260
— A Bid for Freedom	261
— A Bride from the Sea.....	262
— The Czar	263
— Under Seas	264
.....	265
.....	266
.....	267
..... and other stories	268
.....	269
..... ment.....	270
.....	271
.....	272
.....	273
..... Nations	274
..... the Egyptian	275
..... at's Daughter	276

Boothy, Guy. Sailor's Bride.....	277
— Sheilah McLeod	278
Borrow, George. Lavengro, 3 vols.....	279
— Romany Rye: A sequel to "Lavengro," 2 vols.	280
Bourchier, Dr. H. A Great Renunciation	281
Bourget, Paul. Divorce.....	282
Bowen, Marjorie. Black Magic	283
— The Sword Decides	284
Bower, Marion. Marie Eve	285
Bradby, G. F. The Awakening of Bittleshan	286
Braddon, Miss M. E. Our Adversary.. ..	287
— Beyond these Voices	288
— Under Love's Rule	289
— A Lost Eden	290
— The Rose of Life.....	291
— During Her Majesty's Pleasure	292
— The Convict.....	293
— The White House	294
— Dead Love has Chains	295
— Asphodel	296
— Dead Men's Shoes, 3 vols.....	297
— Like and Unlike.....	298
— London Pride	
— Venetians.....	
— Vixen	
— Wyllard's Weird, 3 vols.	
Bradley, Maud C. Downward	
Bradley, Shelland. Adventure of an A. D. C.	
Bradshaw, Mrs. A. S. Gates of Temptation	
Bray, Claude. Chattel or Wife.....	
Breton, Frederic. God Forsaken.....	
Brew, M. W. The Chronicles of Castle Clo	
Bright, Florence. A Girl Capitalist.....	
Brontë, Charlotte. Jane Eyre	
— Shirley, 3 vols.....	
— Vilette	

Brooks, Shirley. Silver Cord, 3 vols.	313
Broughton, Rhoda. Mamma.....	314
— Foes in Law.....	315
— A Beginner	316
— Lavinia.....	317
— A Waif's Progress	318
— Alas! 3 vols.	319
— Belinda, 3 vols.	320
— Game and the Candle	321
— "Good-Bye, Sweetheart"	322
— Second Thoughts	323
Broughton, Rhoda, and Elizabeth Lisland. Widower Indeed	324
Brown, Vincent. Magnificat	325
— A Magdalen's Husband.....	326
— The Disciple's Wife	327
— The Sacred Cup.....	328
Brown, R. Spunyarn and Spindrifft	329
Bryant, Marguerite. Great Responsibility, 3 vols.	330
Buchanan, Robert. Woman and the Man.....	331
— Father Anthony.....	332
— Rachel Dene, 2 vols.	333
— Shadow of the Sword, 3 vols.	334
— Waters	335
B.....leman's Wife.....	336
.....	337
.....	338
.....ly, 3 vols.	339
.....	340
.....	341
.....	342
.....	343
.....	344
.....	345
.....	346
..... Footballs	347
..... of the Four Corners	348

Burgin, G. B. The Marble City	349
Burnett, Frances H. Children I Have Known, and other stories	350
— Through One Administration	351
— The Making of a Marchioness.....	352
Burton, J. B. Servants of Sin.....	353
— Clash of Arms.....	354
— The Year One	355
— Fortune's My Foe	356
Butcher, C. H. Armenosa of Egypt	357
Butt, Beatrice M. Miss Molly	358
Bynner, E. L. Begum's Daughter	359

Caine, Hall. My Story	360
— The White Prophet	361
— The Prodigal Son	362
— Eternal City	363
— Bandman.....	364
— Captain Davy's Honeymoon	365
— Christian	366
— Deemster	367
— Scapegoat.....	368
Caird, Mona. Wing of Azrael.....	369
Cambridge, Ada. Fidelis	370
— Eternal Famine	371
— A Happy Marriage.....	372
— Sisters	373
— Sisters	374
— The Devastators	375
Cameron, Mrs. H. Lovett. Bad Lot.....	376
— Deceivers Ever, 3 vols.	377
— Jack's Secret	378
— Juliet's Guardian	379
— Man's Undoing	380
— Pure Gold	381
— ... and Grant.....	382
— ... andness.....	383
—	384
— ... and Fishes	385
—	386
— ... sessions of Diana Please	387
—	388
—	389
—	390
— ... Cracksman.....	391
—	392
— ... No Friend like a Sister	393
—	394
—	395

Carey, Rosa N.	A Passage Perilous	396
—	Rue with a Difference	397
—	Herb of Grace.....	398
—	Other People's Lives	399
—	The Mistress of Brae Farm	400
Carling, J. R.	The Weird Picture	401
—	The Shadow of the Czar	402
Carrel, Frederic.	The King and Isabel.....	403
—	The Methods of Mr. Ames	404
—	Marcus and Faustina.....	405
—	Realization of Justus Moran	406
—	Houses of Ignorance	407
Castle, Egerton.	Young April.....	408
Castle, Agnes & Egerton.	If Youth but Knew.....	409
—	My Merry Rockhurst	410
—	Rose of the World	411
—	The Star Dreamer	412
—	Incomparable Bellairs	413
—	Marshfield the Observer etc.	414
—	The Secret Orchard.....	415
—	Pride of Jennico	416
Catherwood, Mary.	Lazarre.....	417
Catlow, Agnes & Maria E.	Children's Garden	418
Chambers, Robert W.	Ashes of Empire	419
—	Cambric Mask	420
—	The Fighting Chance	421
—	The Firing Line.....	422
—	Some Ladies in Haste	423
—	Ailsa Paige	424
—	Cardigan	425
—	The Younger Set	426
—	The Maids of Paradise	427
—	The Adventures of a Modest Man ..	428
—	In Search of the Unknown	429
—	The Common Law.....	430
Chantoon, Mrs. M.	A Marriage in Bu	431

Charles, J. F. Statesman's Chance.....	432
Charlton, R. The Virgin Widow	433
Chesney, W. The Mystery of a Bungalow	434
Chesney, G. The Dilemma	435
Chesterton, G. K. The Napoleon of Notting Hill	436
— The Club of Queer Trades	437
Cholmondely, Mary. Prisoners	438
— Red Pottage.....	439
Churchill, Winston. Coniston.....	440
— A Modern Chronicle	441
— Mr. Crew's Career	442
— The Crossing	443
— Savrola.....	444
— Richard Carvel	445
— The Crisis	446
Clark, Alfred. Finding of Lot's Wife	447
— In a State of Nature	448
Clarke, Marcus. For the Term of his Natural Life.....	449
— Heavy Odds	450
— Stories of Australia in the Early Days	451
Cleeve, Lucas. Lazarus.....	452
— Rosabel.....	453
—	454
—	455
—	456
—	457
—	458
—	459
—	460
—	461
—	462
—	463
—	464
— to Cross	465
—	466
— of Fate	467

Cleeve, Lucas. The Other Man's Wife	468
Clifford, Sir Hugh. A Free Lance of Today	469
— Saleh	470
— The Downfall of the Gods	471
Clouston, J. Storer. The Adventures of M. D' Haricot	472
— Our Ladies' Inn	473
— Gramiseath	474
Cobb, Thomas. Mrs. Erricker's Reputation.....	475
— The Friendships of Veronica.....	476
Cobban, J. M. Her Royal Highness's Love Affair	477
— The Green Turbans	478
Coleman, John. White Lady of Rosemount.....	479
Coleridge, Christabel R., & Helen Shipton. Ravenstone	480
Coleridge, W. E. The King with Two Faces	481
Collingwood, Harry. Doctor of the "Juliet"	482
Collins, Wilkie. Heart and Science	483
— Two Destinies.....	484
— Woman in White	485
Conney, Mrs. Judy, A Jilt	486
Connor, Ralph. The Settler.....	487
— The Prospector	488
— Glengarry Days	489
— Black Rock	490
Conrad, Joseph. A Set of Six	491
— The Nigger of the Narcissus	492
— The Secret Agent	493
— Nostromo.....	494
— Typhoon	495
— Youth	496
— Lord Jim	497
Conyers, Dorothea. Cloth Versus Silk	498
— Peter's Pedigree	499
Cooper, Edward H. The Eternal Choice	500
— The Marchioness against the Country	501
Cooper, J. F. Bravo	502
— Deerslayer	503

Cooper, J. F. Heidenmauer, 3 vols.	504
— Lionel Lincoln	505
— Mark's Reef, 3 vols.	506
— Mercedes of Castile, 3 vols.	507
— Monikins, 3 vols.	508
— Prairie	509
— Rovensnest, 3 vols.	510
— Spy, 3 vols.	511
— Ways of the Hour, 3 vols.	512
Corbett, Julian. Business in Great Waters	513
— For God and Gold	514
Corelli, Marie. Life Everlasting	515
— The Treasure of Heaven	516
—Do.....do.....	517
— Holy Orders	518
— God's Good Man	519
— Temporal Power	520
— ...Do.....do.....	521
— Master Christian (three copies)	522
— Camicos	523
— Jane	524
— Mighty Atom	525
—f Delicia	526
.....	527
.....	528
..... and I	529
..... Buccaneer	530
.....	531
..... erialist	532
.....	533
..... Tales.....	534
..... Cross	535
.....	536
..... father and other Stories	537
..... Moor, Dal	538
..... Highway	539

Crane, Stephen. Maggie	540
— Third Violet	541
Crane, Stephen & Robert Barr. The O' Ruddy	542
Craven, Mrs. Augustus. Fleurange, 2 vols.....	543
Crawford, F. Marion. Adam Johnstone's Son.....	544
— Casa Braccio, 2 vols.	545
— Children of the King.....	546
— Corleone	547
— Dr. Claudius	548
— Don Orsino, 3 vols	549
— Greifenstein.....	550
— Katherine Lauderdale	551
— Khaled.....	552
— Marion Darche	553
— Marzio's Crucifix	554
— Mr. Isaacs	555
— Paul Patoff	556
— Pietro Ghisleri, 3 vols.	557
— Ralstons, 2 vols.	558
— Rose of Yesterday	559
— Saracinesea	560
— Taquisara	561
— Zoroaster, 2 vols.....	562
— Pre Madonna	
— The White Sister	
— The Diva's Ruby	
— The Undesirable Governess.....	
— Stradella	
— A Lady of Rome.....	
— The Little City of Hope	
— Whosoever Shall Offend	
— Soprano	
— Cecilia	
— The Heart of Rome	
— Witch of Prague.....	
— In the Palace of the King.....	

Crawford, F. Marion. Carleone	576
Crawford, Oswald. Beyond the Seas.....	577
Crayon, Geoffrey. Bracebridge Hall, 2 vols.....	578
Creasy, Sir Edward. Old Love and the New, 3 vols.	579
Cresswell, Henry. Wily Widow.....	580
Crockett, S. R. Black Douglas	581
— Cleg Kelly	582
— Greyman	583
— Ione March	584
— Kit Kennedy	585
— Lillac Sunbonnet	586
— Lochinvar	587
— Men of the Moss-Hags	588
— Raiders	589
— Red Axe	590
— Standard Bearer.....	591
— Rose of the Wilderness.....	592
— The Smugglers	593
— Kid Mc. Ghie	594
— Vida, or the Iron Lord of Kirktown	595
— The White Plumes of Navarre	596
— Maid Margaret of Galloway.....	597
— Flower O' the Corn	598
—	599
—	600
—	601
—	602
—	603
—	604
—	605
—	606
—	607
—	608
—	609
—	610
—	611

Croker, B. W. Johanna.....	612
— Angel	613
— The Cappaw	614
— Family Likeness.....	615
— Infatuation	616
— Interference.....	617
— Mr. Jervis, 3 vols.	618
— Real Lady Hilda	619
— Terence	620
Croker, Mrs. John. Diana Barrington	621
Croker, T. C. Legends of the Lakes, 2 vols.....	622
Crommeling, May. The White Lady.....	623
— Partners Three	624
Cross, Victoria. The Eternal Fires	625
— Self and the Other.....	626
— The Woman Who Didn't.....	627
— Life of My Heart	628
— Six Chapters of a Man's Life	629
— Life's Shop Window.....	630
— Paula, A Sketch from Life	631
— Five Nights.....	632
— Tomorrow	633
— The Religion of Evelyn Hastings	634
— Anna Lombard	
"Curse of Eden" The : by the author of "The M.....	
Cushing, Paul. Shepherdess of Treva	

D'arcy, Ella. Monochromes.....	638
Damson, F. L. The Scar.....	639
Danby, Frank. The Sphinx's Lawyer	640
Datchet, Charles. Morchester	641
Daudet, Alphonse. Fromont Junior and Risler Senior	642
— Jack	643
— Kings in Exile.....	644
Davis, R. H. Ranson's Folly	645
— Soldiers of Fortune.....	646
Dawe, W. Carlton. The Emu's Head.....	647
— The History of Godfrey Kinge.....	648
— The Grand Duke.....	649
— Confessions of Cleodora.....	650
— Captain Castle.....	651
— Mandarin.....	652
Dawson, W. J. The Story of Hanna.....	653
Dawson, A. J. Bismillah	654
— God's Foundling.....	655
Deane, Mary. The other Pawn	656
De Alwis, L. H. Dodger & Co., A Study of Ceylon Public School Life	657
De Balzac, H. Atheist's Mass, and other Stories.....	658
— Islanders.....	659
— Medici	660
— Note (Two Copies)	661
— and Racket.....	662
.....	663
.....	664
.....	665
.....	666
..... A Son of Africa.....	667
..... The Spanish Prisoner	668
..... Henry. Catherine of Calais (Two	669
..... the Mother	670
..... Gerine's Child	671

De la Pasture, Mrs. Henry. The Lonely Lady of Grosvenor Square	672
— Master Christopher.....	673
— Adam Grigson.....	674
— Deborah of Tods.....	675
Delannoy, Busford. M. R. C. S.	676
De Vauriare, G. Mated in Soul	677
Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge.....	678
— Bleake House	679
— Christmas Stories	680
— David Copperfield	681
— Edwin Drood.....	682
— Great Expectations.....	683
— Hard Times.....	684
— Little Dorrit.....	685
— Nicholas Nichleby.....	686
— Our Mutual Friend	687
— Pickwick Papers.....	688
— Sketches by Boz.....	689
— Tale of Two Cities	690
— Uncommercial Traveller	691
Dickens, Mary A. Mere Cypher.....	692
— Prisoners of Silence	
— The Wastrel.....	
Diehl, Alice M. The Temptation of Anthony	
— Love with Variation	
Dill, Bessie. The Final Goal.....	
— The Story of Bell.....	
Diver, Maude. The Hero of Heart (Two	
Donovan, Dick. Suspicion Aroused	
— In the Face of Night	
— Lil of the Slums	
— In the Grip of the Law.....	
— Michael Danevitch.....	
— Tracked and Taken	
— Tracked to Doom	

Donovan, Dick. Wanted	707
Douney, Sarah. Strangers Yet	708
Dougall, L. Beggars All	709
Douglas, G. The House with the Green Shutters	710
Douglas, James. The Unpardonable Sin	711
Dowie, M. Muriel. Crook of the Bough	712
Dowling, Richard. Baffling Quest, 3 vols.	713
Downey, E. Anchor Watch Yarns	714
Doyle, A. Conan. Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.....	715
— The Return of Sherlock Holmes	716
— Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.....	717
— The Hound of the Baskervilles	718
— Adventures of Gerard	719
— Round the Fire Stories.....	720
— Firm of Girdlestone	721
— Micah Clarke	722
— Refugees, 3 vols.....	723
— Sign of Four	724
— Tragedy of the Korosko	725
— Uncl Bernac	726
— Wh. Company.....	727
Drum Hamilton. The Seven Houses.....	728
.....	729
.....	730
..... Arms	731
..... 'P' If.....	732
.....	733
.....	734
.....	735
.....	736
.....	737
..... Side of the Latch	738
..... asulation	739
..... s Mother	740
..... erine's Child	741
..... everyan	742

Earl of Iddesleigh. Dowland Castle	743
Earl of Desort. Raid of "Detrimental"	744
Eccles, Charles O'Connor. The Matrimonial Lottery... ..	745
Eddy, Charles. The Taint of the City	746
Edgeworth, Maria. Harrington	747
— Lenora	748
— Moral Tales, 2 vols.	749
— Patronage, 3 vols.	750
— Popular Tales, 2 vols.	751
Edwards, Emelia B. Barbara's History	752
— Debenham's Vow	753
Edwards, Mrs. Miss Forrester.....	754
Eliot, George. Adam Bede	755
— Daniel Deronda, 4 vols.....	756
— Felix Holt, 3 vols.....	757
— Middie March.....	758
— Scenes of Clerical Life	759
Elizabeth's Children	760
Ellis, Beth. The Moon of Bath	761
Ereckmann, Chatrian M. M. Alsacian Schoolmaster	762
— Blockade	763
— Brigadier Frederic	764
— Citizen Bonaparte	765
— Conscript	766
— Daniel Rock	767
— Dr. Mathens	768
— Great Invasion	769
— Madame Thérèse	770
— States General	771
— Waterloo: A Sequel to the "Cons	772
— Wild Huntsman, and other Tales	773
— Year one of the Republic.....	774
Esler, E. R. Way they loved at Grin	775
Eyre Archibald. The Girl in Waiting	776

Farjeon, B. L.	Aaron the Jew	777
—	Betrayal	778
—	Ambler's	779
—	House of White Shadows.....	780
—	Joshua Marvel, 3 vols.	781
—	Mesmerists	782
—	Pride of Race.....	783
—	Shield of Love	784
—	Toilers of Babylon.....	785
Farrar, F. W.	Darkness and Dawn, 2 vols.	786
Farquharson, A. C.	St. Nazarius	787
Farren, Rignald J.	The House of Shadows.....	788
Fenn, C. M.	A Crimson Crime	789
Fenn, G. Manville.	Dick O' the Fens	790
—	Eli's Children	791
—	In an Alpine Valley, 3 vols.....	792
—	Lady Maude's Mania.....	793
—	Man with a Shadow	794
—	Nat the Naturalist	795
—	Queen's Scarlet	796
—	Sappers and Miners	797
—	Terrible Coward.....	798
Fethallah, Hon. Mrs.	Alan Dering, 2 vols.....	799
—	Wind Birds Nest.....	800
—	Graves of Balgowrie	801
—	Under of the Hirondelle	802
—	.....	803
—	the English Stage, 2 vols.....	804
—	.....	805
—	lusa, 3 vols.	806
—	Black Goddess	807
—	.....	808
—	.....	809
—	.....	810
—	.....	811
—	come. Patriot	812

Fogazzaro, Antonio. Woman	813
Forman, Justus Miles. Tommy Carteret	814
— The Stumbling Block	815
— The Modern Ulyses	816
Forrest, R. E. Eight Days	817
Forrester, Mrs. I have Lived and Loved, 3 vols... ..	818
Forsyth, Jean. Making of Mary.....	819
Fothergill, Jessie. Aldyth.....	820
— First Violin, 3 vols.....	821
— Healey	822
— Wellfields.....	823
Fouque', F, De la Motte. Undine	824
Fowler, Ellen T. Concerning Isabel Carnaby	825
— Cupid's Garden	826
— Farringdons.....	827
— Angel and the Demon	828
— Fuel of Fire.....	829
— In Subjection	830
Fowler, E. T. and A. L. Felken. Kate of Kate Hall	831
Four Red Night Caps, by the "Author of the Adventures of Capt. Kettle"	832
Fox, John. The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come.....	833
Francillon, R. E. Grace Owen's Engagement	834
— Olympia	
Francis, W. E. Duenna of a Genius	
Franzos, Karl Emil. Chief Justice.....	
Frazer, Mrs. Hugh. Little Grey Shee	
— Looms of Time	
— Marna's Mutiny (two copies)	
— In the Shadow of the Lord	
— The Slaking of the Sword	
— The Stolen Emperor (two copies)	
— Splendid Porsenna.....	
Frederic, Harrold. Gloria Mundi	
— Illumination	
— March Hares	

Frederic, Harold. Return of the O'Mahony.....	848
Freshfield, F. H. Wrothams of Wrotham Court	849
Furniss, Harry. Poverty Bay	850

Gaboriau, E. The Black Mailers	851
Gale, Zola. The Lovers of Pelleas and Etarre.....	852
Gallon, Tom. Dead Ingleby	853
— Dickby, Monteith	854
— Fortane's Abegging	855
— Great Gay Road	856
— In a Little House	857
— Jarwick the Prodigal	858
— Jimmy Quixote	859
— Judy and the Philosophers	860
— Kiddy	861
— Lady of the Cameo	862
— Mystery of John Peppercorn	863
— Man Who Knew Better.....	864
— Meg the Lady.....	865
— Nobody's Baby	866
— Prince of Mischance	867
— Rogue in Love	868
— Rickerby's Folly.....	869
— Tinman	870
— Tatterley	871
Galsworthy, A. A Cry in the Night	872
Garland, Hamlin. Rose of Dutcher's Cooly	
Garvice, Charles. Linked by Fate.....	
— Love the Tyrant.....	
— Once in a Life.....	
— Other Girl	
— Queen Kate.....	
— Spring Time of Love	
— Two Maids and a Man	
Gaunt, Mary. Kirkham's Find	
— Uncounted Loss	
Gerard, Dorothea. Miss Providence	
— Holy Matrimony	
— Improbable Idyl.....	
— House of Riddles	

Gerard, Morice. The Man with the White Face.....	887
— The King's Signet.....	888
Gerard, Maurice. The Red Seal.....	889
Gerstaecker, Frederick. Two Convicts.....	890
Gibbon, Charles. Dead Heart ..	891
Gibbon, Perceval. Souls in Bondage.....	892
— The Vrouw Grobelaar's Leading Case ..	893
Gilbert, G. In the Shadow of the People.....	894
— Island of Sorrow ..	895
— Baton Suister ..	896
Gilchrist, M. R. Lords and Ladies.....	897
Girl with the Multitude, A : by the author of "The Letters of Her Mother to Elizabeth".....	898
Gissing, George. Our Friend the Charlatan.....	899
— Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft ..	900
— Veranilda.....	901
— Will Warburton.....	902
— Denzil Quarrier ..	903
— Town Traveller ..	904
— Whirlpool ..	905
Gissing, Algernon. Scholar of Bygate ..	906
Glasgow, Ellen. The Deliverance ..	907
— Soul of a Woman ..	908
— Attitudes of Evangeline.....	909
— ..	910
— ..	911
— ..	912
— ..	913
— Realm ..	914
— Men Idea ..	915
— ..	916
— of Miss Semaphore ..	917
— Carrying of Gwendoline Jane ..	918
— Off Couple ..	919
— ..	920
— Chief on the Cross ..	921

Gould, Nat. Stuck Up	922
Gould, S. Baring. Mehalah	923
Gowing, Mrs. A. By Thames and Tiber	924
Graham, Winifred. Beautiful Mrs. Leach	925
Graham, John. The Great God Success	926
Graham, Mrs. Henry. The Disinherited of the Earth	927
Grand, Sarah. Beth Book	928
— Heavenly Twins.....	929
— Our Manifold Nature	930
Grant, James. Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp, 3 vols.	931
— Cameronians	932
— Cavaliers of Fortune.....	933
— Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders, 3 vols.....	934
— Frank Hilton.....	935
— King's Own Borderers	936
— Oliver Ellis.....	937
— Ross-Shire Buffs.....	938
— Royal Regiments	939
— Scots Brigade and Other Tales	940
— White Cockade	941
Gras, Felix. Reds of the Midi.....	942
Graves, Col. Well-Meaning Woman	943
Gray, Maxwell. Last Sentence	944
— The Great Refusal.....	
— Richard Rosney.....	
— House of Hidden Treasures.....	
— Reproach of Annesley	
— Silence of Sean Maitland.....	
— Sweethearts and Friends	
Green, Anna K. Forsaken Inn	
— Circular Study	
— Matter of Millions	
Greener, W. The Exploits of Josolis	
Gregory, Lady. "Cuchulain of Muirthemne", Part I.....	
the Men of the Red Branch of Ulster	
Greenwood, Grace. Stories from Famous Ballads	

Grey, Rowland. The Unexpected	957
Grier, Sydney C. His Excellency's English Governess.....	958
— Peace with Honour	959
— The Great Pro-Consul	960
Griffiths, George. Valdar the Oft-Born.....	961
— A Criminal Cræsus	962
Griffiths, Major A. Fast and Loose	963
— Forbidden by Law.....	964
— A Son of Mars.....	965
— The Passenger from Calais	966
Grossman, E. G. A Knight of the Holy Ghost	967
Gubbins, N. Dead Certainties.....	968
— All the Winners.....	969
Gunter, A. C. Bob Covington.....	970
— Dr. Burton's Success	971
— Man Behind the Door	972
— My Japanese Prince	973
— Princess of Paris.....	974
— Sword in the Air	975
— Phil Conway	976
Gwynn, Stephen. John Maxwell's Marriage	977
Gyp. Biju	978

Habberton, John. Helen's Babies	979
— Brueton's Bayon.....	980
Haggard, Capt. A. Ada Triscot	981
Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain.....	982
— Allan's Wife and Other Stories	983
— Colonel Quaritch, V. C.....	984
— Dr. Therne	985
— Heart of the World	986
— Joan Haste	987
— King Solomon's Mines	988
— Mr. Meeson's Will	989
— Nada the Lily	990
— People of the Mist	991
— Lysbeth	992
— Stella Fregelius	993
— The Brethern	994
— The Way of the Spirit	995
— Fair Margaret.....	996
— The Yellow God.....	997
— Morning Star	999
— Queen Sheba's Ring	1000
— Red Eve.....	1000
Haggard, H. R. & A. Lang. World's Desire	
Hall, Fielding. One Immortality.....	
Hamilton, Anthony. The Palm Oil Revolution	
Hamilton, Bernard. A Kiss for a Kiss	
Hamilton, Cosmo. Duke's Son.....	
— End and the Beginning	
— Blindness of Virtue.....	
— Keepers of the House.....	
— Princess of New York.....	
— An Accidental Daughter.....	
— Outpost of Eternity.....	
Hamilton, Lord Ernest. Mawkin of the Flow	
Hamilton, John A. Captain John Lister	
Hamilton, Lillias. Vizier's Daughter	

Hamilton, M. Freedom of Henry Meredyth	1015
— McLeod of the Camerons	1016
— Self-Denying Ordinance.....	1017
Hamley, Col. Charles. Light on the Hearth	1018
Hamley, Capt. E. B. Lady Lee's Widowhood, 2 vols.....	1019
Hamley, Major-Gen. W. G. House of Lys, 2 vols.	1020
Hanshew, T. W. World's Finger	1021
Harly, F. H. Mills of God	1022
Hardy, Thomas. Far from the Madding Crowd	1023
— Hand of Ethelberta, 2 vols.....	1024
— Jude the Obscure.. ..	1025
— Laodicean	1026
— Life's Little Ironies.....	1027
— Return of the Native, 3 vols.	1028
— Tess of the D'Urbervilles	1039
— Trumpet Major.....	1030
Hare, Christopher. Life Story of Dinah Kellow	1031
Harland, Henry. My Friend Prospero	1032
— The Cardinal's Snuff-Box	1033
Harraden, Beatrice. Fowler	1034
Katherine Frenshaw	1035
Scholars' Daughter	1036
The Great Pass in the North	1037
Theophan's Crusade of the Tenth	1038
.....	1039
Hay-Time	1040
.....	1041
Foods.....	1042
.....	1043
.....	1044
.....	1045
Other Stories	1046
.....	1047
The Tale of Rough and Ready	1048
The Frontier	1049

Harte, Bret. Sappho of Green Springs and Other Tales	1050
— Snow-Bound at Eagle's	1051
— Wan Lee the Pagan	1052
Hatton, Joseph. Dagger and the Cross	1053
— Vicar	1054
— In Male Attire	1055
Haweis, L. T. J. Island Stories of Ceylon	1056
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Blithedale Romance, 2 vols.	1057
— Dr. Grimshawe's Secret	1058
— Our Old House, 2 vols.	1059
— Septimius	1060
Hayward, W. S. Barbara Home	1061
Hedlam, Cecil. The Secret of Sorrow	1062
Helen, Alliston, by the author of "Elizabeth's Children" ..	1063
Helmore, M. C. Little Western Flower	1064
Henty, G. A. Winning His Spurs	1065
Heppensteel, R. H. Malice of Grace Wentworth	1066
Herman, H. Woman the Mystery	1067
Herriot, Robert. The Human Element	1068
— Together	1069
Hewitt, E. M. In a Cinque Port, 3 vols.	1070
Hewlett, Maurice. Forest Lovers	1071
— Little Novels of Italy	
— New Canterbury Tales	
— Queen's Quair	
— Fond Adventures	
— Fool Errant	
— Stooping Lady	
— Brazenhead the Great	
Hichens, Robert. Prophet of Berkeley Square	
— Woman with the Fan	
— Garden of Allah	
— Call of the Blood	
— Flames	
— Folly of Eustace and Other Stories	
— Imaginative Man	

Hitchens, Robert. Londoners.....	1086
— Slave	1087
Higgin, L. Cornish Maid, 3 vols.....	1088
Hill, Headon. By a Hair's Breadth	1089
— Spies of the Wight	1090
— Guilty Gold	1091
— Zone of Fire	1092
— Shadow of the Bear	1093
— Tracked Down	1094
— Kiss of the Enemy	1095
— Unmasked at Last	1096
— Hidden Victim.....	1097
— Traitors Wooing	1098
— Her Splendid Sin.....	1099
— Beacon Fires.....	1100
— Her Grace at Bay.....	1101
— A Rogue in Ambush	1102
— Hate of Man.....	1103
Hobbes, J. O. Robert Orange	1104
— Serious Wooing.....	1105
— Vineyard	1106
— Flute Player	1107
— Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham	1108
.....	1109
.....	1110
..... are Liars	1111
..... Die	1112
..... rth	1113
.....	1114
.....	1115
.....	1116
.....	1117
.....	1118
..... king	1119
..... rewinion.....	1120
..... ots of the Lord	1121

Hocking, Joseph. Man Who Rose Again	1122
— Sword of the Lord	1123
— Jabez Easterbrook	1124
— Scarlet Woman.....	1125
— Madness of Barrington.....	1126
Hocking, Silas K. Her Benny	1127
— A Human Face.....	1128
— Pioneers.....	1129
Holy, Mrs. Cashel. Out of Court	1130
— Queen's Token	1131
— Question of Cain, 3 vols.....	1132
Holdsworth, Annie S. Gods Arrive.....	1133
— Spindles and Oars	1134
Holley, Marietta. My Opinion and Betsey Robbet's.....	1135
Holmes, Eleanor. In Time to Come	1136
Holmes, Owendell. Guardian Angel	1137
Homer. Only Flesh and Blood.....	1138
Hood, Tom. Love and Valour, 3 vols.....	1139
Hope, Anthony. Change of the Air	1140
— Chronicles of Count Antonio	1141
— Comedies of Courtship	1142
— Second String	1143
— Quisante.....	1144
— Dolly Dialogues	
— Intrusions of Peggy.....	
— Double Harness	
— Servant of the Public	
— Sophy of Kravona	
— Tales of Two People	
— Great Miss Diver	
— Father Stafford.....	
— God in the Car, 2 vols.....	
— Half a Hero	
— Heart of Princess Osra	
— Indiscretion of the Duchess	
— King's Mirror	

Hope, Anthony. Prisoner of Zenda.....	1158
— Rupert of Hentzau	1159
— Simon Dale	1160
Hope, A. J. B. Beresford. Strictly Tied Up	1161
Hornung, E. W. My Lord Duke	1162
— Young Blood.....	1163
— Shadow of the Rope	1164
— No Hero	1165
— Dennis Dent.....	1166
— Stingaree	1167
Horton, G. Monk's Treasure.....	1168
Hough, Lewis. For Fortune and Glory	1169
Howard, Keble. Jester's Window	1170
Howarth, Anna. Jan	1171
Howells, W. D. Counterfeit Presentment	1172
— Their Wedding Journey.....	1173
— Between the Dark and the Daylight	1174
— Questionable Shapes	1175
Hueffer, F. M. Fifth Queen and How She Came to Court.....	1176
— An English Girl	1177
Hugo, Victor. Les Miserables	1178
— Notre Dame	1179
— The Sea.....	1180
— Romance of Shere Mote, 3 vols.....	1181
— The Night	1182
.....	1183
.....	1184
.....	1185
.....	1186
.....	1187
.....	1188
.....	1189
.....	1190
.....	1191
— Jim of Curzon Sheet	1192
— Song.....	1193

Hume, Fergus. Mystery of the Shadow.....	1194
— Disappearing Eye	1195
— Amethyst Cross	1196
Hungerford, Mrs. An Unsatisfactory Lover	1197
— April's Lady	1198
— Coming of Chloe	1199
— Doris, 3 vols.....	1200
— Lady Branksmere	1201
— Nor Wife Nor Maid.....	1202
— Point of Conscience, 3 vols.....	1203
— Professor's Experiment, 3 vols.....	1204
— Three Graces, 2 vols.	1205
— Under Currents.....	1206
Hunt, Violet. Unkist Unkind	1207
— Human Interest	1208
Hunt, Mrs. A. W. Mrs. Juliet	1209
Hurst, E. E. Mystery Island.....	1210
Hyne, Cutcliffe. Lost Continent	1211
— Flibusters	1212
— Horrocks Purser	1213
— Thompson's Progress	1214
— Little Red Captain	1215
— Captain Kettle K. C. B.	
— McTodd	
— Prince Rupert the Buccaneer	
— Atoms of Empire.....	

"Iota." Quaker Grandmother	1220
— Yellow Aster, 3 vols.	1221
— The Minx	1222
Iron, Ralph. Story of an African Farm	1223

Jacobs, W. W. Many Cargoes.....	1224
— Sea Urchins	1225
— Skipper's Wooing.....	1226
— Light Freights	1227
— At Sunwich Port	1228
— The Lady of the Barge	1229
— Odd Craft	1230
— Dialston Lane	1231
— Captains All	1232
— Sailors Knots	1233
— The Ship's Company	1234
Jacob, Violet. The Sheep-Stealers	1235
— The Interloper	1236
Jambon, Jean. Our Trip to Blunderland	1237
James, G. P. R. Castleneau	1238
— Gypsy.....	1239
— Gowrie	1240
— Heidelberg, 3 vols.	1241
— Lenora D'Orco, 3 vols.....	1242
— Man at Arms.....	1243
— Mary of Burgundy	1244
James, Henry. American	1245
— Confidence.....	
— Embarassments	
— Other House	
— Roderick Hudson.....	
— Spoils on Poynton	
— Tales of Three Cities	
— Two Majies	
— Washington Square, 2 vols.....	
— What Masie Knew	
— Wings of the Dove	
— The Better Sort.....	
— The Portraits of a Lady, 3 vols.....	
— Terminations.....	
— Ambassadors.....	

Jefferies, Richard. Amaryllis at the Fair	1260
— Hodge and His Master, 2 vols.	1261
Jefferson, R. L. The Coward	1262
Jennings, L. J. Philadelphian	1263
Jerome K. Jerome. Three Men on the Bunnel	1264
— They and I	1265
— Sketches in Lavender, Blue and Green	1266
— Three Man in a Boat	1267
Jerrold, Douglas. Barber's Chair..	1268
Jewett, Sarah O. The Tory Lover	1269
Jocelyn, Mrs. Robert. Lady Mary's Experiences	1270
— Only a Flirt	1271
— Pamela's Honeymoon, 3 vols.....	1272
Johnston, Mary. By Order of the Company	1273
— Audrey	1274
— Sir Mortimer.....	1275
Jókai, Maurus. Green Book	1276
— Baron's Son	1277
— Manasseh	1278
— Halil the Pedlar	1279
— Midst the Wild Carpathians	1280
— name! Castle	1281
—	1282
—	1283
—	1284
—	1285
—	1286
—	1287
—	1288
— Quixote	1289

Kavanagh, Julia. Silvia, 3 vols.	1290
Kaye, Lorin. Her Ladyship's Income.	1291
Keary, C. F. Marriage de Convenance	1292
— The Journalist	1293
Keightly, S. R. Crimson Sign	1294
Keith, Marion. Duncan Polite	1295
Kemble, Frances A. Record of a Girlhood, 3 vols.	1296
Kennard, Mrs. Edward. Cracky County	1297
— Landing a Prize, 3 vols.	1298
— Fooled by a Woman	1299
— Matron or Maid.....	1300
— Mystery of a Woman's Heart	1301
Kennedy, H. A. Man with Black Eyelashes.....	1302
Kernahan, Mrs. Coulson. Book of Strange Sins	1303
— Captain Shannon.....	1304
— Devastation	1350
— Tale of Felix (two copies)	1306
— House of Rimmon	1307
— Jackal	1308
— Mystery of Magdalen	1309
— No Vindications	1310
— Red Peril	1311
— Scoundrels & Co.....	1312
— Visions	
Kingsley, Charles. Heroes.....	
— Hypatia	
— Water Babies.....	
— Westward Ho	
— Yeast	
Kingsley, Florence M. Prisoners of the	
Kingsley, Henry. Hornby Mills and O	
— Revenshoe.....	
— Stretton, 3 vols.....	
— Valentin, 2 vols.	
Kingston, W. H. G. Dick Cheveley.....	
— Heir of Kilfinnan.....	

Kingston, W. H. G. In the Wilds of Florida.....	1326
— Snow Shoes and Canoes	1327
— Three Lieutenants	1328
— With Axe and Rifle	1329
Kipling, Rudyard. Actions and Re-Actions	1330
— Brushwood Boy	1331
— Captains Courageous	1332
— Day's Work	1333
— In Black and White.....	1334
— Jungle Book	1335
— Jungle Book, The Second	1336
— Light that Failed	1337
— Plain Tales from the Hills (two copies)	1338
— Kim	1339
— Soldiers Three and Other Stories	1340
— Stalky & Coy.	1341
— Traffics and Discoveries	1342
— Under the Deodars	1343
Kipling, Rudyard and Wolcott Balestier. Naulahka	1344
Knight, G. A Son of Austerity	1345

Lang, J. Captain MacDonald	1346
Lawless, Emily. Millionaire's Cousin	1347
Lawrence, G. A. Guy Livingstone	1348
— Sword and Gown	1349
Leaf, A. Strawberry Leaves	1350
— A Maid at Large (two copies)	1351
Lee, Aubrey. John Darker, 3 vols.	1352
Le Gallienne, Richard. Little Dinners with the Sphinx	1353
Le Fanu, J. S. Tenants of Malory, 3 vols.	1354
Legge, Ronald. The Admirable Davis	1355
Le Queux, William. Great War in England, 1897	1356
— Great White Queen	1357
— Temptress	1358
— Zoraida	1359
— Wiles of the Wicked	1360
— Of Royal Blood	1361
— The Court of Honour	1362
— The Under Secretary	1363
— The Unnamed	1364
— The Three Glass Eyes	1365
— Her Majesty's Minister	1366
— The Idol of the Town	
— The Man from Downing Street	
— The Sign from the Stranger	
— The Closed Book	
— The Mask	
— Sins of the City	
— Confessions of a Ladies' Man	
— The Czar's Spy	
— The Mystery of a Motor Car	
— The House of the Wicked	
— Whoso Ever Loveth	
— The Woman in the Way	
— The Crooked Way	
— The Count's Chauffeur	
— The Looker on	

Le Queux, William. Spies of the Kaiser.....	1382
— The Mysterious Mr. Miller.....	1383
— The Red Room.....	1384
— An Eye for an Eye	1385
— The Great Plot.....	1386
— Fatal Fingers	1387
Lever, Charles. Day's Ride	1388
— Sir Jasper Carew	1389
Levett-Yeats, S. Chevalier D' Auriac	1390
— Honour and Savelli.....	1391
Lays, J. K. A Suburban Vendetta	1392
Lie, Jonas. Niobe	1393
Lincon, Joseph L. Partners of the Tide.....	1394
Lindsay, Mayne. Prophet Peter	1395
— The Whirligig	1396
Linton, E. Lynn. In Haste and at Leisure.....	1397
— Grasp Your Nettle	1398
— One Too Many, 3 vols.	1399
— Stabbed in the Dark	1400
Little, W. J. K. Child of Stafferton.....	1401
Locke, William J. At the Gate of Samaria.....	1402
— The Usurper	1403
— The Morals of Marcus Ordeyne.....	1404
— The Jester	1405
.....	1406
.....	1407
.....	1408
.....	1409
.....	1410
.....	1411
.....ing.....	1412
.....Thine	1413
.....Yang	1414
.....	1415
.....	1416
..... M. D'Abra the Buddhist.....	1417

Lover, Samuel. Legends and Stories of Ireland	1418
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. The Heart of Penelope.....	1419
— Barbara Rebell.....	1420
— Studies in Wives	1421
Lowry, H. D. Women's Tragedies	1422
Lubbock, Basil. Deep Sea Warriors.....	1423
Lucas, E. V. Listener's Lure.....	1424
Lyall, David. Bells of Portknockie.....	1425
— Lights of Home	1426
— Ross Durham Surgeon	1427
— Sign of the Golden Fleece	1428
Lyall, Edna. Derrick Vaughan	1429
— Donovan	1430
— Doreen	1431
— Hardy Norseman, 3 vols.	1432
— In the Golden Days, 3 vols.	1433
— Knight Errant	1434
— To Right the Wrong, 2 vols. (incomplete)	1435
— Wayfaring Men	1436
Lynch, Hannah. Odd Experiment	1437
Lynch, L. L. Against Odds	1438
Lysaght, Elizabeth J. Nearer and Dearer, 3 vols.....	1439
Lytton, Lord (Bulwer). Devereux	1440
— Disowned	
— Kenelm Chillingly, 3 vols.....	
— Last Days of Pompeii	
— Rienzi.....	
— Zanoni	

Maartens, Maarten. God's Fool, 3 vols.....	1446
— Greater Glory, 3 vols.....	1447
— Her Memory.....	1448
— Old Maid's Love, 3 vols.....	1449
— Dorothea	1450
— Healers	1451
— Dorothea : A Story of the Pure in Heart	1452
— Woman's Victory and Other Stories (two copies)	1453
Macaulay, R. Furnace	1454
MacDonald, R. Election of Isabel	1455
— Sea Maid	1456
MacDonald, George. Flight of the Shadow	1457
— Heather and Snow	1458
— Paul Faber	1459
— Robert Falconer	1460
— Weighed and Wanting	1461
— Wise Woman	1462
MacDonald, D. & J. F. Edgar. Warrigal's Well	1463
Machen, Arthur. Great God Pan	1464
Mackie, John. They that Sit in Darkness	1465
Maclaren, Ian. Afterwards and Other Stories	1466
— Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush	1467
— Kate Carnegie	1468
— ..man. Starling	1469
— .. Touchstone of Life	1470
— ..lah Harrison	1471
— .. Bad Beginning.....	1472
—	1473
— .. s.....	1474
— .. ld	1475
—	1476
—	1477
—	1478
— ..ermine	1479
— ..William. Pride of Life	1480
— .. of a Star	1481

Magnay, Sir William. Amazing Duke.....	1482
— Duke's Dilemma	1483
— Master Spirit.....	1484
— Mystery of the Unicorn	1485
— Powers of Mischief	1486
Major, Charles. Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall	1487
— Forest Hearth	1488
— Yolanda, Maid of Burgumly	1489
Malet, Lucas. Carissima.....	1490
— Counsel of Perfection	1491
— Wages of Sin.....	1492
— Gateless Barrier	1493
— Far Horizon	1494
Mallock, W. H. Heart of Life	1495
— Human Document	1496
— Old Order Changes, 3 vols.....	1497
Mann, Mary E. In Summer Shade	1498
— Olivia's Summer	1499
— Gran'ma's Jane.....	1500
— Parish Nurse.....	1501
— Rose at Honey-pot	1502
— Eglamore Portraits	1503
— Sheep and the Goats	1504
— One Another's Burdens	
— A Lost Estate	
Marchmont, A. W. An Imperial Marriage.....	
— By Snare of Love.....	
— By Wit of Woman	
— Case of Lady Broadstone	
— Courier of Fortune	
— Little Anarchist	
— Queen's Advocate.....	
— Sarita the Carlist	
— Sir Gregory's Silence	
Marks, Mrs. Alfred. David Pannell.....	
Marriott, Charles. When a Woman Woos	

Marriott, Charles. The Column	1518
— Love with Honour (two copies) ..	1519
— Mrs. Alemere's Elopement.....	1520
— The Kiss of Helen	1521
— Women and the West	1522
Marryat, Capt. F. Dog Fiend	1523
— Jacob Faithful	1524
— Japhet in Search of a Father.....	1525
— King's Own	1526
— Midshipman Easy	1527
— Monsieur Violet	1528
— Newton Forster	1529
— Old Commodore, 3 vols.....	1530
— Olla Podrida.....	1531
— Pacha of Many Tales	1532
— Percival Keene.....	1533
— Poacher	1534
— Privateer's Man, 2 vols.	1535
— Rattlin the Reeper	1536
— Valerie	1537
Marryat, Florence. Fatal Silence.....	1538
— Food Mystery, 3 vols.	1539
— The Woman, 3 vols.	1540
.....	1541
.....	1542
.....	1543
.....	1544
..... of Hannah Stubbs	1545
..... of Augustus Short	1546
.....	1547
..... g Lady	1548
.....	1549
..... Diamonds	1550
..... and the Damsel	1551
..... ered	1552
..... len of Mystery	1553

Marsh, Richard. Girl and the Marriage	1554
— Girl and the Miracle	1555
— In the Service of Love	1556
— Joss : A Reversion	1557
— Metamorphosis	1558
— Miss Arnott's Marriage	1559
— Marquis of Putney	1560
— Philip Bennion's Death	1561
— Royal Indiscretion	1562
— Spoiler of Men	1563
— Surprising Husband	1564
— Twickenham Peerage	1565
— Woman Perfected	1566
Martin, Helen R. Tillie.....	1567
Mason, A. E. W. At the Villa Rose.....	1568
— Broken Road.....	1569
— Clementina	1570
— Lawrence Clavering.....	1571
— Philanderers	1572
— Running Water.....	1573
— Truants	1574
Mather, J. M. By Roaring Loom.....	1575
Mathers, Helen. Cinders	1576
— Lovely Malincourt	1577
— Griff of Griffiths Court	1578
— New Lady Teazle.....	1579
— Ferryman	1580
— Tally Ho.....	1581
— Pigskin and Petticoat	1582
— Becky	1583
— Dahlie.....	1584
— Murder or Man Slaughter	1585
— Pironette	1586
— Sin of Hagar.....	1587
Maud, C. E. My French Friends.....	1588
Maughan, W. S. Mrs. Craddock	1589

Maughan, W. S. Merry Go Round	1590
— Bishop's Apron.....	1591
Maxwell, W. B. Vivien	1592
— Guarded Flame	1593
— Seymour Charlton	1594
Maxwell, H. The Three Judges	1595
— Marriage of Eileen	1596
McCarthy, J. H. Fair Irish Maid.....	1597
— Dolly	1598
— If I were King.....	1599
— Proud Prince.....	1600
— Lady of the Loyalty House	1601
— Dryad.....	1602
— Flower of France (two copies)	1603
— Duke's Motto	1604
McCarthy, Justin. Comet of a Season.....	1605
— Dictator	1606
— Linley Rochford, 3 vols.....	1607
— Mononia.....	1608
— Three Disgraces and Other Stories	1609
— Waterdale Neighbours	1610
McCutcheon, G. B. Beverly of Granstark	1611
— Brewster's Millions	1612
— Romance	1613
— Milliner	1614
— ...nda	1615
.....	1616
.....	1617
.....	1618
.....	1619
.....	1620
..... A Master of Mysteries	1621
.....	1622
..... C. Halifax. Race with the Sun.....	1623
..... Sweet Comedy	1624
..... s, Alice M. Days of Doubt.....	1625

Mee, H. Weaving the Web	1626
— Wheels within Wheels	1627
Meldrum, D. S. Conquest of Charlotte	1628
Melville, Lewis. In the World of Mines	1629
Melville, G. J. Whyte. Bones and I.....	1630
— Contraband	1631
— Gladiators	1632
— Queen's Maries.....	1633
Meredith, George. Amazing Marriage.....	1634
— Beauchamp's Career	1635
— Diana of the Crossways	1636
— Egoist.....	1637
— One of the Conquerors	1638
— Ordeal of Richard Feverel.....	1639
— Rhoda Fleming	1640
Merrick, Leonard. Conrad in Quest of His Youth.....	1641
— When Love Flies Out of the Window ...	1642
— Quaint Companions.....	1643
Merriman, H. S. Isle of Unrest	1644
— Velvet Glove.....	1645
— Vultures	1646
— Barlasch of the Guard	1647
— Tomaso's Fortune	
— Flotsam	
— Grey Lady.....	
— In Kedar's Tents	
— Roden's Corner.....	
— Slave of the Lamp	
— Powers	
— With Edged Tools	
Merriman, H. S. & S. G. Tallentyre. Money	
Mill, Garrett. Ottavia	
— Mr. Montgomerie Fool	
Mitchell, Edmund. Plotters of Paris	
— Despoilers	
Mitchell, S. W. Adventures of Francois.....	

Mitford, Bestram. Aletta	1662
— The Sailor's Oath.....	1663
— John Ames	1664
— Romance of the Cape Frontier	1665
— Veldt Officials	1666
Modern Antæus, by the Writer of "An English Woman's Love Letters".....	1667
Molesworthy, Mrs. Uncanny Tales.....	1668
— Laurel Walk	1669
Montgomery, K. L. The Cardinal's Pawn (two copies)	1670
Montgomery, Florence. An Unshared Secret.....	1671
— Prejudged	1672
— Misunderstood	1673
— Thwarted	1674
Montresor, F. F. False Coin or True	1675
— One Who Looked on	1676
— Impudent Comedian	1677
— One Fair Daughter	1678
— Phyllis of Philistia	1679
— At the Cross Roads	1680
— Alien	1681
Moore, F. F. The Conscience of Carolie.....	1682
—	1683
—	1684
—	1685
—	1686
—	1687
—	1688
—	1689
—	1690
—	1691
—	1692
—	1693
— The Interloper.....	1694
— Amateur Adventuress	1695
— Impudent Comedian	1696

Moore, F. F. One Fair Daughter, 3 vols.....	1697
— Phyllis of Philistia	1698
Moore, George. Evelyn Innes	1699
— Sister Teresa.....	1700
— The Untilled Field	1701
— Confessions of a Young Man.....	1702
— The Lake	1703
More, E. Anson. A Captain of Men.....	1704
Morrah, Herbert. Faithful City	1705
Morrison, Arthur. Child of the Jago	1706
— Martin Hewitt	1707
— To London Town.....	1708
— Gunning Murrell	1709
— The Dorrington Deed-Box.....	1710
— Adventures of Martin Hewitt	1711
— Green Ginger	1712
Mr. Dooly in Peace and in War.....	1713
Mrazovice, Milena. Selam.....	1714
Muddock, J. E. In the King's Favour.....	1715
— For the White Cockade	1716
Mulverton. Casimir Maremma.....	1717
Munro, Neil. Doom Castle	1718
— Children of the Tempest	1719
— John Splendid	
Murger, H. The Latin Quarter.....	
Murray, C. A. Hassan, 2 vols.	
Murray, D. C. Cynic Fortune	
— In Direst Peril, 3 vols.....	
— In His Grip	
— Verona's Father	
— Branguyn Mystery	
— Old Blazer's Hero.....	
— Rising Star	
— Weaker Vessel	
Murray, Christie & E. Hake. The Heavenly Hand	
Murray, D. C. & H. Herman. Bishop's Bible.....	
— Paul Jones's Alias and Other Stories	

Napier, Col. E. Linesman, 3 vols.	1734
Needell, Mr. J. H. Vengeance of James Vansittart	1735
Neish, Rosalie. How to Choose a Husband	1736
Nelson, H. A. Green Barley	1737
Nesbit, E. Red House	1738
— Salome and the Head	1739
— Daphne in Fitzroy Street	1740
Newland, Simpson. Blood Tracks of the Bush	1741
Newman, B. Paul. A Villain of Parts.....	1742
Newhe, H. W. C. Lonely Lovers.....	1743
Nisbet, Hume. Black Drop	1744
— Colonial King	1745
— Crafty Foe.....	1746
— Great Secret	1747
— Kings of the Sea	1748
Noble, Edward. The Lady Navigators	1749
Nordan, Max. Morganatic	1750
Normanstowe 3 vols	1751
Norris, Frank. The Pit	1752
— A Deal in Wheat	1753
Norris, W. E. Adrian Vidal	1754
— Braham of Beltana	1755
— of the Country (two copies)	1756
— How, 2 vols.....	1757
.....	1758
.....	1759
.....	1760
.....	1761
.....	1762
.....	1763
.....	1764
.....	1765
.....	1766
.....	1767
.....	1768
.....	1769
.....	1770
.....	1771
.....	1772
.....	1773
.....	1774
.....	1775
.....	1776
.....	1777
.....	1778
.....	1779
.....	1780
.....	1781
.....	1782
.....	1783
.....	1784
.....	1785
.....	1786
.....	1787
.....	1788
.....	1789
.....	1790
.....	1791
.....	1792
.....	1793
.....	1794
.....	1795
.....	1796
.....	1797
.....	1798
.....	1799
.....	1800
.....	1801
.....	1802
.....	1803
.....	1804
.....	1805
.....	1806
.....	1807
.....	1808
.....	1809
.....	1810
.....	1811
.....	1812
.....	1813
.....	1814
.....	1815
.....	1816
.....	1817
.....	1818
.....	1819
.....	1820
.....	1821
.....	1822
.....	1823
.....	1824
.....	1825
.....	1826
.....	1827
.....	1828
.....	1829
.....	1830
.....	1831
.....	1832
.....	1833
.....	1834
.....	1835
.....	1836
.....	1837
.....	1838
.....	1839
.....	1840
.....	1841
.....	1842
.....	1843
.....	1844
.....	1845
.....	1846
.....	1847
.....	1848
.....	1849
.....	1850
.....	1851
.....	1852
.....	1853
.....	1854
.....	1855
.....	1856
.....	1857
.....	1858
.....	1859
.....	1860
.....	1861
.....	1862
.....	1863
.....	1864
.....	1865
.....	1866
.....	1867
.....	1868
.....	1869
.....	1870
.....	1871
.....	1872
.....	1873
.....	1874
.....	1875
.....	1876
.....	1877
.....	1878
.....	1879
.....	1880
.....	1881
.....	1882
.....	1883
.....	1884
.....	1885
.....	1886
.....	1887
.....	1888
.....	1889
.....	1890
.....	1891
.....	1892
.....	1893
.....	1894
.....	1895
.....	1896
.....	1897
.....	1898
.....	1899
.....	1900
.....	1901
.....	1902
.....	1903
.....	1904
.....	1905
.....	1906
.....	1907
.....	1908
.....	1909
.....	1910
.....	1911
.....	1912
.....	1913
.....	1914
.....	1915
.....	1916
.....	1917
.....	1918
.....	1919
.....	1920
.....	1921
.....	1922
.....	1923
.....	1924
.....	1925
.....	1926
.....	1927
.....	1928
.....	1929
.....	1930
.....	1931
.....	1932
.....	1933
.....	1934
.....	1935
.....	1936
.....	1937
.....	1938
.....	1939
.....	1940
.....	1941
.....	1942
.....	1943
.....	1944
.....	1945
.....	1946
.....	1947
.....	1948
.....	1949
.....	1950
.....	1951
.....	1952
.....	1953
.....	1954
.....	1955
.....	1956
.....	1957
.....	1958
.....	1959
.....	1960
.....	1961
.....	1962
.....	1963
.....	1964
.....	1965
.....	1966
.....	1967
.....	1968
.....	1969
.....	1970
.....	1971
.....	1972
.....	1973
.....	1974
.....	1975
.....	1976
.....	1977
.....	1978
.....	1979
.....	1980
.....	1981
.....	1982
.....	1983
.....	1984
.....	1985
.....	1986
.....	1987
.....	1988
.....	1989
.....	1990
.....	1991
.....	1992
.....	1993
.....	1994
.....	1995
.....	1996
.....	1997
.....	1998
.....	1999
.....	2000

Norris, W. E. Mr. Chaine's Sons	1770
— Nature's Comedian	1771
— Nigel's Vocation	1772
— Purjurer.....	1773
— Square Peg	1774
— Widower	1775

Ohnet, Georges. In Deep Abyss	1776
— Money Maker	1777
— Path of Glory	1778
— Prince Serge Panine	1779
Oldmeadow, E. Susan	1780
Onions, Oliver. Little Devil Doubt	1781
Ollivant, Alfred. Danny	1782
— Owd Bob	1783
Oliphant, Mrs. P. L. Country Gentleman and His Family, 3 vols.	1784
— Curate in Charge, 2 vols.	1785
— Greatest Heiress in England, 3 vols.	1786
— Harry Joselyn, 3 vols.	1787
— Harry Muir	1788
— Heir Presumptive and the Heir Apparent	1789
— House in Bloomsbury	1790
— John, 2 vols.	1791
— Joyce	1792
— Katie Stewart	1793
— Kirsteen	1794
— Ladies Lindores, 3 vols.	1795
— Lady's Walk	1796
— Little Pilgrim in the Unseen	1797
— Lucy Crefton	1798
— Marriage of Elinor	1799
— Mystery of Mrs. Blencarrow	1800
— Neighbours on the Green	1801
— Oliver's Bride	1802
— Ombra, 3 vols.	1803
— Prodigals	1804
— Railwayman and his Daughter, 3 vols.	1805
— River of Vengeance	1806
— Sir Robert's Fortune	1807
— Sir Tom, 3 vols.	1808
— Sorcerers, 3 vols.	1809
— Unjust Steward	1810

Oliphant, Mrs. P. L. Ways of Life	1811
— White Ladies, 3 vols.	1812
Oppenheim, E. Phillips. Anna the Adventuress	1813
— As a Man Lives.....	1814
— Betrayal	1815
— Daughter of the Morning	1816
— Double Four	1817
— Falling Star	1818
— Great Awakening.....	1819
— Governors	1820
— Illustrious Prince.....	1821
— Jeanne of the Marshes	1822
— Master of Men	1823
— Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown.....	1824
— Master Mummer	1825
— Mr. Wingrave Millionaire	1826
— Maker of History	1827
— Missioner	1828
— Mr. Marx's Secret.....	1829
— Peer and the Woman	1830
— Traitors	1831
— Yellow Crayon	1832
Orzy, Baroness. Beau Brocade	1833
— By the Gods Beloved	1834
— Elusive Pimpernel	1835
— I Will Repay.....	1836
— Meadow Sweet	1837
— Nest of the Sparrowhawk	1838
— Old Man in the Corner	1839
— Petticoat Government.....	1840
— Scarlet Pimpernel.....	1841
— Son of the People.....	1842
— Tangled Skein	1843
— True Woman (two copies).....	1844
O' Rell, Max. Woman and Artist.....	1845
Orpen, Mrs. Corrageen in '98	1846

Orpen, Mrs. Perfection City	1847
Oscar, Alan. Captain Kid's Millions	1848
Ottolengui, Rodrigues. Crime of the Century ..	1849
Ouida. Altruist	1850
— Ariadne	1851
— Dog of Flanders and Other Stories	1852
— Folle-Farine	1853
— Friendship, 3 vols.....	1854
— Idalia	1855
— Moths	1856
— Rainy June	1857
— Tower of Taddeo.....	1858
— Toxin	1859
— Two Little Wooden Shoes	1860
— Waters of Edera	1861
— Helianthus	1862
Owen, Mary A. Daughter of Alonette	1863
Oxby, J. M. L' hasa at Last	1864
Oxenham, John. Barbe of Grand Bayon	1865
— Carotte of Sark.....	1866
— Coil of Carne.....	1867
— Gate of the Desert	1868
— Giant Circumstances	1869
— Pearl of Pearl Island	1870
— Profit and Loss	1871
— Their High Adventure	1872
— Weaver of Webs	1873
— White Fire.....	1874

Pain, Barry. Little Entertainments	1875
— Lindley Kays	1876
— Memories of Constantine Dix.....	1877
— One Before	1878
— <i>Wilhelmina in London</i>	1879
Parker, Gilbert. An Adventurer of the North	1880
— Donovan Pasha.....	1881
— Mr. Falchion.....	1882
— Ladder of Swords.....	1883
— Lane that Had no Turning	1884
— Pierre and His People.....	1885
— Pomp of the Lavillettes	1886
— Right Way	1887
— Seats of the Mighty.....	1888
— Trail of the Sword	1889
— Weavers	1890
— When Valmond Came to Pontiac.....	1891
Parker, Eric. Sinner and the Problem	1892
Parr, Mrs. Dumps and I	1893
— Squire, 3 vols.....	1894
Paston, George. Career of Candida	1895
Paterson, A. John Glyn.....	1896
Payn, James. Another's Burden	1897
— At Her Mercy, 3 vols	1898
— In Market Overt	1899
— Kit, 3 vols.....	1900
— Talk of the Town, 2 vols.....	1901
Peacock, F. M. From Reveille to Lights Out	1902
Peard, Frances M. His Cousin Betty, 3 vols.....	1903
— Number One and Number Two	1904
Peer, A. Theo	1905
Pemberton, Max. Adventures of Captain Jack.....	1906
— Beatrice of Venice	1907
— Captain Black	1908
— Doctor Xavier	1909
— Fortunate Prisoner	1910

Pemberton, Max. Footsteps of a Throne.....	1911
— Garden of Swords.....	1912
— Girl with the Red Hair	1913
— Hundred Days (two copies)	1914
— House Under the Sea	1915
— Iron Pirate.....	1916
— Impregnable City.....	1917
— I Crown Thee King.....	1918
— Lady Evelyn, a Story of Today	1919
— Love the Harvester	1920
— My Sword for Lafayette	1921
— Mid the Thick Arrows	1922
— Pro Patria	1923
— Puritan's Wife	1924
— Queen of the Jesters	1925
— Red Morn	1926
— Show Girl	1927
— Signors of the Night	1928
— Sir Richard Escombe	1929
— Wheels of Anarchy	1930
— White Walls	1931
— War and the Woman	1932
Penny, F. E. Caste and Creed	1933
— Dilys	1934
— Outcast	1935
— Tea Planter	1936
— Inevitable Law	1937
Perrin, Alice. Red Records	1938
— Stronger Claim.....	1939
Phillipps-Wolley, Clive. One of the Broken Brigade	1940
Phillips, F. O. & P. Fendall. My Face is My Fortune.....	1941
Phillipotts, Eden. American Prisoner	1942
— Children of the Mist	1943
— Fancy Free	1944
— Farm of the Dagger.....	1945
— Human Boy Again	1946

Phillpotts, Eden. From the Angle of Seventeen	1947
— Knock at a Venture.....	1948
— Poacher's Wife.....	1949
— River	1950
— Secret Woman (two copies)	1951
— Transit of the Red Dragoon	1952
— Thief of Virtue.....	1953
— Virgin in Judgment.....	1954
— Whirlwind.....	1955
"Phyllis in Middleavyah", by the Auther of "Elizabeth's Children"	1956
Pickthall, Marmaduke. Brendle	1957
— Myopes	1958
Pidwell, Ellen. Condemned	1959
Pitt, Sarah. Limited Success.....	1960
Poynter, E. Frances. Michael Farrier ..	1961
Praed, Mrs. Campbell. Australian Heroine	1962
— Fugitive Anne	1963
— Ghost	1964
— Insane Root (two copies)	1965
— Madame Izan	1966
— Maid of the River.....	1967
— Mrs. Tregaskiss, 3 vols.	1968
— Nyria	1969
— Some Loves and a Life	1970
— Stubble before the Wind.....	1971
Prescott, E. Livingston. Dragooning a Dragoon	1972
— Queen's Own Traitors	1973
— With Cords of Love.....	1974
Pryce, D. H. Valda Hånem	1975
Pryce, Richard. Elementary Jane	1976
— Successor	1977
Pugh, Edwin W. Man of Straw	1978
— Street in Suburbia	1979

"Q" (Sir A Quiller-Couch).		Page
Blue Pavilions		1980
Dead Man's Rock		1981
Fort Amity		1982
Hetty Wesley		1983
Laird's Luck		1984
Lady Good for Nothing		1985
Magor Vigoureux		1986
Mayor of Troy		1987
Shakespeare's Christmas		1988
Troy Town.....		1989
TrueTilda		1990
Two Sides of the Face		1991
Westcotes		1992
White Wolf		1993

Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann. Romance of the Forest	1994
Raine, Allen. Queen at the Rushes	1995
— Welsh Witch.....	1996
Randolph, Mrs. Wood Anemone, 3 vols.	1997
Ranger, Gull C. Adventures of Mr. Topham, Comedian.....	1998
— Portalone	1999
— Serf.....	2000
Reade, Amye. Slaves of the Sawdust	2001
Reade, Charles. Hard Cash	2002
— Cloister and the Hearth	2003
— Simpleton, 3 vols.....	2004
— Woman Hater, 3 vols.....	2005
“Rector and the Rubrics”, by the author of “When It was Light”	2006
Reid, Capt. Mayne. Boy Hunters.....	2007
— Dessert Home	2008
— Flag of Distress, 3 vols.	2009
— Hunters’ Feast	2010
— Rifle Rangers	2011
— Wood Rangers	2012
Reynolds, Mrs. Baillie. Broken Off.....	2013
— Phœbe in Fetters	2014
Rhys, Ernest. Garden of Romance	2015
Rice, Alice H. Sandy	2016
Richardson, Frank. There and Back (two copies)	2017
— Bunkum.....	2018
— More Bunkum	2019
— Worst Man in the Worl!	2020
Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe, 8 vols.	2021
Richards, John. Charm of Life	2022
Ricket, Edith. Folly	2023
Riddell, J. H. Did he Deserve It.....	2024
— Head of the Firm.....	2025
— My First Love	2026
— Rich Man’s Daughter	2027
Ridge, W. Pett. Erb	2028

Ridge, W. Pett. Lost Property.....	2029
— London Only	2030
— Light Refreshments.....	2031
— Mrs. Galer's Business	2032
— Name of Garland.....	2033
— On Company's Service	2034
— Secretary to Bayne, M. P.	2035
— Splendid Brother	2036
— Thanks to Sanderson	2037
— Three Women and Mr. Cardwell ..	2038
— Up Side Street	2039
Ridley, Alice. Anne Mainwaring.....	2040
+ "Rita." Betty Brent, Typist	2041
— Calvary	2042
— Countess Daphne	2043
— Jesters	2044
— Jilt's Journal	2045
— Kitty the Rag	2046
— Masqueraders	2047
— Master Wilberforce	2048
— Miss Kate	2049
— Petticoat Loose	2050
— Queer Lady Judas	2051
— Silent Woman	2052
— Seventh Dream.....	2053
— Woman in It.....	2054
Roberts, Morley and Max Montesole. Shadow of Allah	2055
Roberts, Morley. Bianca's Caprice	2056
— Blue Peter.....	2057
— Capt. Balaam of the Cormorant ..	2058
— Flying Clouds	2059
— Great Jester	2060
— Lord Linlithgow	2061
— Lady Penelope	2062
— Maurice Quain	2063
— More Midsummer Madness	2064

Roberts, Morley. Prey of the Strongest	2065
— Rachel Marr.....	2066
Robins, Elizabeth. Magnetic North.....	2067
— A Dark Lantern.....	2068
Robinson, F. W. Her Love and His Life, 3 vols.	2069
— Poor Zeph and Other Tales, 3 vols.....	2070
Rosegger, Peter. I. N. R. I.....	2071
Roosevelt, Florence. Siren's Net	2072
Runkle, Bertha. Helmet of Navarre	2073
Russell, G. H. Under the Spainbok.....	2074
Russell, W. Clark. Abandoned.....	2075
— Alone on a Wide Wide Sea	2076
— Betwixt the Forelands.....	2077
— Convict Ship.....	2078
— Frozen Pirate.....	2079
— Golden Hope.....	2080
— Honour of the Flag and Other Stories.....	2081
— Is He the Man	2082
— John Holdsworth.....	2083
— List Ye Landsmen	2084
— Marooned	2085
— Mrs. Dine's Jewels	2086
— My Danish Sweetheart.....	2087
— Romance of a Midshipman.....	2088
— Strange Voyage.....	2089
— Tale of Two Tunnels	2090
— What Cheer	2091
— Yarn of Old Harbour Town	2092
Rynd, Evelyne E. Mrs. Green	2093

Sagon, Amyot. When George the Third was King	2094
Sand, George. Fadette	2095
Saunders, Mrs. Baillie. Saints in Society	2096
Savage, Col. R. H. Captain London (two copies).....	2097
— Checked Through.....	2098
— Golden Rapids of High Life	2099
— Hacienda on the Hill	2100
— King's Secret.....	2101
— Last Traitor of Long Island	2102
— Lost Countess Falka	2103
— Midnight Passenger	2104
— Mystery of a Ship Yard	2105
— Monti Cristo in Khaki.....	2106
— Shield of His Honour	2107
Scott, Clement. Madonna Mia, and Other Stories.....	2108
Scott, Sir Walter. Abbot; being the Sequel to The Mon- astery, 2 vols.	2109
— Anne of Gierstein, 2 vols.....	2110
— Antiquary, 2vols.	2111
— Betrothed	2112
— Bride of Lammermoor.....	2113
— Castle Dangerous	2114
— Count Robert of Paris.....	2115
— Fair Maid of Perth, 2 vols.....	2116
— Fortunes of Nigel.....	2117
— Guy Mannering	2118
— Heart of Midlothian.....	2119
— Highland Widow, and Other Stories	2120
— Ivanhoe	2121
— Kenilworth	2122
— Legend of Montrose.....	2123
— Old Mortality.....	2124
— Peveril of the Peak	2125
— Pirate	2126
— Quentin Durward.....	2127
— Red Gauntlet.....	2128

Scott, Sir Walter. Rob Roy	2129
— St. Ronan's Well, 2 vols.....	2130
— Surgeon's Daughter	2131
— Talisman	2132
— Waverley	2133
— Woodstock	2134
Scully, W. C. White Hecatomb, and Other Stories	2135
Sedgwick, Anne D. Confounding of Camelia	2136
— Dull Miss Archinard	2137
Sellar, E. F. Muggins of the Modern Side.....	2138
— Where Every Prospect Pleases	2139
Sergeant, Adeline. An Independent Maiden	2140
— Beneath the Veil	2141
— Barbara's Money	2142
— Coming of the Randolphs	2143
— Celia's Fortune	2144
— Failure of Sibyl Fletcher	2145
— Future of Phyllis	2146
— Love Story of Margaret Wynne.....	2147
— Love that Overcame	2148
— Mistress of Quest	2149
— Mrs. Lygon's Husband	2150
— My Lady's Diamonds	2151
— Near Relations	2152
— Reparation.....	2153
— Sin of Laban Routh.....	2154
— Soul Apart.....	2155
— Waters of Oblivion	2156
Shams	2157
Shannon, W. F. Jim Twelves	2158
Sharp, Evelyn. Children Who Ran Away.....	2159
Shaw, Bernard. Irrational Knot	2160
Sheehan, P. A. Luke Delmege.....	2161
Sheldon, C. M. Edward Blake	2162
— Malcolm Kirk	2163
Sheringham, H. & N. Meakin. Sacharissa	2164

Shiel, M. P. Unto the Third Generation.....	2165
—— Yellow Danger.....	2166
—— Yellow Wave.....	2167
Shorthouse, J. H. Blanche, Lady Falaise	2168
—— Countess Eve.....	2169
—— John Inglesant, 2 vols.....	2170
—— Little Schoolmaster Mark	2171
—— Sir Percival	2172
Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred. A Kinsman.....	2173
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. "Quo Vadis"	2174
—— In Monti Carlo	2175
Silberrad, Una L. Good Comrade.....	2176
—— Princess Puck	2177
—— Success of Mark Wingate	2178
—— Petronilla Heroven	2179
—— Wedding of the Lady of Lovell.....	2180
Sims, George R. For Life and After	2181
—— His Wife's Revenge	2182
Sinclair, May. Helpmate	2183
Sinclair, Upton. Jungle	2184
—— Metropolis	2185
—— Money Changers	2186
Sladen, Douglas. Admiral	2187
—— Japanese Marriage	2188
—— Playing the Game.....	2189
—— Sicilian Marriage	2190
Smart, Howley. Breezie Langton.....	2191
—— Broken Bonds, 3 vols.....	2192
—— Cleverly Won	2193
—— Hard Lines, 3 vols.	2194
Smart, Hawley. Master of Rathkelly	2195
—— Play or Pay	2196
—— Salvage : A Collection of Stories	2197
medley, Constance. An April Princess	2198
Smith, Charlotte. Old Manor House, 2 vols.	2199
Smollett, T. Sir Launcelot Greaves.....	2200

Snaith, J. C. Willow, the King: Story of a Cricket Match.....	2201
— Wayfarers	2202
Somerset, C. Shall I Say Yes	2203
Somerville, D. & M. Ross. An Irish Cousin	2204
— Further Experiences of an Irish R. M.	2205
Somerville, F. The Face of Pan	2206
Speight, S. W. The Sport of Chance	2207
— Stepping Blindfold	2208
Spender, Harold. The Arena	2209
Spinner, Alice. A Reluctant Evangelist.....	2210
Stables, Dr. Gordon. Rose of Allandale	2211
Stacpoole, H. De Vere. The Pools of Silence.....	2212
— The Order of Release	2213
Stanton, C. & H. Hosken. A Widow by Choice.....	2214
St. Aubyan, Allan. Proctor's Wooing.....	2215
— Master of St. Benedict's, 2 vols.	2216
— To Step Aside is Human	2217
Steel, Flora Anne, H. Flower of Forgiveness	2218
— Hosts of the Lord.....	2219
— In the Permanent, Way and Other Stories.....	2220
— In the Tideway	2221
— In the Guardianship of God	2222
— Miss Stuart's Legacy	2223
— On the Face of the Waters.....	2224
— Sovereign Remedy	2225
— Voices in the Night.....	2226
Stephens, R. N. Captain Ravenshaw	2227
Stevenson, R. L. Kidnapped.....	2227
Stevenson, R. L. Merry Man, and Other Tales	222
— St. Ives	223
— Treasure Island.....	223
— Weir of Hermiston	223
— Wrecker.....	223
Stevenson, R. L. & L. Osbourne. Ebb-Tide	223
Steuart, J. A. Hebrew.....	2235
— Eternal Quest.....	2236

Steuart, J. A. A Son of Gad	2237
— Red Reaper	2238
— Rebel Wooing	2239
Stockton, F. R. Late Mrs. Null.....	2240
— Rudder Graingers Abroad, and Other Stories.....	2241
— Squirrel Inn	2242
— Stories of the Three Burglars	2243
— Story Teller's Pack	2244
— Hundredth Man	2245
— A Captain's Toll-Gate	2246
— Afield and Afloat.....	2247
Stoker, Bram. Shoulder of Shasta	2248
— Jewel of Seven Stars	2249
— The Man.....	2250
— Dracula	2251
— Miss Betty	2252
Stooke, E. M. Not Exactly.....	2253
Stowe, Harriet B. Poganuc People	2254
Strain, E. H. Man's Foes, 3 vols.	2255
Street, Lillian. Fitz James	2256
Street, G. S. Wise and the Wayward	2257
Street Called Straight, The, by the Auther of "The Inner Shrine"	2258
Stretton, Hesba. Highway of Sorrow	2259
— Hesther Morley's Promise	2260
Stuart, Esme. Power of the Past, 3 vols.....	2261
— Woman of Forty	2262
— Harum Scaram.....	2263
Store, Trignmouth. Talking Master.....	2264
— Above All Things.....	2265
Superfluous, Woman.....	2266
Sutcliffe, Halliwell. Bachelor in Arcady.....	2267
— Through Sorrow's Gate	2268
— Red o' the Feud	2269
— Shameless Wayne.....	2270
— Mistress Barbara Cunliffe	2271

Suteliffe, Halliwell. Ricroft of Withens.....	2272
— Benedict in Arcady	2273
— Towards the Dawn	2274
Swan, Annie S. Bitter Debt	2275
— Elizabeth Glen, M. B.	2276
— Gates of Eden	2277
— Stormy Voyager	2278
— Victory Won.....	2279
Swan, Myra. Shallows, 2 vols.	2280
Syrett, Netta. Day's Journey.....	2281

Tarbet, W. G. Ill-Gotten Gold.....	2282
Tasma. Not Counting the Cost, 3 vols.....	2283
Taylor, Col. Meadows. Confessions of a Tug.....	2284
— Noble Queen	2285
— Ralph Darnell	2286
— Seeta	2287
— Tara : A Mahratta Tale	2288
— Tippoo Sultan	2289
Tench, Mary F. A. Where the Surf Breaks	2290
Tennyson, Mary H. Fool of Fate.....	2291
Terrell, T. & T. L. White. Lady Delmar	2292
Terry, Ellen. Story of my Life	2293
Thackeray, Miss. Bluebeard's Keys, and Other Stories	2294
— Miss Angel.....	2295
— To Esther, and Other Stories.....	2296
Thackeray, W. M. Burlesques	2297
— Catherine, and Other Stories	2298
— Great Hoggarty Diamond, and Other Stories.....	2299
— Irish Sketch Book	2300
— Lovel the Widower, and Other Stories	2301
— Memoirs of Yellowplush, and Other Stories	2302
— Newcomes, 2 vols.....	2303
— Paris Sketch Book	2304
— Round About Papers, and Other Stories	2305
— Virginians	2306
The MS. in a Red Box	2307
Thomas, Annie. Essentially Human	2308
— Four Women in the Case	2309
— Her Success, 3 vols.....	2310
— Sloane Square Scandal, and Other Stories	2311
Thompson, B. Indiscretions of Lady Aseneath.....	2312
Thompson, Maurice. Alice of the Vincennes.....	2313
Thorne, Guy. A Lost Cause	2314
— First It Was Ordained (two copies)	2315
Thurston, K. C. Circle	2316
— Fly on the Wheel.....	2317

Thurston, K. C. Gambler	2318
— John Chilcote, M. P.	2319
Tolstoi, Count L. N. Long Exile	2320
— Invaders.....	2321
— Ivan I'yitch	2322
— Krentzer Sonata	2323
— Russian Proprietor	2324
— Master and Man	2325
— Three Parables	2326
— Childhood, Boyhood, Youth	2327
— Sevastopal	2328
— What To Do	2329
— Anna Kerevina.....	2330
— What Shall It Profit a Man	2331
— If you Neglect the Fire, You Don't Put it Out	2332
— Two Pilgrims: or Love and Good Deeds.....	2333
— Godson	2334
— Where Love is There God is Also.....	2335
— What Men Live by	2336
— Cossacks.....	2337
— Terrible Czar.....	2338
Tracy, Louis. Darkest Hour	2339
— Morganatic Wife	2340
— King's Messenger	2341
— Wooing of Esther Gray	2342
— Rainbow Islands	2343
— Pillar of Light	2344
— Heart's Delight.....	2345
— Red Year: a Story of the Indian Mutiny	2346
— American Emperor	2347
— Final War	2348
Travers, Graham. Mona Maclean, 3 vols.....	2349
— Way of Escape	2350
Trevana, John. Heather	2351
Tristram, Outram. Dead Gallant	2352
Trollope, Anthony. Castle Richmond, 3 vols.	2353

Trollope, Anthony. Eye for an Eye, 2 vols.	2354
— Fixed Period, 2 vols.....	2355
— Golden Lion of Granpere	2356
— Lady Anna, 2 vols.....	2357
— Mary Gresley, and Other Stories	2358
— Orley Farm, 2 vols.	2359
— Warden	2360
Trollope, Mrs. Old World and the New, 3 vols.....	2361
— Ward of Thorpe-Combe, 3 vols.....	2362
Trollope, T. A. Leonora Casaloni, 2 vols.....	2363
— Dream Numbers, 3 vols.....	2364
Troubridge, W. R. H. An Inarticulate Genius	2365
— A Dazzling Reprobate	2366
— Situation of Lady Patricia	2367
Turner, E. F. Legal T Leaves	2368
Twain, Mark. Idle Excursion	2369
— Man that Corrupted Hadleybury	2370
— A Horse's Tale	2371
— A Pleasure Trip on the Continent	2372
— Sketches.....	2373
— Gilded Age	2374
— Life on the Mississippi	2375
— A Tramp Abroad	2376
— Tom Sawyer	2377
Tynan, Katherine. Julia	2378
Tytler, Sarah. Courtship of Sarah	2379
— Girlhood and Womanhood.....	2380
— Oliver Constable	2381
— Summer Snow	2382
— Three Men of Mark.....	2383
— What She Came Through	2384

Upwards, Allen. Ambassador's Adventures.....	2385
— Phantom Torpedo Boats	2386
— Secrets of the Court of Europe	2387

Vachell, A. H. Brothers	2388
— Face of Clay	2389
Vance, L. J. Brass Bowl	2390
Vandam, Albert D. A Court Tragedy.....	2391
Vane, Derck. Three Daughters of Night.....	2392
Vaux, P. & L. Yexley. When the Eagle Flies Seaward	2393
Veitch, Sophie F. F. Margaret Drummond, 3 vols.	2394
Verne, Jules. Around the World in Eight Days	2395
— Blockade Runners	2396
— Clipper of the Clouds	2397
— Floating City.....	2398
— Green Ray.....	2399
— Hector Servadac	2400
— Keraban the Inflexible, part I.; The Captain of the Guidara, Part II.; Scarpante the Spy, 2 vols.....	2401
— Vanished Diamonds.....	2402
Vert, Anthony P. Green Passion	2403
Vogel, H. B. Gentleman Garnet	2404
Von Hutten, Baroness. Halo	2405
— Our Lady of the Beeches	2406
Von Bothmer, Countess M. Aut Cæsar, Aut Nihil, 3 vols.	2407
Voynich, E. L. Jack Raymond.....	2408
— Olive Latham	2409

Wales, Hubert. Hilary Thornton	2410
— Mr. & Mrs. Villiers	2411
— Old Aliegeance	2412
Walford, L. B. Archdeacon	2413
— Baby's Grandmother, 3 vols.	2414
— Her Great Idea, and Other Stories	2415
— Lady Adelaide	2416
— Mischief of Monica	2417
— Stay at Holmes.....	2418
— Successors to the Title	2419
— Stiff-Necked Generation.....	2420
Walker, E. O. A Romance of Ceylon	2421
Walkey, S. Rogues of the Fiery Cross	2422
Wall, A. Fall of Constantinople	2423
Wallace, Lew. Ben Hur.....	2424
— Fair God	2425
Waltz, Elizabeth C. Pa Gladden	2426
Ward, Elizabeth S. P. Trixy.....	2427
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Bessie Costrell	2428
— David Grieve.....	2429
— Diana Maltroy	2430
— Fenwick's Career (two copies)	2431
— Elenor	2432
— Helbeck of Bannisdale	2433
— Lady Rose's Daughter	2434
— Marcella, 3 vols.	2435
— Marriage of William Ashe	2436
— Sir George Tressady (two copies).....	2437
Ward, Mrs. Wilfred. Light Behind.....	2438
Warden, Florence. Girls at the Grange	2439
— Sensational Case	2440
— Wilful Ward.....	2441
— Man with the Amber Eyes	2442
— Wild Wooing	2443
— Devil's Bargain.....	2444
— Misrule of Three	2445

Warden, Florence. Half Smart Set	2446
— Law Not Justice	2447
— Marriage Broker	2448
— Blind Man's Marriage	2449
— An Outsider's Year (two copies)	2450
— Something in the City	2451
— Real Mrs. Daybrook	2452
— What Ought She To Do	2453
— An Impossible Husband	2454
— Youngest Miss Brown	2455
— Playing the Knave	2456
— Mystery of Dudley Horne	2357
— Inn by the Shore	2458
Warden, Gertrude. A Heart of Stone	2459
— Nobody's Widow	2460
Warden, Gertrude & R. Eustace. Stolen Pearl	2461
Waterloo, Stanley. Man and a Woman	2462
Watson, E. H. R. Christopher Deane	2463
Watson, H. B. Mariott. High Toby	2464
Watson, Margaret. Driven	2465
Watts-Dunton, T. Aylwin	2466
Wells, H. G. Ann Veronica	2467
— First and Last Things	2468
— History of Mr. Polly	2469
— Tono Bungay	2470
— Food of the Gods	2471
— Love and Mr. Lewisham	2472
— First Man in the Moon	2473
— Invisible Man	2474
— Plattner Story	2475
— War of the Worlds	2476
— Wheels of Chance	2477
— When the Sleeper Wakes	2478
Wentworth-James, G. de S. Escort	2479
— Price	2480
Wentworth, Patricia. A Little More than Kin	2481

Westwall, William. As Luck Would Have It	2482
— Sacred Crescent	2483
Westbrook, H. & P. G. Wodehouse. Not George Washington.....	2484
Westcott, E. N. David Harum.....	2485
Westwood, John. Island Stories... ..	2486
Weyman, Stanley J. Castle Inn	2487
— Chippinge	2488
— Count Hannibal	2489
— Abbess of Vlaye	2490
— Francis Cludde	2491
— House of the Wolf	2492
— In King's Byways	2493
— Laid up in Lavender	2494
— Long Night	2495
— Man in Black	2496
— Minister of France	2497
— New Rector	2498
— Red Cockade	2499
— Sophia	2500
— Under the Red Robe, 2 vols.	2501
Wharton, Edith. Fruit of the Tree	2502
— House of Mirth.....	2503
When it was Light, by the Author of "Rector & the Rubrics".....	2504
Whishaw, Fred. A Fool with Women	2505
— Her Highness	2506
— Splendid Imposter	2507
Whitby, Beatrice. In the Sunshine of Her Youth, 3 vols.	2508
White, Fred M. Scales of Justice.....	2509
— Tregarthen's Wife	2510
— Weight of the Crown	2511
— White Bride	2512
White, Percy. Andria.....	2513
— Corruption.....	2514
— Grip of the Book Maker.....	2515
— House of Intrigue.....	2516

White, Percy. Love and the Wise Men	2517
— Millionaire's Daughter.....	2518
— Mr. John Brood	2519
— Mr. Strudge	2520
— Park Lane.....	2521
— Patient Man	2522
— Triumph of Mrs. St. George	2523
— System	2524
— West End	2525
Whitechurch, Victor L. Canon in Residence.....	2526
Whiteing, Richard. All Moonshine.....	2527
— No. 5 John Street.....	2528
— Ring in the New	2529
— Yellow Van	2530
Wiggin, Kate D. New Chronicles of Rebecca.....	2531
— Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm	2532
— Rose o' the River	2533
— Susanna and Sue.....	2534
Wilkins, Mary E. Jerome	2535
— Port of Labour	2536
Wilkins, W. H. & Herbert Vivian. Green Bay Tree.....	2537
Willcocks, M. P. Wingless Victory.....	2538
Williamson, Mrs. C. N. & A. M. Botor Chaperon.....	2539
— Golden Silence.....	2540
— Heather Moon	2541
— Lady Betty Across the Water	2542
— Lord Loveland Discovers America	2543
— Lightning Conductor	2544
— Princess Passes.....	2545
Williamson, Mrs. C. N. Castle of the Shadows.....	2546
— Fortune's Sport.....	2547
— Girl Who Had Nothing	2548
— Lady Mary of the Dark House	2549
— Little White Nun.....	2550
— Papa	2551
— Sea Could Tell	2552

Williamson, Mrs. C. N. Turnstile of the Night.....	2553
— Woman Who Lared.....	2554
Williams, Margery. Price of Youth.....	2555
Wilson-Barret, A. A Soldier's Love	2556
Wilson, David. Anecdotes of Big Cats and Other Beasts	2557
Wilson, S. W. A Navvy from Kings	2558
Wingfield, Hon. Lewis. Abigel Rowe, 3 vols.....	2559
— Curse of Koshiu	2560
Winter, J. S. Blameless Woman	2561
— Countess of Mountenoy	2562
— Cherry's Child	2563
— Career of a Beauty	2564
— Heart and Sword	2565
— Into an Unknown World	2566
— Name to Conjure With	2567
— On March	2568
— Peace Makers.....	2569
— Seventh Child	2570
— Siege Baby, and Other Stories	2571
— Soul of the Bishop, 2 vols.....	2572
— That Imp	2573
— Just as It Was	2574
— Dick the Faithful.....	2575
— Little Aunt.....	2576
— Sly-Boots	2577
— Love and Twenty.....	2578
— Married Miss Binks.....	2579
— Matter of Sentiment	2580
— Blaze of Glory	2581
— Garrison Gossip	2582
— Uncle Charles	2583
Wister, Owen. Baltimore	2584
Wohl, Stephanie. Sham Gold	2585
Wolley, C. P. Queensberry Cup	2586
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Lady Adelaide (two copies)	2587
— Lady Grace (two copies).....	2588

Wood, Mrs. Henry. Rowland Yorke	2589
— Mildred Arkell	2590
— Anne Hereford	2591
— Court Netherleigh	2592
— Adam Grainger	2593
— Channings	2594
— Dene Hollow	2595
— Story of Charles Strange, 3 vols.	2596
— Verner's Pride	2597
Woodgate, W. B. Tandem, 2 vols.	2598
Woodroffe, Daniel. Beauty Shop	2599
— Tangled Trinities (two copies)	2600
Wilde, Katherine. Princess Royal, 3 vols.	2601
Wyllarde, Dolf. As Ye Have Swon	2602
— Mafoota	2603
— Pathway of the Pioneer	2604
— Uriah the Hittite	2605

Yates, Edmund. Black Sheep.....	2606
— Kissing the Rod, 3 vols.	2607
Yonge, Charlotte M. Armourer's Prentices, 2 vols.	2608
— Beechcroft at Rockstone.....	2609
— Chaplet of Pearls.....	2610
— Chantry House.....	2611
— Heir of Redclyffe.....	2612
— Lady Hester.....	2613
— Little Duke.....	2614
— Magnum Bonum.....	2615
— Modern Broods.....	2616
— Modern Telemachus.....	2617
— Nuttie's Father.....	2618
— Reputed Changeling.....	2619
— That Stick.....	2620
— Two Sides of the Shield, 2 vols.....	2621
Yonge, Charlotte M. & Christabel R. Coleridge. Strolling Players.....	2622
Yorke, Curt. Alix of the Glen.....	2623
— Irresponsible Kitty.....	2624
— Girl and the Man.....	2625
— Other Sara.....	2626

"Zack." On Trail	2627
Zangwill I. Celebates' Club	2628
— Children of the Ghetto	2629
— Grey Wig (two copies)	2630
— Mantle of Elijah	2631
— Master.....	2632
— Nineteenth Century Miracle	2633
Zola, Emile. Fruitfulness	2634
— Love Episode.....	2635
— Mysteries of Marseilles	2636
— Paris	2637
— Truth	2638
— Work	2639



1010

